CROSS-INDEX

TO

FAMILIES OF ANCIENT NEW HAVEN

■

COMPILED BY

HELEN LOVE SCRANTON

1939

C R O S S - I N D E X

t o

N E W H A V E N G E N E A L O G I C A L M A G A Z I N E

Volumes I - VIII, inclusive

FAMILIES OF ANCIENT NEW HAVEN

by

DONALD LINES JACOBUS, M. A.

Compiled by

HELEN LOVE SCRANTON

1939

Mrs. WILLIAM DOWD SCRANTON

190 Everit Street

New Haven, Connecticut

Burton Hist Coll

500

BEF

46N4
929
N4Ji

Since the "FAMILIES OF ANCIENT NEW HAVEN" records the families in alphabetical order, it has seemed unnecessary to index the names of the principals, and to do so would have made the index of impossible size. As the Editor has said (p. 1811 of the magazine), "It does not place too great a burden on the searcher to locate John and Mary Jones in the account of the Jones family. But the wife of John Jones should be indexed, and so should the husband of Mary Jones, for these names may not occur elsewhere in the publication unless they belonged to New Haven families. The additions and corrections should also be indexed, and the death lists and other matter where the names are not in alphabetical sequence." This indicates the scope of the index, with the addition of the book reviews.

In addition to FAMILIES OF ANCIENT NEW HAVEN, the subjects are:

Beecher Bible Records	948
Bethany Mortality List	1272
Connecticut, Colony Officials, 1636 - 1665	963
Genealogy, note on	1541
Witches	951
Culver, Enoch, senior	1268
Gilbert Mortality List	1015, 1249
Hamden Plains Cemetery	1792
Miles, Tyley, Atkins, Stratton	1267
New Haven, Census of 1704	1531
Colony Officials, 1636 - 1665	963
Deaths in 1820	2054
Division of Lands in 1704	1011, 1805
Town Poor in 1786	1535
Vital Records, errors in	504
Old Bradley Record	949
War Service Records	238, 485
Additions and Corrections	254, 255, 508, 762, 943, 1242, 1528, 1788, 2044, 2053
Book Reviews	1274, 1341, 1408, 1537, 1606, 1672, 1734, 1808, 1872, 1935, 2002, 2058
Editorial Comment	766, 959, 1279, 1344, 1543, 1810, 1932, 1938, 1997, 1999, 2068
In Memoriam. Col. Charles E. Banks	1994
Clarence D. Smith	1343
Frederick L. Trowbridge	1994

A list of contributors of genealogical data will be found at the end.

7-3-39 Mrs. W. D. Scranton $2.00

80411

I N D E X

ABBE, Jesse 568
Lucinda (Dorman) 568
Nancy 519
ABBEY, Amos 1913
Lydia (Tuttle) 1913
ABBOT, ABBOTT, -- 134, 1510, 1644
Abigail 943, 1067, 1079
Amelia (Hull) 884
Ann (Jones) 1059
Anna (Sanford) 1589
Constant 52, 864, 943
Daniel 324, 336, 402, 943, 1435, 1532, 1629
Deborah 41, 324, 487
Elizabeth (Tuttle) 1900
Elizabeth H. (Chittenden) 402
Esther 1566
Hannah 943
Hannah (---) 134
Hannah (Brooks) 336
Hannah (Frisbie) 630
Hannah (Marks) 943
Rev. Ira 2024
Israel 1900
Jemima 943, 1511
John 652, 943
John L. 884
Joseph 943, 1067, 1589, 1779
Lois 1435
Lois (Ives) 934
Lois (Smith) 1629
Luanna P. 652
Lydia 943, 1155
Lydia (Smith) 1644
Lydia (Wooding) 2024
Margery (Andrews) 52, 943
Maria 1593
Martha J. 884
Mary 41, 1510
Mary (---) 1514
Nancy 99
Phebe 884
Rachel 1779
Rebecca 174, 336, 943
Robert 41, 1510, 1514, 1521
Samuel 934, 943
Sarah 1521
Sarah (Hoy) 864
Sarah K. 884
Seley 1059
Stephen 630
Thankful (Hammond) 943
William 884
ABERNATHY, Abigail 362, 434
Anson 1788
Betsey 1788
Beulah (Beach) 153, 497, 1452
Caleb 495, 637
Cyrus 508
Damaris 1371
Damaris (Johnson) 1030
Elizabeth 388, 444, 1788, 1883, 1942
Elizabeth (Peck) 846, 1390
Enos 153, 362, 441, 1452
Ezekiel 508
Gideon T. 508
Irene 508
Jared 508, 1756
Jemima 472, 479, 583, 1107, 1156, 1581, 2033
Lois 508
Lois (Gaylord) 637
Lois (Thompson) 508, 1756
Martha 332, 487
Mary 219, 247, 255, 470, 917, 1364, 1788, 1822, 1868, 1883, 1990
Mary (Peck) 1389
Nancy 1788
Naomi 441
Parmela 1788
Priscilla (Bradley) 294, 1788
Rebecca (Johnson) 430, 1048, 1557
Samuel 294, 332, 434, 846, 1390, 1788, 1942, 1990
Sarah 498, 546, 588, 658, 1168, 1339, 1365, 1920, 2005
Sarah (Doolittle) 546
Sarah (Smith) 1788
Sophia (Dexter) 508
Susanna 1167, 1779, 1780, 1781, 2033
Urana 1788
Wait 430, 1030, 1048, 1557
William 242, 470, 479, 495, 546, 588, 917, 1167, 1371, 1389, 1883, 1920, 2005, 2033
William C. 508
ACKLEY, see also HACKLEY
Abigail (Blakeslee) 223
Elijah 223
Oliver 1217
Sarah (Morris) 1217
ADAMS, -- 55
Abigail 1071
Angeline (Tuttle) 1908
Benjamin C. 1637
Daniel 1696
Darius 287
Electa (Andrews) 55
Eliza (Bradley) 287
Elizabeth 244, 403, 1124, 1971
Esther 584, 942
Esther (Bradley) 287
Eunice (---) 255
Fanny 1134
Freelove 1477
Grace (Ritter) 1510
Harvey 287
Laura (Smith) 1637
Leah 2033

ADAMS (cont.)
Lucy 849
Lucy (Sperry) 1696
Lue (Bradley) 287
Mary (Meeker) 1160
Naomi (Hotchkiss) 255, 798
Olive 1042
Rebecca (Alling) 22, 1730
Rebecca (Potter) 1459
Ruth 402
Samuel 255, 485, 798, 1160, 1452
Sarah 1030
Thomas 1459
Tryphena 1561
Watson 1510
William 22, 1730, 1971
William B. 1908
ADEE, see also EDDY
Abigail (Potter) 1476
Aner 1476
Caleb 943
Dorcas (Bradley) 266
Hannah (Johnson) 1035
John 949, 1035
Sarah (Bradley) 949
Sarah (Hotchkiss) 943, 946
William 266, 943, 946, 949
ADKINS, Desire (Tuttle) 1900
George 1900
ADLINGTON, Beulah (Turner) 1867
James P. 1867
ADSELL, Ruth H. 790
AERTSE, Caroline 779
AGARD, Hannah (Yale) 2039
Judas 2039
AIKENS, Mary 1142
ALCOCK, see also ALCOTT
Abigail 1381, 1728
Elizabeth 1044, 1376
John 1092, 1533, 1728
Mary 1092, 1679, 1687
Philip 1533, 1806
Thomas 1533
ALCORN, Alexander 1729
Mary (Blakeslee) 1729
ALCOTT, -- 65
Abigail (---) 90
Abigail (Atwater) 65, 670, 888
Abigail (Humiston) 119, 601, 810, 893
Abigail (Johnson) 1047
Abigail (Peck) 255, 1384
Agnes 255
Anna 710, 1199
Daniel 588
David 1047
Deborah 802
Deborah (Blakeslee) 215
Elizabeth 220, 529, 893, 1113, 1867
Elizabeth (Dutton) 588
Elizabeth (Mitchell) 1194
Esther (Castle) 389
Hannah (Barnes) 119
James 119, 389
Jesse 216, 487
John 21, 215, 225, 276, 487, 726, 802, 893
Lydia 140, 225, 276, 1443, 1773
Margery (---) 186
Martha 535
Mary 245, 276, 382, 1047, 1870
Mary (Gedney) 640
Patience (Blakeslee) 216
Philip 1012, 1194
Sarah 21, 85, 501, 647, 1095, 1400
Sarah (Ingraham) 88, 909
Solomon 670, 888
Stephen 129, 601, 647, 810, 893
Susanna 173
Susanna (Heaton) 726
Thomas 88, 90, 186, 255, 640, 909, 1199, 1384, 1400
ALDEN family 1788
Elizabeth 287
ALDERMAN, Elisha 119
Esther (Dorman) 565
John 565
Sarah 81
Sarah (Barnes) 119
ALDRICH, Electa M. 1105
ALDRIDGE, Mattithiah 544, 583
ALFRED, Roswell 1990
Sarah (Wilmot) 1990
ALGER, Rhoda 1497
ALLABEE, Sarah 32
ALLEN, see also ALLING, ALLIN, ALLYN
Abigail 897, 1419
Abigail (Way) 1958
Achsah (---) 2044
Amasa 1827
Anna 1457, 2042
Anna (Wooding) 2044
Apollos 1354
Azuba (DeWolf) 2033
Azuba (Tuttle) 1899
Betsey (Lines) 1103
Celia (Wise) 2007
Charlotte 1846
Chauncey 1103
Chas 2055
Clymena S. 657
Daniel 92, 410
David 897
Deborah (Pardee) 1354
Ebenezer 222, 412, 1958
Edward 389, 1413
Elizabeth 255, 1169
Elizabeth (Chilson) 402
Elizabeth (Stacey) 1697
Ephraim 402, 2033

ALLEN (cont.)
Esther (Colton) 92, 496
Esther (Todd) 1827
Eunice 1885
Fanny (Atwater) 87
Gideon 225, 400, 1114, 1886
Grace (Smith) 945
Harmon 2044
Harriet 467
Henrietta M. 1505
Huldah (Clark) 410
James 546, 768, 1907
Jemima 389, 1132, 1624, 1859
Jerry 1846
Joan 546
John 255, 502, 676
Jonathan 657
Joseph 1700
Leverett 87
Loyal W. 1992
Lydia 1837
Mary 255, 676, 1233, 1287, 1417, 1438
Mehitabel 225
Mehitabel (Peck) 1413
Mercy 105, 234, 272
Micah 508
Moses 387, 2044
Naomi (Luddington) 1114, 1886
Orphia (Tolles) 1846
Phineas 545
Polly 947
Polly M. (Wilmot) 1992
Rachel 222
Rhoda (Tuttle) 1908
Roger 1908
Ruth (Dodge) 545
Ruth (Humiston) 897
Samuel 1956
Sarah 1169
Sarah (Carrington) 387
Sarah (Chidsey) 400
Silence 508
Silene 508
Susanna (Brockett) 255
Susanna (Todd) 1838
Susanna (Tuttle) 1907
Susanna (Watrous) 1956
Sybil 1127
Tabitha (Clark) 412
Timothy 1899, 2007, 2055
Uri 1838
William 1697
ALLERTON, Elizabeth 98, 1699
Isaac 98, 1699
ALLEY, Benjamin 328, 491, 1697
Elizabeth 352, 675
Esther (Bradley) 274
Hannah (Stacey) 1697
Hannah S. 328
Joseph 274
Sarah 352
William 352, 675
ALLIN, Mrs. 470
John 855
Mary (How) 855
Stephen 470
ALLING, -- 133, 838
-- (---) 1253
Widow 1022
Abel 19, 794
Abiah 874, 1746
Abiah (Hitchcock) 645, 754
Abigail 90, 182, 197, 248, 488, 503, 794, 894, 1129, 1294, 1297, 1494, 1558, 1561, 1621, 1789, 1926, 1981
Abigail (---) 1799
Abigail (Brockett) 327
Abigail (Dorman) 567
Abigail (Gorham) 676
Abigail (Grannis) 680
Abigail (Pardee) 1355
Abigail (Peck) 1389
Abigail (Phelps) 133
Abigail A. (Wilmot) 1989
Abraham 567, 619, 677, 1261, 1799, 1801
Adah 139
Amaziah 1504
Amelia (Beecher) 170
Amos 128, 170, 203, 244, 647, 753, 884, 1021, 1765, 1799, 2055
Amy 78
Amy (Beecher) 170
Amy P. (Russell) 1581
Ann 221
Anna 664, 1797
Anna (Munn) 1285
Anna (Potter) 1462
Anna (Warner) 1949
Archelaus 188, 507, 1172, 1425
Arckebas, see Archelaus
Asa 780, 905, 1462
Asenath 1102
Avis (Humphreville) 904
Bathsheba 903
Bela 255
Benajah 1580
Benjamin 1901
Betsey 255, 619, 1045, 1356, 1863
Betsey (Rexford) 1504
Betsey J. (Dorman) 568
Bishop 1654
Caleb 17, 27, 202, 244, 459, 567, 677, 904, 1197, 1208, 1298, 1440, 1792, 1794, 1798, 2023
Catherine S. (Russell) 1581
Catherine L. 1208
Charles 244, 276, 567, 1795, 2011
Charles W. 235

ALLING (cont.)
Charlotte E. 844
Chauncey 277, 1045, 1745
Chester 1243
Chloe 278, 540, 1687
Christopher 245, 462, 645, 676
Clarina (Humphreville) 905
Clarissa (Tuttle) 55
Claudius L. 1693
Comfort (Baldwin) 1325
Cornelia 568
Cornelius L. 1693
Daniel 11, 255, 452, 560, 903, 1625, 1661, 1717, 1730, 1766, 1843, 2012
David 24, 73, 178, 501, 1083, 1298, 1591, 2018
Desire (Bradley) 273
Desire (Warner) 1949
Dinah (Bishop) 203
Doroas (Baldwin) 101
Dorothy (Mallory) 325, 1133
Ebenezer 39, 77, 100, 182, 218, 335, 348, 367, 1196, 1715, 1827, 1892, 2010
Edward 36
Egbert 1952
Eleanor (Alling) 34
Electa (Peck) 1400
Eli 1253, 1396
Elias 1581
Elijah 1044, 1325
Elisha 1355
Eliza 1802
Eliza (Warner) 1952, 1953
Elizabeth 27, 63, 89, 109, 165, 537, 674, 776, 792, 943, 1054, 1083, 1199, 1206, 1208, 1211, 1314, 1661, 1706, 1773, 1795
Elizabeth (---) 1792
Elizabeth (Alling) 24
Elizabeth (Beecher) 168
Elizabeth (Blakeslee) 215
Elizabeth (Chidsey) 295, 397
Elizabeth (Gilbert) 645
Elizabeth (Hotchkiss) 838
Elizabeth (Morrison) 1219
Elizabeth (Winston) 2005
Elizabeth Ann 500, 648, 1206, 1598
Elizabeth M. 462
Ellen (Bradley) 251
Ely 1260
Emily J. 1952
Eneas 1219
Enos 294, 559, 572, 5[illegible]8, 1187, 1477, 1617, 1972
Ephraim 255, 460, 899
Erastus 1173
Esther 25, 460, 498, 649, 829, 1803
Esther (Alling) 28
Esther (Bradley) 286
Esther (Hitchcock) 780
Esther (Plumb) 1452
Esther (Smith) 1642
Eunice 140, 1298, 1561, 1580
Eunice (Beecher) 178
Eunice (Pardee) 1356
Ezra 277, 1799, 1953, 1989
Fanny (Bradley) 293
Fitch 943
Gideon 843, 1575, 1579
Gilbert 1802
Grace (---) 1265
Grace (Sperry) 1693
Grace M. (Wooding) 2025
Hannah 16, 109, 218, 245, 248, 270, 346, 350, 356, 395, 460, 755, 801, 842, 943, 1400, 1440, 1478, 1851, 1857
Hannah, widow 1792
Hannah (---) 1795
Hannah (Alling) 17
Hannah (Bishop) 202
Hannah (Bradley) 287
Hannah (Dorman) 567
Hannah (Fitch) 943
Hannah (Humiston) 899
Hannah (Lines) 1842
Hannah (Miles) 294, 908, 1187
Hannah (Peck) 1396
Hannah (Todd) 1819
Hannah (Tolles) 1842
Harmon 1109, 2023
Harriet (Hotchkiss) 844
Harriet (Lines) 1098
Harvey 884
Hester 1754
Hezekiah 616, 943
Huldah 81, 217, 1661
Huldah (Lines) 1098, 1101
Ichabod 648, 1795, 1798
Isaac 28, 508
Isaac N. 34
Isaac P. 306
James 63, 77, 78, 161, 273, 1389, 1558, 1561, 1634, 1981
Jared 1101, 1405
Jeannette 842
Jeremiah 1793, 1794, 1799
Jesse 78, 568, 943, 945, 1299
Joan 9, 323
Joel 1021, 1536
John 13, 23, 62, 140, 168, 245, 261, 332, 346, 645, 680, 754, 784, 866, 874, 966, 1011, 1095, 1138, 1197, 1200, 1356, 1400, 1421, 1494, 1532, 1621, 1706, 1805, 1858, 1968, 1970
Jonathan 27, 78, 170, 278, 287, 537, 541, 853, 1451, 1583, 1625
Joseph 139, 645, 1638

ALLING (cont.)
Jotham 2009
Julia (Rogers) 255
Justus 844, 934
Katharine (Doolittle) 555
Katharine (Russell) 1575
Kezia 1452, 1643
Kezia (Lines) 1093
Kneeland 1804
Laura 943
Lemuel 1396
Levi 1258, 1260, 1265
Lois 73, 255, 459, 541, 853, 1590
Lois, widow 1801
Lois (Dorman) 567
Lowly (Barnes) 128
Lucinda (Street) 739, 1185, 1712
Lucinda C. (Munson) 1310
Lucius 844
Lucy 617
Lucy (Booth) 235
Lucy (Ford) 616
Lucy (Smith) 1624
Lydia 206, 207, 247, 327, 331, 559, 762, 851, 1204, 1286, 1695, 1711, 1819, 2023
Lydia (Hull) 874
Lydia (Johnson) 1046
Lydia (Perkins) 1431
Lydia (Smith) 1647
Lydia (Thompson) 1773
Lydia (Tuttle) 1901
Lyman 459, 730
Mabel 58, 131, 357, 559, 647, 941, 1307, 1571, 1634, 1642, 1766, 1843
Mabel (Bradley) 273, 277
Mabel (Gilbert) 645
Mabel (Hitchcock) 753
Mabel (Ives) 934
Mabel (Smith) 1642
Mabel M. 678
Mariah 1796
Marshall 327, 1102, 1687
Martha (Merriman) 1173
Mary 63, 76, 77, 100, 102, 112, 344, 345, 388, 394, 508, 537, 606, 784, 851, 943, 1219, 1292, 1421, 1471, 1578, 1719, 1757, 1795, 1802, 1897, 1952, 1970
Mary (Bassett) 139, 549
Mary (Beach) 154
Mary (Beadles) 161
Mary (Hitchcock) 753, 1018
Mary (Hull) 884
Mary (Humphreville) 903
Mary (Leek) 1083
Mary (Nash) 1528
Mary (Trowbridge) 1180, 1856
Mary (Tuttle) 249, 1827, 1892
Mary (Ward) 943, 1941
Mary (Whiting) 1972
Mary (Wolcott) 2010, 2011
Medad 24, 1792
Mehitabel 74, 78, 1121, 1613, 1745, 1766, 1767
Mercy 335
Mercy (Mix) 1196, 1715
Merrit, 55, 1404
Merrit, Mrs. 1801
Michael 1693
Nabby E. (Peck) 1405
Nancy 79
Nancy (Davis) 525
Nathan 25, 154, 540, 753, 801, 1018, 1022, 1023, 1504, 1819
Nathaniel 1452
Noah 1642, 2025
Parnel (Smith) 1626
Patience 33, 570, 1062, 1197, 1200, 1298, 1591
Patty (Bunnell) 367
Phebe 19, 131, 251, 794, 1717, 1801, 1870, 2012
Phebe (---) 1794
Phebe (Alling) 19, 794
Phebe (Dorman) 1243
Phebe (Heaton) 730
Phebe (Peck) 1396
Phebe (Whiting) 1972
Philena (Smith) 1638
Philo 58, 842, 1098, 1842
Phinehas 25, 501
Polly 1135, 1803
Polly (Smith) 1654
Prudence 348, 1155, 1430
Prudence (Merriman) 1172
Rachel 23
Rachel (Alling) 36
Rebecca 11, 27, 501, 884, 1321, 1661, 1730
Rebecca (Alling) 24, 25
Rebecca (Cooper) 452
Rebecca (Johnson) 1044
Rebecca (Sperry) 1693
Rebecca (Wooding) 1109, 2023
Rhoda 27, 48, 73, 427, 460, 534, 567, 655, 677, 1083, 1358, 1880, 1950, 2024
Rhoda, widow 1798
Rhoda (---) 1803
Rhoda (Alling) 24
Rhoda (Gilbert) 648
Robert 525
Roger 165, 350, 460, 768, 785, 966, 1219, 1285, 1390, 1431, 1528, 1580, 1624, 1642, 1643, 1794, 1802
Rush (Cooper) 459
Rufus E. 1799
Russell 568, 1800
Ruth 165, 350, 460, 746, 1800

ALLING (cont.)
Ruth (---) 580
Ruth (Doolittle) 560
Ruth (Gorham) 677
Sally 1801
Sally (Bradley) 306
Sally F. (Hine) 255
Samuel 16, 19, 139, 396, 537, 549, 555, 746, 794, 851, 943, 1012, 1083, 1093, 1211, 1310, 1400,1452, 1494, 1532, 1533, 1584, 1754, 1755, 1757, 1803, 1805, 1819, 1851, 1941, 2005
Sarah 58, 62, 270, 311, 396, 426, 642, 843, 866, 903, 1138, 1139, 1148, 1363, 1390, 1494, 1504, 1522, 1582, 1625, 1715, 1755, 1884, 1930, 1986
Sarah (Alcott) 13
Sarah (Atwater) 77, 78
Sarah (Bradley) 277
Sarah (Childsey) 396
Sarah (Gorham) 943, 945, 1299,
Sarah (Graham) 943
Sarah (Russell) 1579
Sarah (Sackett) 1583, 1584
Sarah (Wolcott) 2009
Sarah H. (Baldwin) 103
Silas 81, 101, 255, 286, 648, 1098, 1321, 1598, 1773
Sophia (Peck) 1404
Stephen 79, 215, 221, 244, 273, 649, 1180, 1582, 1711, 1773, 1856, 1972
Susan 2054
Susanna 140, 335, 862, 1095, 1583, 1968, 2018
Susanna (Brockett) 332
Susanna (Holt) 785
Susanna (Platt) 1451
Susanna (Russell) 1580
Susanna (Thompson) 1765
Thankful 526, 579, 681, 1200, 1237, 1336, 1652, 1858, 1863, 1959
Thankful (Mix) 1197
Theophilus 295, 397, 526, 681, 1356, 1647
Thomas 325, 345, 1046, 1133, 1135, 1802
Timothy 48, 507, 903, 1471
Titus 739, 1185, 1712
Tryphena (Benham) 188, 1425
Vinas 1800
Wealthy (Sperry) 1693
William 293
Zadoc 74, 1083, 1256, 1949
Zenas 103
Zeri 1581
Zuba (Bradley) 276
ALLIS, Abel 1143
Lucretia (Mansfield) 1143
Martha (Brooks) 344
Mary 344, 1428
Zebadiah 344
ALLISON, John 695
Silence (Hall) 695
ALLYN, Elizabeth 403
FitzJohn 403, 1140, 2011
Gideon 471, 856
Hannah (Lamberton) 1079
Henry 1520
John 966, 1079, 1971
Lettice (Curtis) 471
Mary 488, 856, 1971
Mary (Mansfield) 1140, 2011
Matthew 966
Rachel 487
Rebecca (---) 1520
Thomas 966
ALSOP, Abigail 347, 1082, 1211, 1390, 1522
Abigail (Thompson) 1183, 1751
Elizabeth 99, 148, 240, 622, 1707, 1715
Elizabeth (Preston) 1479
Hannah 1014, 1531
Hannah (---) 1807
Jemima 1383
Joseph 1182, 1183, 1383, 1479, 1522, 1715, 1751, 1855
Lydia 1855
Mary 717, 1182
ALVERSON, Elizabeth E. 1642
ALVORD, Ariel 1912
Lucretia (Tuttle) 1912
Mary (Doan) 279
Nancy 80
Sarah W. 870
Zeruiah 329
AMBLER, Rachel (Munson) 1291
Stephen 1291
AMBROSE, Abigail 403
Hope (Lamberton) 1079
Samuel 403, 1079
AMEDON, -- 285
Sarah (Bradley) 285
AMES, Abigail (Brockett) 328
Josiah 1697
Mary 921, 1204
Mehitabel (Mix) 1205
Michael 328
Sally (Stacey) 1697
Samuel 921, 1204
Sarah 340, 442, 921, 1204
Uri 1205
ANDERSON, -- 256, 576
Beda E. (Heaton) 730
Garrett 730
Hannah (Peck) 1385
Hannah T. (Beecher) 256, 576
Johnson 781, 1630

ANDERSON (cont.)
Lucy (Smith) 781, 1630
Robert 463
Ruth (Crane) 463
Thomas 1385
ANDREW, Abigail (---) 149
Ann 579
Eunice (Baldwin) 101
Eunice (Hall) 702
Jane 585
John 182, 1272
Jonathan 101
Mary 1489
Mary (Daggett) 484
Mary (Terrill) 1726
Samuel 27, 149, 484, 702, 1411
Sarah 27, 1582
Sarah (Beers) 182
Sarah (Peck) 1411
Susan 1580
Temperance (Hotchkiss) 840
William 840, 1726
ANDREWS, -- 85, 834, 1093, 1516, 1709
Capt. 1531
Doctor 1250
Widow 239, 1250
-- (Street) 1709
Abel 227, 282, 368, 1980
Abigail 58, 423, 1242, 1536, 1597, 1720
Abigail (Atwater) 66
Abigail (Barnes) 123
Abigail (Bristol) 319
Abigail (Curtis) 471
Abigail (Matthews) 1152
Abigail (Payne) 1383
Abigail (Peck) 1395
Abigail (Potter) 1464
Abigail (Smith) 1554
Abigail (Sperry) 1686
Abigail (Tyler) 1923
Abigail (Whiting) 1974
Abner 1302
Achsa (Butler) 762
Achsah 820
Almira 508, 687
Amasa 762
Amelia 778
Amos 291, 319, 757, 760, 763, 778, 1209
Amos B. 763
Amy 759
Amy (Bradley) 297
Amy (Osborn) 1327
Anah 185
Andrew 43, 584, 684, 706, 851, 1226, 1563
Ann 375, 489, 1335, 1389
Ann (Wolcott) 2010
Anna 567, 708, 1218, 1552
Anna (Collins) 350, 433
Anna (Smith) 786, 1647
Anna (Tapp) 641
Anna (Wolcott) 1022
Asahel 369, 1207
Azubs 434, 462, 502, 2022, 2036
Bartholomew 8, 45, 1177, 1568
Bede (Cooper) 529
Bela 586, 1395
Benjamin 313, 852, 1209
Betsey 1567
Betsey (Bristol) 321
Betsey P. 2028
Betty (Munson) 1302
Caleb 58, 191, 375, 434, 501, 783, 820, 1022, 1736, 1742, 1749, 1781, 2010
Charles 1793
Chauncey 255
Chloe (Gilbert) 653
Clarissa (Tuttle) 38
Content 341, 842
Content (Curtis) 477
Content (Morgan) 1209
Curtis 255, 728
Damaris 1174
Dan 849
Daniel 149, 153, 416, 423, 436, 477, 483, 489, 549, 858, 916, 1242, 1363, 1570, 1597
David 1266
Deborah (Abbot) 8
Deliverance (How) 149, 858
Denison 1974
Desire (Robinson) 1516
Dinah 490, 584, 694, 920, 1175, 1195, 2036
Dinah (Lines) 1093
Dorcas (Hine) 747
Dorcas (Smith) 1658, 1771
Eaton 38, 1798, 1799
Ebenezer 1686
Eber 58
Electa 291
Elihu 352
Elijah 1670
Elisha 185, 304, 462, 621, 1175, 1235, 1335, 1926
Eliza 508
Eliza (Dickerman) 255
Elizabeth 42, 680, 684, 704, 873, 1162, 1168, 1242, 1401, 1488, 1526, 1710, 1845, 1916
Elizabeth (---) 757
Elizabeth (Andrews) 58
Elizabeth (Baldwin) 100
Elizabeth (Curtis) 477, 1070
Elizabeth (Dunbar) 584
Elizabeth (Hitchcock) 759
Elizabeth (Hotchkiss) 810
Elizabeth (Hough) 849

ANDREWS (cont.)
Elizabeth (Miles) 1182, 1242
Elizabeth (Parker) 409, 1362, 1550
Elizabeth (Peck) 1385
Elizabeth (Royce) 695, 1557
Elizabeth (Sperry) 1670
Elizabeth (Thomas) 1749
Elizabeth (Thompson) 1752
Elnathan 203, 309, 444, 773, 1174, 1401, 1916
Elon 1061, 2039
Enos 341, 477, 476, 1557
Ephraim 489, 847, 1829, 2044, 2051
Esther 13, 68, 189, 216, 255, 509, 1557, 1568
Esther (Benham) 191
Esther (Hotchkiss) 814
Esther (Royce) 1563
Eunice 59, 621, 851, 1177, 1207, 1518, 1636, 2039
Eunice (Johnson) 1048
Ezekiel 1301
Felix (Lewis) 1085
Franklin 255
George 144
Gideon 216, 275, 307, 1041, 1292, 1464, 1532, 1728, 1737
Giles 319, 471, 493, 759, 799, 1926
Hannah 153, 203, 216, 303, 444, 489, 508, 549, 778, 1061, 1641, 1709, 1896
Hannah (---) 1242
Hannah (Hitchcock) 773
Hannah (Hough) 847
Hannah (Hull) 882, 1901
Hannah (Merriman) 1168
Hannah (Munson) 1292
Hannah (Parker) 620, 1362
Hannah (Thomas) 1730
Hannah (Tyler) 1923
Hannah (Winston) 2006
Hiram 826
Huldah 478
Ira 891
Irena 763
Jacob 614
Jane 61, 275, 773, 849
Jane S. 1586
Jared 524, 598
Jedediah 100, 123, 255, 297, 303, 1526, 1531, 1730
Jehiel 441, 508
Jemima (Hotchkiss) 797, 2049
Jerusha 282, 582
Jesse 255, 281, 900
Joel 255, 2044
John 66, 191, 255, 350, 433, 695, 708, 917, 1152, 1168, 1557
John H. 124, 501
Jonathan 189, 485, 653, 797, 1242, 2049
Joseph 846, 881, 1383, 1941
Judah 747
Julia (---) 1266
Julia (Hull) 891
Laban 250, 255, 485, 794, 1698
Lettice (Williams) 1980
Lois 382, 410, 49?
Lois (Blakeslee) 224
Lois (Hall) 706
Lowly 586
Lowly (Atwater) 70
Lucinda 1696
Lucy 812, 1116
Lucy (Little) 1106
Luman 762
Lydia 247, 255, 307, 313, 867, 1728, 1737, 2008, 2044
Lydia (Bassett) 144
Lydia (Bradley) 255, 281, 933
Lydia (Hull) 881
Lydia (Johnson) 1041
Lydia (Royce) 1556
Lyman 472
Mabel 304, 1175, 1528, 1791
Mabel (Barnes) 124
Mabel (Heaton) 255, 728
Malvina 1433
Margery 8, 45, 149, 409, 477, 854
Martha 492
Martha (Finch) 255
Martha (Munson) 1301
Martha (Williams) 1977
Martha M. (Hotchkiss) 826
Mary 48, 307, 309, 487, 502, 508, 534, 548, 558, 598, 680, 733, 760, 799, 818, 881, 1242, 1374, 1604, 1738, 1774, 1926, 1941
Mary (Chandler) 390
Mary (Clark) 197, 415, 2036
Mary (Collins) 375, 434
Mary (Curtis) 479
Mary (Foster) 621
Mary (Hodges) 783
Mary (Martin) 1151, 1242
Mary (Moss) 1226
Mary (Pierpont) 849, 1445
Mary J. (Bradley) 281
Mehitabel 285, 753, 916, 1926
Mehitabel (Cook) 436
Mehitabel (Foster) 621
Mehitabel (Pardee) 1358
Merab 508, 761
Miriam (Atwater) 85
Miriam (Lewis) 1088
Moses 1106
Nathan 8, 156, 311, 489, 508, 548, 582, 641, 687, 761, 778, 814, 930, 1011, 1151, 1182, 1242, 1358, 1532, 1641, 1761, 1805

ANDREWS (cont.)
Nathaniel 224, 409, 493, 759, 1048, 1228, 1362, 1550, 1923
Nicholas 881
Noah 70
Obedience (Cooper) 456
Olive 794
Olive (Atwater) 85
Olive (Foote) 508
Patience (Bristol) 319
Patience M. 2044
Patty 255
Phebe 191, 255, 930
Phebe (Gibbard) 641
Phebe (Thompson) 508, 1761
Phebe (Thorpe) 1781
Phila (Hamiston) 900
Pierpont 327, 458
Pitt 250
Polly 717
Polly (Bradley) 281
Prudence (Stanley) 250, 1698
Rachel 465
Rachel (Atkins) 59
Rachel (Parker) 1363, 1570
Rebecca 852, 1358, 1757
Rebecca (Thompson) 1765
Reuben 21
Reuel 508
Rhoda 427, 570
Rhoda (Alling) 22
Riverius 1765
Roxanna 508, 1641
Roxy (Bunnell) 227, 368
Ruth 309
Ruth (Beach) 156, 311
Ruth (Ford) 614
Sailtrus 255
Samuel 22, 44, 85, 427, 456, 485, 529, 534, 567, 694, 854, 873, 1358, 1385, 1552, 1556, 1880, 1923, 2044
Samuel T. 524
Sarah 8, 43, 275, 488, 492, 1061, 1166, 1217, 1568, 1742, 1784, 2016, 2034, 2039
Sarah (Alling) 21
Sarah (Andrews) 45
Sarah (Ball) 110
Sarah (Brooks) 342
Sarah (Brown) 352
Sarah (Burr) 369
Sarah (Clark) 416
Sarah (Cook) 441
Sarah (Curtis) 472
Sarah (Davidson) 524
Sarah (Hotchkiss) 817
Sarah (Ives) 255, 917
Sarah (Moulthrop) 1235
Sarah (Todd) 1829, 2044, 2051
Sarah (Tyler) 1927
Selina 1880
Selina (Tyler) 1924
Sherlock 1924
Simeon 1327, 1927
Stephen 882, 1901
Submit (Frost) 634
Susan 524
Susanna 434
Susanna (Hough) 846
Susanna (Morgan) 1209
Sybil 568, 1637, 1801
Sybil (Brockett) 327, 458
Sybil (Heaton) 646, 727
Temperance 122, 299, 498, 806, 1322, 1351
Tempy (Hotchkiss) 834
Thankful 486, 490, 750, 760, 899, 1370, 1373, 1649
Thankful (Blakeslee) 224, 1228
Thomas 321, 342, 382, 477, 760, 1070, 1085, 1488, 2006
Timothy 59, 110, 255, 281, 465, 566, 646, 727, 733, 786, 806, 849, 867, 933, 1445, 1647, 1658, 1752, 1771, 1792, 1798, 1799
Titus 1088
William 197, 390, 415, 479, 485, 620, 621, 634, 641, 680, 750, 966, 1242, 1362, 1374, 1977, 2036, 2039
Zenas 810
Ziba 1266
Zina 817
ANDRUS, ANDRUSS, see also ANDREWS
-- 1066
Alvin 589
Amy 379
Elijah 1511
Elizabeth 631, 1302, 1821, 1827
Ephraim 147, 379, 491
Experience 1590
Hannah 147, 1031
Hephzibah (Hotchkiss) 824, 1238
Jedediah 252
John 34, 1685, 1947
Josiah 203
Levi 1215
Lois 1095
Mabel (Alling) 34
Martha (Warner) 1947
Mary 1404
Mary (Roberts) 1511
Mary (Sperry) 1685
Mary Ann (Jones) 1066
Phineas 824, 1238
Rebecca (Bishop) 203
Rebecca (Morris) 1215
Sally 835
Sarah 553
Susanna 1119
Timothy 252
William 553, 1302

ANNIBIL, Anthony 1124
Sarah 1124
ANNO, Abigail (Andrews) 48
John 48
ANTHONY, Eunice (Hall) 706
Harriet M. (Yale) 2041
James H. 2041
John 2040
Mary (Yale) 2040
Samuel 706, 799
Tryal (Hitchcock) 799
Tryal (Hotchkiss) 799
APPLETON, -- 173
Comfort (Beecher) 173
ARENTS, Arentje 1055
ARMSTRAD, -- 862
Julia (Howell) 862
ARMSTRONG, -- 1567, 1638
Amelia (Royce) 1567
Bartholomew 1637
Elizabeth (Doolittle) 546
George 546
James 1124
Keturah 782
Mary (Smith) 1638
Miriam (Mallory) 1124
Sally (Smith) 1637
ARNOLD-LUCKEY genealogy noticed 2059
Abigail 20, 774
Abigail (Pond) 1454
Benedict 499, 1528
Benjamin 1294
Bowley 1081
David 422
Elizabeth (Clark) 422
Elizabeth (Lathrop) 1081
Freelove 11
Hannah (Thompson) 1763
Capt. James 498, 499
Jehiel 1763
Jeremiah 557
John 1763
Jonathan 1183
Josiah 20, 1454
Lydia (Doolittle) 557
Margaret (Mansfield) 1528
Mary 576, 781, 1450
Mary (Gorham) 1294
Nathaniel 874
Rhoda 20
Sarah (Miles) 1183
Sarah (Thompson) 1763
Susanna 874
ASH, -- 679
Elizabeth (Gorham) 679, 1528
George A. 1528
Millicent 784
William 1842
ASHBON, ASHBURN, Abigail 76, 108, 489, 566, 1216, 1887
Joseph 108, 391, 785, 796, 1597, 1957
Mary 487, 506, 1957
Mary (Sanford) 239, 785, 796, 946, 1597
Thankful 391
ASHHON, see ASHBON
ASHLEY, Abigail 1457
David 660
Electa 54
Elizabeth (Johnson) 1049
Hannah (Glover) 660
John 1049
Mary 637
Thankful (Pond) 1457
Zebulon 1457
ASHMUN, Olivia 1615
ASPINWALL, Aaron 255, 435, 807
Dorothy 807
Elizabeth (Preston) 1479
Mary 59
Peter 1479
Sarah 807
Sarah (Collins) 435
ASTWOOD, John 967
ATHERTON, Humphrey 1855
Margaret 1855
ATKINS, -- 933, 1722
Abigail 603, 1799
Abigail (Rich) 1506
Amanda J. (Preston) 1485
Ann (Stratton) 1267
Benjamin 1701
Benoni 694, 751
Eliphal 1267
Eliza (Gilbert) 657
Elizabeth (Jerome) 942
Esther (Hall) 694
Eunice 1716
James 622
Jane (Stevens) 1701
John 942
Joseph 1176, 1506, 1602
Josiah 467
Margaret (Talmadge) 1722
Martha (Francis) 622
Mary 1218
Orin 1485
Rachel 56, 465
Rebecca 707
Rhoda 1334
Ruth 1220, 1477
Sabrina 1170
Sally 33
Sarah 503, 852, 911, 2037
Sarah (Hitchcock) 751
Sarah (Rogers) 467
Stephen 657
Tabitha (Sexton) 1176, 1602
Tobias 1267

ATKINSON, Luke 1451
Mary (Platt) 1451
ATSOM, Betsey 84
ATWATER, -- 50, 1769, 1929
Mrs. 2056
Widow 718, 1803, 2055
Abel W. 74
Abiah 68
Abiah (Atwater) 74
Abiah (Baldwin) 100
Abiah (Barnes) 117, 452
Abigail 51, 62, 90, 109, 147, 157, 202, 243, 251, 254, 256, 261, 297, 449, 482, 508, 521, 534, 541, 646, 659, 670, 672, 680, 694, 756, 797, 804, 805, 815, 887, 894, 904, 1058, 1188, 1293, 1397, 1409, 1430, 1566, 1674, 1857, 1923
Abigail (Bradley) 263, 264, 504
Abigail (Heaton) 642, 726
Abigail (Jones) 1060
Abigail (Mansfield) 1137
Abigail (Osborn) 1324
Abigail (Rowe) 1524
Abigail (Tuttle) 1885
Abigail Ann 286
Abraham 109, 256, 508, 639, 815, 1229, 1231, 1317
Amaryllis 1711, 2050
Amelia 1905
Amos 338, 832, 839, 925, 1230, 1648
Amy (Alling) 26
Anan 1404
Ann 290, 319, 375, 639, 779, 1405
Ann (Prindle) 868
Anna 534, 580, 759, 865, 1849
Anna (Bradley) 263
Anna (Hotchkiss) 822
Anna (Mix) 1201
Anna (Moss) 1230
Anna (Prindle) 1491
Anna Maria 560
Anna Mix 160, 1659
Anne 1299, 1564
Asa 462, 1024, 1261
Bede (Humiston) 898
Benjamin 133, 140, 190, 438, 700, 871, 1172, 1224, 1459
Betsey 907, 1261
Betsey (Bassett) 143
Betsey (Daggett) 483
Betsey (Mitchell) 1195
Betsey (Tyler) 1929
Betty (Goodyear) 671
Caleb 51, 188, 245, 445,449, 462, 504, 895, 1060,1198, 1393,1646, 1647, 1710, 1721, 1851, 1894,
Caleb (cont.) 1895
Caroline 1797
Caroline (Gorham) 677
Catherine 1864
Charles 1519, 1797, 1798, 1802, 1952
Charles H. 677
Charlotte (Atwater) 83
Christopher 502, 1195, 1566
Chloe 274, 439, 508, 1018, 1317
Chloe (Augur) 89
Clara (Badger) 99
Clarissa (Hotchkiss) 822
Comfort 773
Damaris 51, 311, 649, 702, 925, 1363, 1494, 1924
Daniel 19, 719, 759, 925, 1106, 1139, 1299, 1865
David 90, 117, 137, 188, 241, 249, 250, 261, 262, 263, 357, 452, 580, 664, 785, 804, 816, 865, 866, 1013, 1014, 1058, 1477, 1494, 1531, 1718, 1775, 1806, 1807, 1850, 1929, 1970, 2023
Dinah (Sherman) 1612
Doroas 895
Dorothy (Hotchkiss) 818
Dorothy (Mix) 1203
Ebenezer 19, 58, 67, 202, 275, 642, 726, 773, 849, 893, 911, 1367, 1533, 1884
Eldad 131, 194, 729, 1850
Elihu 485, 868, 888, 1491, 1773
Eliphal 868
Eliza (Ford) 619
Elizabeth 69, 95, 115, 232, 305, 388, 804, 816, 849, 917, 1199, 1903, 1924
Elizabeth (Alling) 19
Elizabeth (Atwater) 67
Elizabeth (Barney) 131
Elizabeth (Bassett) 137
Elizabeth (Benham) 190, 1172
Elizabeth (Cook) 449
Elizabeth (Cotter) 462
Elizabeth (Gorham) 676
Elizabeth (Mix) 1196
Elizabeth (Porter) 1459
Elizabeth (Yale) 2038
Elizabeth M. A. 867
Elnathan 1378
Emeline 1951
Emily 131
Emmeline J. (Dorman) 570
Enos 27, 72, 639, 815, 1017, 1228, 1249, 1558, 1726, 1987
Ephraim 52, 1524
Esther 486, 508, 1229, 1231, 1320
Esther (Hotchkiss) 819
Esther (Hull) 875
Esther (Northrop) 382
Esther (Tuttle) 1903
Eunice 72, 247, 275, 297, 374, 445, 477, 582, 805, 816, 821, 1145, 1298, 1383,

ATWATER, Eunice (cont) 1726,1850, 1851, 2023
Widow Eunice 1251
Eunice (---) 577
Eunice (Atwater) 64, 247, 1726
Eunice (Dickerman) 544
Eunice (Grannis) 682
Eunice (Hitchcock) 773
Eunice (Newton) 1317
Eunice (Thompson) 664, 1775
Fanny 37
Flamen 321
Frances 837
George 1084, 1144
George W. 570
Hannah 47, 76, 149, 349, 418, 499, 698, 735, 773, 802, 880, 916, 920, 1171, 1647, 1771
Hannah (Bristol) 319
Hannah (Doolittle) 548
Hannah (Hitchcock) 773
Hannah (Hotchkiss) 810
Hannah (Ives) 925
Hannah (Moss) 912, 1224, 1228
Hannah (Talmadge) 1718
Hannah (Thompson) 1761
Hannah B. (Peckham) 1417
Hannah C. 212
Heman 734, 899, 2027
Henry 1074
Hetty 1767
Holbrook 29, 1766, 1767, 1794
Horace 142
Huldah 1396, 1766, 1767
Huldah (Alling) 35
Huldah (Woodward) 734, 2027
Ichabod 26
Ira 2055
Isaac 64, 297, 349, 508, 659, 674, 1167, 1203, 1320, 1726, 1793, 1858
Jacob 136, 462, 672, 925, 1015, 1128
James 19, 38, 89, 143, 245, 274, 496, 674, 1199, 1409, 1612, 1825, 1895
Jane (Andrews) 58, 275
Jane (Goodyear) 672
Jared 35, 143, 278, 544, 717, 840, 1249, 2054
Jason 670, 1251
Jennett 484
Jeremiah 130, 245, 304, 483, 504, 594, 1201, 1217, 1521, 1849, 2011
Jeremiah M. 482
Jesse 335
Joanna 261, 262, 1686
Job M. 1417
Joel 68, 100, 283, 1399, 1850
John 19, 148, 149, 239, 375, 588, 670, 672, 694, 773, 880, 887, 899, 917, 1137, 1196, 1372, 1549, 1761
John K. 83
John O. 900, 1951
Jonah 1244, 1396
Jonathan 99, 109, 157, 232, 241, 245, 262, 263, 309, 537, 577, 585, 699, 702, 804, 805, 910, 945, 1327, 1384, 1532, 1889
Joseph 418, 548, 700, 706, 773, 920, 1731
Joshua 147, 212, 255, 263, 449, 671, 695, 875, 967, 1013, 1031, 1298, 1386, 1806, 1923, 2034
Julia (Hough) 850
Julia (Thompson) 1773
Julia M. (Mansfield) 1084, 1144
Kate 449
Katharine 542
Kezia 1558
Laura 278
Laura A. 343
Linus 819
Lois 232, 328, 508, 585, 639, 1795, 1895
Lois (Alling) 27
Lois (Mansfield) 1139
Lois (Tuttle) 1825, 1895
Love (Hull) 880
Lowly 52, 142
Lowly (Goodyear) 669
Lucy 255, 333, 1065, 1801
Lucy (Hall) 717
Lucy (Merriam) 1167
Lucy (Osborn) 1328
Lucy C. (Root) 1519
Lydia 89, 92, 136, 206, 207, 499, 504, 543, 594, 1082, 1329, 1646, 1762, 1893, 1894, 2011, 2023
Lydia (Benham) 188, 504
Lydia (Brown) 357
Lydia (Heaton) 729
Lydia (Holbrook) 1244
Lydia (How) 859
Lydia (Humiston) 898
Lydia (Parker) 880, 899, 1372
Lydia (Rosewell) 1521
Lydia (Royce) 1566
Lyman 69, 818, 822, 2054
Mabel 136, 585, 763, 858
Mabel (---) 1798
Mabel (Goodyear) 670
Mabel (Warner) 1952
Margaret (Macomber) 1121
Margaret (Scott) 1069
Maria 292, 1407
Maria (Thompson) 1769
Marion (Kimberly) 1074
Martha (Tuttle) 262, 1889
Mary 73, 188, 222, 339, 342, 438, 508,

ATWATER, Mary (cont) 537, 647, 676, 689, 699, 700, 703, 865, 888, 911, 925, 1031, 1106, 1165, 1222, 1231, 1387, 1395, 1456, 1463, 1709, 1968
Mary (---) 148
Mary (Alling) 19
Mary (Ball) 109, 508
Mary (Bassett) 146
Mary (Blackman) 212
Mary (Cutler) 482
Mary (Hotchkiss) 796
Mary (Humiston) 900
Mary (Moss) 1230
Mary (Peck) 1386
Mary (Royce) 1549
Mary (Russell) 2050
Mary (Sexton) 133
Mary (Ward) 1941
Mary Ann (Bassett) 142
Medad 142, 333, 540, 669, 822
Mehitabel (Alling) 19, 29
Mehitabel (Mix) 1198, 1393
Mehitabel (Smith) 338, 1648
Melinda 901
Merab 269
Mercy 90, 1529
Miriam 1128, 1327, 1456
Miriam (Ives) 925
Moses 250, 485, 672, 796, 797, 802, 858, 1167, 1317, 1456, 1529
Nancy 832, 1207
Nancy (Alling) 38
Nancy (Peck) 1406
Naomi 125, 363
Obedience 1596
Orilla (Bristol) 321
Patience (Humiston) 899
Patience (Peck) 1387
Phebe 140, 141, 194, 248, 255, 400, 588, 674, 804, 812, 1128, 1929
Phebe (Hall) 706
Phebe (Moss) 1224
Phebe (Talmadge) 1721
Phineas 485, 912, 1224, 1924, 1941
Polly 283
Polly (Bassett) 143
Polly (Brockett) 335
Polly (Hotchkiss) 819
Rachel 14, 199, 245, 271, 274, 1396
Rachel (Parker) 1367
Rachel L. (Hubbard) 866
Rebecca 501, 1399, 1477
Rebecca (Gorham) 676
Rebecca (Hotchkiss) 815, 1987
Rebecca (Peck) 1404
Reuben 157, 269, 363, 878, 887,
Reuben (cont) 1711, 2050
Rhoda 508, 839, 1357, 1850
Rhoda (Dickerman) 540
Richard N. 283, 898
Ruth 255, 449, 632, 707, 879, 910, 1017, 1164, 1191, 1821, 2034
Ruth (---) 1251
Ruth (Bradley) 263
Ruth (Dickerman) 541
Ruth (Peck) 1384
Ruth C. (Parmelee) 1378
Ruth D. 840
Sally 907
Samuel 17, 110, 286, 311, 319, 501, 508, 541, 672, 850, 859, 1017, 1251, 1256, 1363, 1387, 1533
Samuel A. 1486
Sarah 19, 26, 194, 309, 363, 674, 695, 773, 871, 893, 1050, 1202, 1568, 1710, 1884
Sarah (Alling) 17
Sarah (Andrews) 50
Sarah (Atwater) 71, 309
Sarah (Ball) 110
Sarah (Beach) 157, 699, 945
Sarah (Beecher) 177
Sarah (Harris) 719
Sarah (Hull) 878
Sarah (Merriman) 1167, 1529
Sarah (Thomas) 1731
Sarah (Townsend) 1850
Sarah (Yale) 2034
Stephen 26, 131, 146, 160, 264, 363, 502, 504, 534, 676, 682, 689, 698, 707, 810, 894, 925, 1050, 1164, 1165, 1171, 1191, 1230, 1659, 1864, 1903, 2038
Susan (Morris) 130, 304, 1217
Susan E. (Preston) 1486
Susanna 482, 672
Susanna (Bradley) 283
Susanna (Goodyear) 672
Susanna (Macomber) 1121
Sybil 1858
Tabitha (Holt) 785, 1970
Thaddeus 1406
Thankful 416, 602, 700, 715
Thankful (---) 1015
Thankful (Cotter) 462
Thankful (Goodyear) 462, 672
Thomas 177, 880, 1121, 1207
Timothy 89, 482, 508, 898, 907, 1121
Titus 773, 1069, 1324
William 71, 309, 382, 619, 1903
Zophar 37, 1065, 1328, 1795
ATWELL, Dinah (Sanford) 1589
John 1589
ATWOOD, Ann 786
Anna (Joslin) 1067
Elijah 1067
Jedediah 1109

ATWOOD (cont)
Lois 786
Mary (Lounsbury) 1109
Minerva 1322
Nancy 383, 1595
Olive 20
Oliver 786
Origen 931
Roxana (Ives) 931
Sally 1302
AUGUR, Abraham 14, 79, 166, 273, 499, 813, 862, 909, 922, 1159, 1516
Adeline 1247
Almira (Ford) 1246
Almira A. (Ford) 618
Almyra 1247
Ann 432
Betsey 1247
Charles 1247
Chloe 79
Chlorana (Blakeslee) 229
Daniel 252, 297, 349, 608, 752, 1887
Elihu 1053, 1746
Elizabeth 297, 608, 1329, 1516, 1659
Elizabeth (Bradley) 273, 295
Elizabeth (Hitchcock) 752
Esther 2014
Esther (Dorman) 565
Esther (Morrell) 1247
Esther (Murray) 1247
Esther (Thomas) 1053, 1746
George 159, 1247
Hannah A. (Phipps) 1440
Harriet 307
Henrietta 1762
Hezekiah 80, 499, 1194, 1329, 1762
Huldah 1159
Isaac 307, 565, 1762
James 618, 1246, 1247
Jane (Chambers) 1247
Joel 1440
John 295, 362, 739, 1738
Justus 20
Lovisa (Pardee) 1351
Lydia 314, 357, 740, 830, 922, 1247, 1508, 1738, 1762
Lydia (Atwater) 80
Mabel (Brown) 349, 1887
Martha 166, 1412
Mary 593, 739
Mary (Gilbert) 642
Mary (Shepard) 1609
Minot, Minott, 1247, 1329
Nicholas 241, 967
Peter 229
Phebe 813
Philemon 252, 1426, 1609
Puah 252, 362
Rhoda 862
Rhoda (Alling) 20
Robert 432, 642, 1531, 2014
Rosewell 1351
Roswell 1117
Roxana (Luddington) 1117
Sarah (Ingraham) 14, 909
Sarah (Osborn) 1329
Susan (Minot) 1194
Sybil (Beach) 159
Tabitha (Perkins) 1426
AUGUSTUS, Charles 2057
Webster 2057
AUSTIN, -- 600, 1067
Abel 106, 710, 846, 1367, 1484
Abiah (Hough) 846
Abigail 342, 599, 709, 1487
Abigail (---) 12
Abigail (Hall) 710
Abigail (Hitchcock) 752
Abigail (Parker) 1367
Abigail (Peck) 255, 1384
Abner 657, 798
Adah 1796
Adah (Dorman) 568, 1948
Adah U. 1952
Amos 497, 890
Ann 464
Ann (Hough) 846
Ann (Mix) 1199
Archibald 499
Asa 1428, 2055
Bethia (Page) 1335
Caroline 843
Chloe (Peck) 1404
Daniel 568, 1351, 1948, 1952
David 12, 245, 255, 371, 496, 499, 786, 1077, 1198, 1242, 1384, 1487, 1495, 1535, 1610, 1616, 1710, 1756
Dinah (Perkins) 1428
Edmund 917
Edwin C. 1404
Eli B. 678
Elias 499, 594
Elijah 499, 1090, 1597
Elizabeth 154, 190, 777, 2005
Elizabeth (Barnes) 115, 323
Esther 1157
Esther (Phelps) 1090, 1597
Esther Ann (Gilbert) 657
Eunice 370, 594, 941
Eunice (---) 499
Ezra 1062
Gloriana 594
Hannah 696, 715, 847, 852, 1238, 1559, 1599, 1710
Hannah (Punderson) 1495

AUSTIN (cont)
Joel 708
John 60, 115, 323, 464, 497, 599, 847, 1163, 1164, 1172, 1199, 1550, 1556, 1557, 1901
Jonathan 169, 203, 264, 461, 499, 521
Joseph 1335
Joshua 190, 194, 404, 487, 628, 697, 749, 752, 1921
Lois 1901, 1921
Lois (Warner) 1208, 1950
Lucy 1484
Lurena 708
Lydia 172, 371, 461
Lydia (Bradley) 264, 521
Lydia (Wolcott) 2011
Lydia Jane 1243
Martha 533
Martha (Penn) 600
Martha (Thompson) 1757
Mary 174, 1110, 1163, 1166, 1175, 2037
Mary (Bellamy) 185
Mary (Gorham) 678
Mary (Mix) 1198
Mary (Royce) 1556
Mary (Shepard) 1242, 1610
Mehitabel (---) 499
Mehitabel (Warner) 749
Mercy 786
Mercy (Atwater) 60
Mercy (Hall) 697
Moses 487
Noah 846
Obedience (Hotchkiss) 798
Olive (Wooding) 2023
Orrin 713
Phebe (Benham) 190
Phineas 1208, 1795, 1950
Polly 1907
Prudence 20, 1172, 1335
Prudence (Royce) 1550
Rebecca 501, 1616
Rebecca (Thompson) 1756
Rhoda J. (Jones) 1062
Robert 190
Samuel 245, 846, 2011
Sarah 70, 203, 245, 371, 1077, 1164
Sarah (Beecher) 169
Sarah (Benham) 194
Sarah (Hall) 713
Sarah (Hull) 890
Sarah (Ives) 917
Sarah (Pardee) 1351
Silence (Frisbie) 628
Stephen 174, 370, 371, 533, 582, 1757, 2023
Susan 1476
Susanna (Shattuck) 404
Temperance 106
Temperance (Hough) 846
Thankful 1557
Tryphena 582, 648, 708
William 185
AUTER, see OTTEE
AVERED, see also AVERY
Elizabeth 802
AVERETT, Elizabeth 752
AVERILL, -- 1185
Elizabeth 507
Hannah (Miles) 1185
AVERY, Abner 696
Achsah (Bunnell) 368
Ambrose 1155
Amos 1335
Ann (Page) 1335
David 305
Edmund 1564
Elizabeth 849
Eunice (Hall) 696
Hannah 502, 704, 848
Hannah (Mattoon) 1155
Hannah (Punderson) 1495
James 967
Lydia 738, 1174, 1196, 1723, 1789
Nancy 1562
Sarah 1085
Sarah (Jones) 1065
Sarah (Royce) 1564
Sherlock 1065
Solomon 1495
Squire U. 368
Thankful (Bradley) 305
AVERYST, Rev. 1264
Sarah L. (---) 1264
AVIS, Barney 901
Ruth (Hamiston) 901
AYRES, Elizabeth (Allerton) 14, 1699
Hannah 1697
Harriet D. (Thompson) 1774
Nathaniel 1774
Sarah 458
Simon 14, 1699
BABCOCK, -- 1717
Abigail (---) 763
Abigail (Talmadge) 1717
Adam 763
Grace (---) 763
Harriet 763
John 1796
Joshua 763
Luke 763
Mabel (Mansfield) 1143
Mary 763
Mary R. 831
Sarah 763
Sarah W. 542
Stephen 1143

BABCOCK (cont)
William 763
BACKUS, Elizabeth (Royce) 1549
Sarah (Charles) 391
William 391, 1549
BACON, Andrew 967
Anna 835
Betsey B. (Jones) 1065
Daniel 10
Henry 1065
Jemima 709, 1847
Josiah 406
Lydia (Bristol) 317
Mary 464
Mary (Abernathy) 10
Sybil (Clark) 406
William 317
BADGER, Abigail 49, 320, 321, 712, 1064, 1359
Abigail (---) 485
Alderman 1519
Betsey 461
Clara 69
Daniel 485
David 69, 880
Ebenezer 1525
John 321, 485
Mehitabel (Hull) 880
Olivia A. (Root) 1519
Tabitha 485
BAGG, Anne 1826
BAGLEY, Augustus 305
Emeline (Bradley) 305
BAILEY, BAILY, -- 1101
Albert 1802, 1803
Benjamin 45
Benoni 1291
Betsey 451
Catherine 2024
Dorothy 220, 1632
Eleanor (Luddington) 1111
Elizabeth 687, 1452, 1596
Elizabeth (Waterhouse) 1955
Emily 685
Esther 1910
Eunice (Luddington) 1112
Fanny 451, 687
Francis 1802
Hannah 1233
Hezekiah 499
John 547
Mary (Andrews) 45
Mary Ann 1864
Mary Maria 685
Mehitabel 547
Nancy 843
Nathaniel 220, 1111
Oliver 1955
Sally E. (Lines) 1101
Sarah 1291
Selden 570, 765
Susan (Dorman) 570, 765
William 451
William S. 1112
BAIRD, -- 1955
Betsey (Warren) 1955
Nancy (Abbot) 9
Palatine 282
Polly 575
Sarah (Bradley) 282
Victor 9
BAISIE, Elizabeth 164, 465, 1601
Mary 369
BAKER, Alice (Dayton) 528
Amos 651, 656
Christian 599
Dorothy (Pardee) 1353
Edward 1878
Elijah 217
Ephraim 217, 1053, 1679
Hannah 1082
Harriet 1878
Jane 88, 642, 1376, 1817
Jerusha 255
Joanna 752
John 219, 1353, 1707
Joshua 1133
Laura 651
Lydia (Mallory) 1133
Margery 15, 1312, 1714
Martha (Davenport) 522, 665
Mary 219, 1125
Mary (Gilbert) 656
Mary (Hagar) 527
Mary (Johnson) 1053, 1679
Mary (Pardee) 1353
Mercy 219
Nicholas 1312
Remember 491
Samuel 522, 665
Sarah (Blakeslee) 217
Stephen 1353
Susan M. 455
Tamar (---) 491
Thankful (Blakeslee) 217
Thomas 528, 967
BALCH, -- 87
Anna 326
Nancy (Atwater) 87
BALDWIN, -- 192, 401, 573, 577, 900, 929, 1057, 1102, 1235, 1241, 1838, 1984
Abel 291
Abiah 68, 74, 283, 1399, 1694
Abiel 1032
Abigail 702, 1076, 1410
Abigail (Brintnall) 308
Abigail (Chidsey) 401, 1241
Abigail (Humphreville) 904
Abigail (Royce) 1563
Abigail (Thomas) 1731
Abner 844

BALDWIN (cont)
Abraham C. 607
Adaline M. 1414
Alanson 641
Alsop 1613, 1639
Ambrose 87
Amelia (Tolles) 1846
Amos 580
Andrew 175, 1248, 1724
Ann 1319
Ann (Merwin) 1248
Ann (Miles) 1183
Ann Maria (Newton) 1316
Anna 407, 662, 748, 1852
Anna (Chidsey) 401
Anna (Clark) 421
Anna (Hine) 169, 498
Anna (Oviatt) 386
Barnabas 103, 105, 163, 165, 167, 255, 1725, 1755, 1889
Bathsheba 396
Bathsheba (Smith) 1639
Benjamin 439, 665, 1227, 1829, 1840
Bethia (Goodsell) 667
Betsey 1103, 1315
Betty 1599
Brewen 1845
Catherine 1126
Celia E. 178
Charles 747
Charlotte 176, 1191
Chloe (Hotchkiss) 838
Clarinda 1517
Comfort 30, 104, 1325, 1356
Content 386
Cynthia (Peck) 1405
Cyrus 779
Daniel 96, 150, 256, 710, 727, 1202, 2042
David 145, 489, 491, 1431
David R. 1316
Deborah 246, 1313
Deborah (Lines) 1102
Deborah (Potter) 1472
Deborah (Rose) 1521
Dorcas 23, 648, 1321, 1598
Dorothy (Potter) 1472
Dorothy (Treat) 1242
Ebenezer 1096
Edward 746
Eleanor (Hotchkiss) 844
Eli 421, 1472, 1963
Elias 843
Eliza A. 103
Eliza A. (Newton) 1317
Elizabeth 47, 252, 496, 1053, 1356, 1415, 1519, 1550
Elizabeth (Alsop) 622
Elizabeth (Cook) 439
Elizabeth (Frisbie) 627
Elizabeth (Hine) 746, 747
Elizabeth (Ives) 917
Elizabeth (Sherman) 1613, 1617
Elizabeth (Watson) 1957
Elizabeth (Webber) 1963
Elnathan 1957
Elsitha (Morris) 2052
Emily (Foote) 607
Emma 1744
Enoch 30, 102, 255, 581
Ephraim 1314
Erastus 87
Esther 167, 170, 509, 805, 1594
Esther (Rowe) 1522
Eunice 40, 102, 175, 523, 946
Eunice (Frost) 255
Eunice (Hull) 885
Fields 520
Gamaliel 1612
George 256, 1521
Hannah 310, 396, 467, 629, 701, 826, 855, 872, 892, 1202, 1288, 1410, 1597
Hannah (---) 419
Hannah (Hine) 255
Hannah (Ives) 912
Hannah (Lines) 392, 1092
Henry 104
Hephzibah (Sherman) 1612
Hester 1739
Hezekiah 293, 747
Hezekiah H. 421
Huldah 102, 1687
Huldah (Baldwin) 103
Ira 843
Isaac 386, 1357, 1522
Israel 392, 629, 1092, 1589
Jacob 1724
James 667, 2051
Jane 1147
Jane (Darling) 520
Jared 419
Jehiel 1183, 1587, 1958
Jemima (Beecher) 171
Jenette 1414
Jerusha (Baker) 255
Jerusha (Beecher) 509
Joanna 627, 1521
Joanna (Goodrich) 664
Joel 676
John 248, 362, 664, 945, 1043, 1550, 1700, 1725
Jonah 1755, 1852
Jonathan 467
Joseph 1160
Josiah 1742
Katharine 1184
Laura 1981
Laura (Bassett) 145
Lavinia (Todd) 1838

BALDWIN (cont)
Levi 401, 1986
Lois 2042
Lois (Johnson) 1047
Lois (Moss) 1227
Lois (Moulthrop) 1235
Louisa 1414
Lucien 1846
Lucretia 812, 1743
Lucy 1556
Lucy (Downs) 581
Lucy T. 649
Lydia 305, 362, 2052
Lydia (Foote) 1600
Lydia (Goodsell) 665
Lydia (Hotchkiss) 843
Lydia (Sperry) 1667
Mabel 871
Mabel (Cooper) 453, 1187
Marcus 175
Maria 35
Maria A. 1830
Maria W. (Hotchkiss) 831
Marian 1845
Martha 1610
Martha (Newton) 1314
Martha (Peck) 1391
Martha (Perkins) 1431
Mary 103, 104, 136, 165, 167, 176, 256, 310, 389, 736, 922, 1317, 1324, 1389, 1410, 1451, 1458, 1589, 1627, 1632, 1725, 1912
Mary (Alling) 30
Mary (Atwater) 87
Mary (Baldwin) 256
Mary (Clark) 255
Mary (Downs) 573, 580
Mary (Foote) 1758
Mary (French) 624
Mary (Powell) 1477, 1597
Mary (Smith) 1635
Mary (Terrill) 1725
Mary (Thompson) 1755
Mary (Way) 1958
Matthew 1731
Mehitabel 235, 359, 491, 761, 1755
Mehitabel (Johnson) 1032
Mehitabel (Peck) 1413
Mehitabel (Tuttle) 163, 1889
Merab (Rice) 1034
Mercy 272, 1079, 1401, 1680, 1686
Mercy (Heaton) 727
Mercy (Johnson) 1043
Merritt 1085, 1246
Moses 502, 1563
Nancy 293
Nancy (Hitchcock) 779
Nancy (Hotchkiss) 843
Nathan 30, 310, 885, 1325
Nathaniel 103, 912, 1477, 1597, 2042
Newton 620, 1316
Noah 917
Olive (Benham) 192
Parentha 1696
Patience 710, 2037
Patience (Stevens) 256
Patty (LeForge) 1085, 1246
Patty (Sackett) 1587
Peter 1758
Phebe 1096, 1327, 1423, 1689
Phebe (Outman) 1724
Philena (Pardee) 1357
Phineas 1184, 1391, 1413
Polly (Atwater) 87
Polly (Bradley) 291
Polly (Clark) 421
Prudence 496
Rachel 912
Rachel (Gibbud) 641
Rebecca 160, 426, 1184, 1436, 1678, 1694
Rebecca (Royce) 900
Rebecca (Sherman) 1617
Rebecca (Terrill) 1724
Richard 622, 967
Rodney D. 831
Rosanna (Meloy) 1160
Ruth 1191
Ruth (Brooks) 336
Sally 1407, 1877, 2051
Sally (Newton) 1316
Sally (Scott) 2051
Sally (Todd) 1829
Sally M. 322
Samuel 100, 169, 234, 272, 627, 904, 1077, 1551, 1667, 1678
Sarah 99, 149, 357, 747, 923, 1550
Sarah (Beecher) 166
Sarah (Gorham) 676
Sarah (Kirby) 1077
Sarah (Merwin) 1178
Sarah (Pierson) 255
Sarah (Sherman) 1612
Sarah (Stevens) 1700
Sarah (Wilmot) 577, 1984, 1986
Sarah D. 1840
Sarah H. 35
Sarah M. (Hotchkiss) 841
Silas 176, 308, 1315, 1635
Silas I. 1317
Silvanus 624
Simeon 1617
Sophia (Beecher) 175
Statira 1227
Susan 420, 449
Susan (Ford) 620
Susanna 103, 1184
Susanna (Hine) 747

BALDWIN (cont)
Susanna (Yorke) 2042
Sybil 234, 1120
Sylvanus 23
Temperance 105, 365
Temperance (Austin) 96
Temperance (Baldwin) 100
Thaddeus 13
Thankful (Alcott) 13
Thankful (Beach) 150, 1551
Thankful (Johnson) 1057
Theophilus 40, 171, 255, 509, 1242, 1410, 1612, 2052
Theresa (Thomas) 1742
Thomas 255, 1313
Timothy 47, 74, 166, 407, 453, 1033, 1187
W. 1405
William 336, 838, 841, 1047
Zachariah 1178
Zerviah (Johnson) 1033
BALL, -- 1627
Abigail 168, 823, 1056, 1073, 1887
Abigail (Ashburn) 59
Abigail (Atwater) 75, 256
Alling 397, 522, 635, 732, 910, 1211, 1345, 1572, 1646, 1751
Anna 482, 908
Anna (Lines) 508, 1097
Anna (Smith) 1630
Betsey (Briscoe) 309
Caleb 59, 76, 414, 489, 566, 874, 1056, 1887
David 1046, 1467
Dorothy 32, 1345, 1887
Edward 1390
Eliphalet 166, 1312, 1854
Eunice 1956
Eunice (Thompson) 1765
Ezekiel 508, 1097
Fanny 1407
Georgia 508
Glover 470, 508, 825, 884
Grace 1616
Hannah 159, 170, 543, 755, 1141, 1196, 1357, 1532
Hannah (Culver) 470
Hannah (Hotchkiss) 825
Hannah (Hull) 874
Hannah (Johnson) 1046
Hannah (Nash) 1312, 1854
Hannah (Potter) 1462
Hannah (Sanford) 589, 1591
Harriet 823
Harriet E. 33
Huldah 884
Ira 1659
James 244
John 72, 215, 244, 435, 543, 661, 755, 874, 1012, 1043, 1098, 1186, 1196, 1494, 1503, 1531, 1590, 1616, 1752, 1805, 1889
Joseph 46, 489, 493, 898, 1462, 1467, 1792, 1887
Levi 1765
Lois 898, 1098
Lowly (Smith) 1659
Lucy 168, 254, 1073, 1993
Lucy (Potter) 1467
Lydia 140, 207, 327, 690, 732, 1390, 1442, 1646, 1650
Mabel 295, 397, 413, 1843, 2027
Mack 508
Mark 508
Mary 72, 243, 244, 256, 271, 297, 497, 566, 639, 815, 874, 1070, 1229, 1231, 1317, 1572, 1590, 1741, 1752, 1947
Mary (Alling) 508
Mary (Blakeslee) 215, 1503
Mary (Collins) 435
Mary (Hine) 746
Mary (Smith) 1627
Mary (Tuttle) 1494, 1889
Mehitabel 1467
Mercy 522, 608, 626, 726, 786, 1211, 1345
Moses 589, 1591, 1843
Noah 508
Oliver 1630, 1956
Polly 1328
Rachel (Clark) 414
Ruth (Beecher) 166
Sally 1603
Sarah 48, 76, 152, 455, 501, 672, 757, 804, 910, 1040, 1186, 1923
Sarah (Glover) 661
Sarah (Johnson) 1043
Sarah (Thompson) 1751
Stephen 75, 297, 393, 482, 804, 1535
Sylva 2057
Theodore 508
Timothy 168, 170, 254, 256, 309, 746, 823, 1073
Victoria 1337
Willis 508
BALLARD, John 571
Rebecca 198, 620, 1163
Sarah 571, 808
BANCROFT, Maria H. 227
Ruth 1704
BANGS, Ellis 278, 658, 1073
BANISTER, Edward 1012, 1805
BANKS, Amelia 651
Catherine 520
Col. Charles E., memoir 1994
Hannah 1037
John 952-3, 967
Justice 651
BARBER, Chloe 316

BARBER (cont)
Chloe (Augur) 89
Comfort 316
Emily (Osborn) 1330
Harriet E. (Lines) 1099
John W. 1099
Joseph 89
Mary E. (Kimberly) 1076
Miles P. 1076
Mindwell 316, 317
Noah 354, 1073, 2008
Olive 1330
Orson 1330
Phebe (Brown) 354, 1073
Rowena 901
Ruth 221
Temperance (Wise) 2008
BARCALOO, Helena 1528
Lana 1528
BARDSLEY, see BEARDSLEY
BARDWELL, -- 1075, 2045
Abigail (Kimberly) 1075
BARHAM, Asahel 450
Mindwell (Cook) 450
BARKALOW, Sarah 360
BARKER, -- 852
Abigail 607, 627
Abigail (Frisbie) 628
Anna 628
Bethia 107
Daniel 1234
Desire (Sanford) 1591
Dinah (Curtis) 473
Edward 1078, 1219
Eliasaph 1591
Elizabeth (Harrison) 720
Esther 216
Eunice 161, 447, 703, 882
Hannah 698
Hannah (Bartholomew) 133
Huldah 629
John 161, 703, 1052, 1582
Jonathan 473, 698
Joseph 133
Kezia 628, 1347, 1646
Kezia (Moulthrop) 1234
Mabel (Sanford) 1591
Martha 216, 1591
Martha (Munson) 1287
Mary 338, 558, 852, 1051, 1052, 1219
Mary (Yale) 2036
Peter 471
Rachel (Kirtland) 1078
Rebecca 1591
Rebecca (Hull) 875
Ruhamah 698, 1863
Ruth (Curtis) 471
Sally 81
Sarah (Russell) 1582
Sarah R. 1063
Solomon 1590
Uzal 216, 1287, 1591
William 628, 629, 720, 2036
BARLOW, Abigail 180
Catherine 1691
Catherine A. 1691
Eunice 1575
Grace 1096
J. 1641
Joel 106
Mary 180
Ruth (Baldwin) 106
Samuel 1096
Sarah (Smith) 1641
BARNARD, Thankful S. 1851
BARNES, -- 336, 456, 550, 901, 1178, 1340, 1434, 1517, 1720, 1721, 1966
Mrs. 2056
Abby 790
Abiah 63, 452
Abiah (Bradley) 264
Abigail 47, 303, 458, 631, 729, 761, 895, 1464, 1499, 1526, 1675, 1697, 1947
Abigail (Brockett) 325
Abigail (Collins) 432
Abigail (Curtis) 473, 474
Abigail (Frost) 631, 1881
Abigail (Goodsell) 668
Abigail (Heaton) 726
Abigail (Hemingway) 735
Abigail (Holt) 786, 861
Abigail (Hotchkiss) 806
Abigail (Humiston) 13, 601, 810, 893, 895
Abigail (Luddington) 1115
Abigail (Mansfield) 1139
Abigail (Pardee) 1349
Abraham 142, 207, 417, 686, 808, 915, 1513, 1825
Alice (Curtis) 472
Allen 321
Alma B. 763
Ambrose 226, 790
Amelia 457, 530
Amelia (Daggett) 483
Amos 374
Ann (Brockett) 325
Ann (Todd) 1824
Anna (Byington) 374
Anna (Sanford) 256, 1593
Ared 402
Asa 487, 2037
Asahel 920, 931
Asenath (---) 1434
Bede 1914
Bede (Sackett) 1586
Bede (Thorpe) 1240, 1784
Bede E. (Gill) 659

BARNES (cont)
Beebe 180
Benjamin 8, 132, 521, 668, 742, 1071, 1123
Bernice 1023
Bethia (Blakeslee) 224, 763
Betsey 940
Betsey (Bellamy) 186, 1570
Beulah (Blakeslee) 226
Byard 333, 659
Caleb 13, 473, 1174, 1588, 1589, 1647
Caroline S. 1840
Charlotte (Cooper) 456
Charlotte L. 1239
Chauncey 1593, 1652
Chloe 1772
Chloe (---) 1254
Chloe (Bishop) 207
Clarinda 1207
Content 730
Content (Thompson) 1775
Dan 1585
Daniel 214, 325, 453, 669, 726, 1349, 1515, 1533, 1617, 1722
David 13, 171, 374, 410, 601, 810, 893, 895, 1371, 1775
Deborah 537, 750, 1603, 1822, 1866, 1932, 1947
Deborah (Wooding) 2018
Delia 281
Desire 252, 256, 1114, 2019
Dorcas (Turner) 1869
Dorothy (Stent) 380, 1699
Ebenezer 458, 738, 1349
Eli 82, 224, 304, 763, 1217
Eliada 229
Eliphalet 1361
Eliza A. 333
Eliza T. 946
Elizabeth 90, 130, 154, 163, 214, 323, 335, 1234, 1290, 1371, 1486, 1524, 1869, 2045
Elizabeth (Bartholomew) 132
Elizabeth (Bellamy) 724
Elizabeth (Gilbert) 646
Elizabeth (Kimberly) 1071, 1123
Elizabeth (Sherman) 1612
Elizabeth (Tuttle) 1900
Emily 1147
Enoch 33, 143, 1586
Enos 1115
Esther 63, 118, 502, 669, 683, 1126, 1772, 1825, 1907
Esther (Barnes) 120
Esther (Jacobs) 940
Esther (Merriam) 471, 881, 1162
Esther (Smith) 331, 1628
Esther (Talmadge) 1718, 1720
Esther M. 1310
Eunetia (Blakeslee) 231
Eunice 252, 323, 453, 937, 1132, 1239, 1792
Eunice (Brockett) 325
Eunice (Munson) 1301
Experience 1057
Ezra 1670
Frederick 231, 281
George 1880
Gershom 487, 923, 1589
Gideon 1957
Hannah 13, 113, 252, 336, 400, 413, 686, 849, 1048, 1060, 1384, 1837, 1893
Hannah (Abbot) 8
Hannah (Chidsey) 401, 402, 598
Hannah (Clark) 410
Hannah (Doolittle) 550
Hannah (Grannis) 686
Hannah (Hotchkiss) 813
Hannah (Parker) 1365
Hannah (Sanford) 1589
Hannah (Sutliff) 1966
Harvey 1525
Henry 325, 1475
Hephzibah (Collins) 432, 946
Hephzibah (Hickox) 738
Horace 508, 1774
Huldah (Grannis) 684
Huldah (Smith) 1593, 1652
Huldah Ann (Humiston) 901
Ichabod 1536, 1718
Isaac 302, 472, 1348
Jacob 401, 598, 686
James 146
Jared 326, 1147
Jarvis 1786
Jemima 1349
Jemima (Beecher) 171
Jemima (Darrow) 521
Jennet (Potter) 1475
Jeremiah 610
Jerusha 118, 1456
Jerusha (Barnes) 118
Jesse 368, 1261
Joanna (Farnum) 1123
Joel 900, 1824
Johanna 361
John 63, 207, 264, 327, 380, 432, 452, 1240, 1532, 1612, 1699, 1784
Jonathan 120, 473, 632
Joseph 474
Joshua 118, 129, 186, 483, 509, 724, 742, 968, 1445, 1535, 1570, 1603, 1840, 1894, 1918, 1954, 2018
Judith (Turner) 1870
Justus 940, 1349
Keturah (Ives) 920
Kezia (Humiston) 897
Laura 342

BARNES (cont)
Leavit 1020, 1021
Leuramah 1135
Leverett, Leverit 763, 1020, 1021, 1254, 1256, 1772
Levi 684
Liza 845
Lois 303, 923
Lois (Pardee) 1348
Lois (Robinson) 1517
Lois (Yale) 2037
Lorinda (Thompson) 1774
Lowly 33
Lowly (Byington) 374
Lucinda 207
Lucinda M. 1595
Lucy 256, 891, 897, 1170, 1517
Lucy (---) 763
Lucy (Bunnell) 368
Lucy (Merriman) 1174
Lucy (Perkins) 1434
Lucy (Way) 1957
Lydia 184, 256, 1365, 1369, 1418
Lydia (Barnes) 256
Lydia (Brockett) 325
Lydia (Hall) 705
Lydia (Humiston) 895
Lydia (Smith) 1647
Lyman 330
Mabel 48, 501
Maria 1195
Martha 132, 588, 604, 1161, 1301
Martha (Frost) 632
Martha (Smith) 1647
Martha (Wheadon) 1966
Martha F. (Kimberly) 1076
Mary 90, 129, 207, 247, 275, 302, 323, 457, 788, 936, 1515, 1590, 1601, 1731, 1751, 1915
Mary (Barnes) 120
Mary (Bartholomew) 132
Mary (Hotchkiss) 808, 915
Mary (Hubbard) 868
Mary (Johnson) 1033
Mary (Leek) 1082
Mary (Luddington) 508, 685, 1115
Mary (Merriman) 1178
Mary (Pardee) 1350, 1361
Mary (Rowe) 1525
Mary (Russell) 1574
Mary (Tappen) 1722
Mary A. 1973
Mary Ann (Forbes) 610
Mary Ann (Todd) 1840
Mehitabel (Sanford) 1589
Mehitabel (Sherman) 1617
Mercy 873, 936, 1445, 1751
Mercy (Thompson) 1115, 1759
Mercy (Tuttle) 1918
Merrit W. 1076
Merritt 1840
Moses 224
Nancy (Davidson) 524
Nathaniel 47, 132, 323, 400, 471, 521, 527, 546, 735, 786, 788, 806, 861, 881, 1162, 1574
Noah 256, 509, 813
Obedience (Brockett) 330
Olive 696
Oliver 897
Orilla (Hotchkiss) 833
Patty (---) 373
Patty (Ives) 931
Phebe 143
Phebe (Barnes) 118, 1212
Phebe (Batchelor) 146
Phebe (Blakeslee) 224
Phebe (Clark) 417
Philip 1115, 1759
Polly 1340, 1965
Polly (Blakeslee) 229
Polly (Dawson) 527
Polly (Thorpe) 1786
Rachel 88, 362, 1536
Rachel (Bishop) 208, 212
Rebecca 497, 1382, 1513, 1848, 1942
Rebecca (Hill) 508, 742
Rebecca C. 1954
Reuben 2044
Rhoda 276, 555, 1254, 1894, 1911
Rhoda M. (Turner) 1880
Rosanna (Beecher) 180
Roxsy (Painter) 1340
Ruth (Bronson) 336
Sackett 763
Sally 321, 357, 673, 1147, 1388, 1774, 1877
Sally (---) 1786
Sally (Bassett) 142
Sally (Talmadge) 1721
Sally M. 339
Samuel 331, 432, 724, 946, 1033, 1365, 1628, 1863, 1869, 1893, 1900, 1965
Sarah 168, 381, 900, 1234, 1425, 1516, 1633, 1645, 1970, 1982
Sarah (---) 521, 546
Sarah (Curtis) 473, 1588
Sarah (Hill) 742
Sarah (Parker) 1371
Sarah (Peck) 1394
Sarah (Sackett) 1585
Seth 48, 207, 303, 508, 685, 761, 1115, 1139
Sidna E. 763
Silas 208, 212
Silence (Brockett) 326
Solomon 256, 895, 1350, 1647
Stephen 1966
Susan 1962
Susan (Morris) 82, 304, 1217

BARNES (cont)
Susanna 552
Susanna (Pardee) 1349
Sybil 327, 1653
Thomas 90, 163, 249, 250, 256, 323, 325, 336, 631, 696, 750, 833, 868, 936, 968, 1082, 1123, 1234, 1365, 1499, 1531, 1593, 1675, 1751, 1848, 1881, 1886, 1982
Timothy 118, 646, 1301
Titus 325, 1394
Wealthy (Trowbridge) 724, 1863
William 524, 705
Wooden 373, 940
Zophar 120
BARNETT, -- 1637
Abigail (Johnson) 1043
Elizabeth 1768
Harriet (Ward) 1945
Jabez 427, 1945
Jemima (Brown) 357, 1201, 1583
Jeremiah 357, 657, 1043, 1201, 1583
Maria 427
Mary (Smith) 1637
Rebecca (Gilbert) 657
Rosette (Smith) 1637
Samuel 1321
Susanna (Noyes) 1321
Willis 1637
BARNEY, -- 1416
Ann Maria 1207
E. B. 1247
Ebenezer D. 583
Elizabeth 80
Hanover 80, 183, 499, 1308, 1852, 2012
Harriet 1703
Jacob 161, 1209
Jennet (Peckham) 1416
Julia 678
Martha (Sandford) 1247
Mary Ann 183
Nancy 1852
Phebe (Wolcott) 2012
Phebe H. (Dummer) 583
Rebecca (Thompson) 1767
Sally 1767
Samuel 140, 678, 1767
Sarah 1148
Sarah (Bassett) 140
Silence 1308
William 1767
BARNHARDT, -- 271
Rhoda (Bradley) 271
BARNUM, Abel 1353
Amy (Towner) 1848
David 1848
Ellen 1353
Hannah (Bunnell) 359
Mercy (Pardee) 1353
Nathan 359
Zadoc 1353
BARRETT, -- 389, 835
Elizabeth 1474
Elizabeth (Prescott) 1478
Esther 171, 836, 1382
George 1478
Huldah 141
James 1477
Phebe 1464
Rebecca 501, 1477
Rhoda 835
Richard 400
Sarah (Chidsey) 400
Tabitha (Castle) 389, 835
BARRON, Margaretta 1910
BARROWS, Charlotte 716
Elisabeth 1885
BARSTOW, Tryphena 1227
Tryphena (Cook) 444
William 444, 1227
BARTHELME, Ann 782
Jerrod 782
Mary 83
BARTHOLOMEW, -- 1082
Abigail 803, 1519
Abigail (Brown) 256, 348
Abigail (Munson) 1308
Alanson 1121
Andrew 450, 626, 697, 1073, 1564, 1631
Anna (Cook) 448
Bethia (Todd) 1834
Betsey H. 889
Caroline T. 1863
Damaris (Hall) 705
Daniel 73, 1040
Desire 1863
Diana (Cook) 450
Edward 731
Esther (Osborn) 1334
Eunice 73, 1649, 1927
Freelove 473, 521, 585, 682
Hannah 118, 1576
Hannah (Frisbie) 626
Hannah (Hickox) 1978
Hannah (Merriman) 1170
Harriet C. 199
Hephzibah (Roberts) 1513
Ira 889
Irene (Munson) 1308
Isaac 115, 432, 473, 588, 603, 705, 1161, 1225, 1226, 1519
Jerusha 603, 697, 898
Jesse 288
John 628, 898, 1169
Jonathan 448
Joseph 61, 448, 1334, 1602
Josiah 288, 1174, 1300
Julia 1330

BARTHOLOMEW (cont)
Lydia 521
Lydia (Brooks) 337
Lydia (Sexton) 1602
Mamre (Bradley) 288
Martha 1105, 1225
Martha (Barnes) 588
Martha (Butler) 316
Martha (Moss) 1226
Mary 115, 448, 663, 1454
Mary (Harrington) 628
Mary (Sexton) 61, 1602
Moses 1863
Nancy (Macomber) 1121
Nancy G. (Wolcott) 2012
Osee 1602
Phebe 288, 476
Phebe (Merriman) 1174, 1300
Rachel 1908
Rachel (Royce) 1564
Rebecca 115, 121, 122, 338, 432, 473, 561, 603, 697, 721, 871, 1161, 1386, 1392, 1519, 1558
Reuben 1834
Samuel 316, 1170, 1308, 2012
Sarah 1169, 1455
Sarah (Johnson) 1040
Sarah (Kimberly) 1073, 1631
Sarah (Leavit) 1082
Seth 1513
Susanna (Heaton) 731
Tabitha (Hull) 882
Thankful 256
Timothy 882, 1308
William 256, 348, 663, 1978
BARTLETT, -- 715
Elizabeth 1122
George 968
Henrietta (Munson) 1308
Horace 1308
John 1122
Lydia (Bradley) 302
Ruth (Hall) 715
Sarah 289
Susan 389
Townsend 302
BARTON, Susan 886
BARTOW, Basil 1495
Clarina (Punderson) 1495
BARTRAM, David 1034
Mabel (Johnson) 1034
BASCOM, Chloe 657
BASKUS, Delucena 1130
Electa (Mallory) 1130
BASS, Mary Loring 840
Oliver 1781
Phebe (Thorpe) 1781
BASSEL, Lydia (Alcott) 14
Thomas 14
BASSETT, -- 940, 1643, 1915
-- (---) 1251
Goodwife 951, 953-5
Abel 509, 1869
Abi 256
Abi (Blakeslee) 226, 256
Abiah 24, 246, 408, 409, 645, 749, 1091, 1196, 1397, 1598, 1727, 1756, 1882
Abigail 286, 318, 408, 1292, 1500, 1725, 2010
Abigail (Blakeslee) 226
Abigail (Bradley) 275
Abigail (Hall) 715
Abraham 204, 249, 250, 723, 726, 898, 922, 1185, 1654, 1710, 1911, 1913
Adah (--) 1798
Adah (Alling) 26
Alfred 1256
Allen 138
Alma 1784
Almera 1143
Amelia (Jacobs) 939
Amos 81, 124, 460, 643, 647, 671, 885, 1598, 1662, 1949, 2018
Anna 300
Anna (Smith) 1662
Anson 128
Beda 1656
Bela 1309
Benjamin 276, 1898
Betsey 1018
Betsey (Blakeslee) 229
Betsey (Cooper) 460
Beulah (Tuttle) 1915
Charlotte (Mansfield) 1144
Chester 1020
Chloe 276, 1786
Chloe (Sanford) 1591
Cynthia (Dudley) 256
Daniel 256, 1868
David 282, 1802, 1915
Delana (Mansfield) 1144
Desire (Hotchkiss) 818
Dinah (Blakeslee) 216
Drusilla (Bassett) 138
Ebenezer 131, 1583, 1858, 1969
Elam 900
Eldad 1253, 1698
Electa (Sackett) 1587
Electa (Warner) 1952
Eli 226, 256
Elias 1144
Eliza (Bradley) 277
Eliza (Jacobs) 940
Elizabeth 63, 81, 178, 553, 804, 816, 865, 1037, 1051, 1403, 1477, 1850, 1897, 1929
Elizabeth (Baldwin) 103
Elizabeth (Humiston) 892

BASSETT (cont)
Elizabeth (Sperry) 1693
Elizabeth (Thompson) 1753
Elizabeth (Way) 1963
Elmina 1784
Emily 1657
Enos 607, 614, 671, 726, 1150, 1252, 1716
Esther 140, 223, 256, 585, 1020, 1448
Esther (---) 1018
Esther (Bassett) 138
Esther (Goodyear) 670, 1017
Esther A. 141
Esther A. (Bassett) 144
Esther M. 673
Ethan 763
Eunetia 294
Eunice 245, 647, 668, 1221, 1743
Eunice (Alling) 25
Eunice (Turner) 1868
Ezra 1019, 1266
Garry 256
Glover 103
Hannah 40-41, 408, 409, 460, 620, 670, 751, 753, 795, 922, 925, 1058, 1137, 1151, 1362, 1509, 1550
Hannah (---) 910
Hannah (Goodyear) 671
Hannah (Tuttle) 1898, 1915
Harriet 256
Harriet (Stacey) 1698
Harvey 460, 1915
Heaton 763
Henry W. 1246
Hezekiah 80, 278, 506, 670, 673, 775, 922, 1017, 1018, 1020, 1021, 1253, 1261, 1262, 2010
Isaac 294, 425, 818, 1349, 1963
Jacob 141, 256
James 26, 137, 1798, 1799, 1802
Jared 277, 672, 1038
Jason 144
Jerusha (Hotchkiss) 818
Jesse 138, 223, 226, 229, 256, 1448, 1656, 1657, 1786
Joel 229, 245
John 63, 76, 139, 141, 256, 261, 408, 493, 506, 537, 715, 726, 753, 785, 923, 954, 1012, 1039, 1137, 1286, 1292, 1533, 1667, 1744, 1753, 1793, 1797, 1806, 1820
Joseph 140, 245, 263, 898, 1442, 1591, 1655, 1824, 1908
Jude 256
Julia (Humiston) 900
Julia (Marshall) 1150
Julia A. (Tyler) 256
Julia Ann 329
Julin 506
Lemuel 509
Levi 73, 585, 763
Lois 291, 1113
Lois J. (Munson) 1309
Lovice 138
Lovice (Bassett) 141, 256
Lowly (---) 1262
Lowly (Atwater) 80
Lucy (Tuttle) 256
Lucy C. (Bradley) 294
Lydia 271, 348, 371, 726, 1187, 1193, 1286, 1442, 1908, 2018
Lydia (Atwater) 73
Lydia (Holt) 785, 1667
Lydia (Smith) 1654
Lyman 763
Mabel 28, 278, 279, 671, 775, 924, 1464
Mabel (Atwater) 73, 763
Mabel (Goodyear) 669
Mabel (Hull) 885
Manning B. 256
Margery (---) 954
Marian 730, 1244
Martha 132, 1714, 1824, 2032
Mary 19, 81, 266, 549, 607, 794, 804, 1119, 1598, 1611, 1716, 1858, 1871, 1889, 1973, 1984
Mary (---) 1386
Mary (Baldwin) 922
Mary (Clinton) 423, 892
Mary (Dickerman) 536
Mary (Gilbert) 643
Mary (Griffin) 1707
Mary (Heaton) 726
Mary (Hitchcock) 750
Mary (McNeil) 1159
Mary Ann (Thomas) 1744
Mehitabel 204
Mehitabel (Goodyear) 671
Mehitabel (Street) 1710
Melissa (Smith) 1643
Mercy (Gilbert) 1019
Mercy (Todd) 1820
Minerva 114
Miranda (---) 777
Miriam (---) 1869
Miriam (Bradley) 263
Molly 1913
Nancy 542
Nehemiah 1119, 1707
Obed 276, 1784
Obedience (Mallory) 1123
Olive (Tuttle) 1915
Patience 1824
Patience (Blakeslee) 229
Phebe 243, 494, 502, 614, 896, 1138, 1468, 1799, 1949
Phebe (Atwater) 76
Phebe (Barnes) 128

BASSETT (cont)
Phebe (Miles) 1185
Polly 81, 223, 256, 282
Rebecca 502, 537, 923
Robert 954, 968, 1123
Rosanna 425
Rosanna (Pardee) 1349
Ruth 77, 484, 521, 898, 1655, 1870
Sally 124, 256, 723, 1261
Sally B. (Johnson) 1038
Samuel 19, 239, 275, 423, 536, 549, 553, 725, 749, 750, 818, 892, 896, 1011, 1113, 1138, 1159, 1218, 1524, 1531, 1611, 1714, 1805, 2032
Sarah 63, 131, 139, 164, 261, 278, 539, 613, 646, 661, 678, 726, 923, 1039, 1448, 1767, 1911
Sarah (---) 1021
Sarah (Bassett) 137
Sarah (Goodyear) 672
Sarah (Gunn) 1753
Sarah (Heaton) 726
Sarah (Hitchcock) 760
Sarah (Ives) 922
Seny 1020
Sheldon 1693
Sophia 543
Susanna 898, 1204
Susanna (Bradley) 276
Susanna (Morris) 1218
Susanna (White) 1583, 1969
Thankful 376, 529, 725, 1470, 1524, 2032
Thankful (Bartholomew) 256
Theophilus 73, 543, 1799, 1952
Theresa (Hills) 1246
Thomas 955
Timothy 25, 939, 1251
Titus 760
William 216, 256, 493, 669, 910, 924, 1091, 1362, 1897
Willis 1587
Zenas 1144
Zophar 256
BATCHELOR, BACHELLOR, -- 1744
Abel 444, 475
Anna (Parker) 1376
Avis 216, 603
Beulah 897
Harriet L. (Thomas) 1744
Jeremiah 1878
Lydia (Sanford) 1463, 1588
Mary 256, 531
Mary (Hill) 742
Phebe 116
Rebecca Ann 1878
Reuben 116, 216, 244, 531, 603, 742, 1376, 1463, 1588
Rose 475
Thankful (Cook) 444
BATE, Alice 76, 490, 556, 706, 720
James 846
Mary 846, 1081
BATEMAN, Anna (Thomas) 1662, 1742
Cynthia 671
Olive 1457
Ruth 1457
Stephen 671, 1662, 1742
BATES, -- 1520
Abigail (Atwater) 66, 1923
Abigail (Hine) 509
Alice 256
Alice (Brockett) 332
Anna 43, 757, 877, 881, 1685, 1903
Benjamin 365, 509
Betty 365
Cynthia (Clinton) 425
Elias 332, 525, 1779
Elizabeth 449
Elsie 1779
Hannah (Smith) 1649
Henry 881, 1649
Lewis 425
Lydia 527
Mary 525, 1943
Mary (Rose) 1520
Moses 307, 1963
Parker 1835
Phebe (Todd) 1835
Polly 1641
Timothy 66, 449, 1923
BATRAM, Mary 406
BATTERSON, Ann 1838
BAXTER, Abigail (Clinton) 423
Elizabeth 1966
Elizabeth (Benham) 193
Harriet M. (Russell) 1577
Isaac 1577
Isaac B. 194
Jane 298
John 193, 651
Marcus 423
Martha 651
Sally 2038
Susanna 668
BAYLES, -- 1066
Ruth (Tooker) 1066
BEACH Family Magazine, noticed 763
Beach-Walkley Reminiscences, noticed 2004
-- 1383, 1964
Mr. 2056
Abby M. 791
Abigail 399, 610, 1884
Abigail (Atwater) 68, 72, 254
Abijah 87, 461
Abner 11
Adna 1186
Ambrose 663
Amos 1556

BEACH (cont)
Andrew 304
Anna 1181
Anna (Bellamy) 185
Anna (Lynus) 1119
Anna M. (Atwater) 86, 1659
Anson 1691, 1788
Asa 197
Asahel 509, 1563
Ashbel 185
Azariah 910, 1123, 1168, 1589
Bede 733
Benajah 175, 1119, 1332
Benjamin 219, 223, 506, 604, 661, 750, 797, 1462, 1697, 1715, 1868, 2031
Bethia 661
Betsey 175, 742
Betsey (Blakeslee) 223
Betsey (Pease) 1383
Betsey (Ward) 1945
Beulah 10, 362, 441, 497, 1452
Beulah (Abernathy) 11
Caleb 1482, 1776
Chloe 230, 924
Clarinda (Sperry) 1691
Clarissa (Osborn) 1332
Content (Hall) 709
Cornelia 1581
Daniel 152
David 179, 1221, 1348
Deliverance (How) 45, 858
Dinah (Royce) 1555
Dinah (Sperry) 1688
Ebenezer 28, 245, 268, 304, 493, 1304, 1946
Elias 230, 644
Elihu 374
Elizabeth 187, 563, 826, 1479
Elizabeth (Alling) 35
Elizabeth (Benham) 197
Elizabeth (Bradley) 304
Elizabeth (Gilbert) 644
Elnathan 68, 71, 72, 254, 437, 663, 699, 758, 2030
Enos 154
Ephraim 788
Esther 25, 185, 195, 268, 465, 551, 671, 758, 1352, 1396, 1648, 1946
Esther (Cook) 438
Esther (Mansfield) 1140
Eunetia (Clinton) 425
Eunice 287, 797, 1151, 1363
Eunice (Heaton) 727
Experience (Beecher) 170
Francis 911
Gershom 45, 46, 311, 392, 858
Giles 531, 733, 939
Hannah 119, 311, 452, 478, 487,
Hannah (cont) 503, 572, 759, 1141, 1363, 1365, 1395, 1561, 1589, 1847
Hannah (Andrews) 46, 549
Hannah (Atwater) 60
Hannah (Benham) 190
Hannah (Burton) 1125
Hannah (Cook) 436, 437
Hannah (Hoadley) 1056
Hannah (Miles) 1184, 1186
Hannah (Wooster) 2030
Harriet (Ball) 113
Hephzibah (Sperry) 1678
Horace 86, 1659
Isaac 1189
James 2025
Jane (Lines) 1102
Jason 827
Jeannette H. (Stilson) 939
Jemima 1367
Jemima (Cornwall) 461
Jemima (Curtis) 479
Jemima (Talmadge) 1715
Joanna 337, 361, 392, 558, 1060, 1396, 1554, 1559, 1904
Joel 155, 256, 1501
John 60, 150, 223, 242, 287, 557, 727, 763, 912, 1056, 1363, 1478, 1479, 1549, 1551, 1561, 1822, 1922, 1941
Jonathan 663
Joseph 170, 634, 1140, 1184, 1201
Josiah 113
Katharine (---) 872, 873
Kezia 709
Kezia (Royce) 509, 1563
Lawrence C. 333
Lettice 61, 470, 1848, 1941
Linus 1555
Lois 268, 437, 700, 1710
Lois (---) 489
Lois (Brooks) 557
Lois (Ives) 912
Lois (Parker) 1365
Lois (Preston) 1482
Lucretia (Miles) 1189
Lucy 1304
Lucy (Pierpont) 1448
Lucy A. (Brockett) 333
Lucy Ann (Hull) 890
Lucy H. 1230
Lydia 244, 304, 1201
Lydia (Atwater) 85
Lydia (Holt) 788
Lydia (Potter) 1462
Lydia (Thomas) 1461, 1728
Lydia A. (Gilbert) 655
Marcia (Glover) 663
Margaret (Thompson) 1776
Maria 1642
Maria F. 2025
Martha 219, 548, 556, 1123, 1168, 1299, 1552

BEACH (cont)
Martha (Clark) 415
Martha (Ives) 910
Mary 28, 154, 509, 540, 634, 873, 1078, 1123, 1191, 1395, 1479, 1487, 1633, 1941
Mary (---) 60, 239, 763, 1272
Mary (Beach) 155
Mary (Bradley) 268
Mary (Dayton) 531
Mary (Hall) 701
Mary (Hitchcock) 750
Mary (Royce) 1549, 1551
Mary (Todd) 1822
Mary (Weed) 1964
Mary (Wheeler) 2031
Mary Ann 289
Mary B. (Prescott) 1478
Mehitabel 931, 1230, 1654, 1697, 1831
Mercy 223
Mindwell 709
Miriam (Parker) 1369
Moses 268, 485, 1078, 1480, 1688
Naomi 1555
Nathan 479, 1367, 1448
Nathaniel 151, 457, 1469
Oliver 35
Palmyra 87
Parmela (Abernathy) 1788
Patty (Beecher) 179
Patty (Ray) 1501
Patty L. 1587
Phebe 247, 662, 1829, 1896, 1923
Phebe (Potter) 1469
Phebe (Preston) 1480
Phebe (Tyler) 1922
Phineas 46, 489, 549, 776
Rachel (Ives) 911
Rhoda 220, 252
Rhoda (Beardsley) 1221
Rhoda (Hitchcock) 776
Richard 872, 873
Robert K. 85
Ruth 46, 311, 489
Ruth (Peck) 1415
Samuel 10, 190, 220, 289, 438, 701, 709, 1272, 1363, 1395, 1452, 1678, 1896, 1922, 1945
Samuel U. 890
Sarah 71, 151, 182, 232, 309, 412, 457, 463, 509, 585, 649, 663, 699, 1989, 2039
Sarah (Beach) 150, 663, 945
Sarah (Hull) 878
Sarah (Merriman) 1172
Sarah (Pardee) 1348
Sarah (Royce) 1556
Sarah (Sanford) 1589
Sarah (Tyler) 1922
Stephen 1369
Susanna 604, 658, 1501, 1868
Susanna (Beach) 152
Susanna (Holt) 787
Susanna (Hotchkiss) 827
Sybil 450
Thankful 363, 920, 1551
Thankful (Towner) 1648
Theodore 655
Thomas 60, 425, 506, 763, 1172, 1365, 1415, 1461, 1531, 1551, 1559, 1589, 1728, 1923
Timothy 245, 436, 489, 1365
William 363, 415, 787, 878, 1102, 1848
Zerviah (Byington) 374
BEADLES, Elizabeth 16, 447, 498, 798, 816, 818, 1161
Elizabeth (---) 435
Elizabeth (Hitchcock) 756, 1040
Eunice 447
Eunice (Barker) 115, 703
Eunice A. 935
Hannah 1034, 1049, 1050, 1762, 1896
John 115, 447, 703, 882, 1296
Lois 446, 882, 898, 927
Lois (Hall) 703, 1048
Mary 16, 1981
Mehitabel 439, 488, 882
Nathaniel 16, 435, 439, 756, 798, 882, 1040, 1050, 1161, 2033
Ruth (Munson) 1296
Samuel S. 703, 1048
Sarah 2033
Sarah B. 882
Susanna 503, 788, 1050
BEAL, Lois (Hine) 748
Lydia 175
Matthew 748
BEAMAN, Martha 693, 1033
BEAMON, George 935, 1963
Mary 1326, 1963
Mary (Jackson) 935
BEAN, Abner 1082, 1465
Kezia (Leavit) 1082, 1465
BEARD, Abigail 58, 493
James 1371
John 58
Mary 378, 1622, 1980
Polly 1159
Sarah 1410
Susan 1110
Tabitha (Parker) 1371
BEARDSLEY, BEARDSLEE, -- 427, 1978
Abigail 164, 1122, 1375, 1855
Alsa D. 1674
Althea (Hotchkiss) 837
Amy 1674
Anadine (Glover) 663
Daniel 1221, 1222
Eli 590
Elizabeth (Brown) 347

BEARDSLEY (cont)
Eunice (Brown) 351
Eunice (Todd) 1828
Hannah 670, 829
Hannah (Clinton) 427
James 670
John 1981
Joseph 837
Josiah 663
Kezia (Dutton) 590
Lois 1126
Martha 501, 1850
Mary 1122
Mary Ann 670
Rachel 712, 1222
Rhoda 1221
Rosanna (Williams) 1978
Ruth 847
Samuel 351
Sarah 1307
Sarah (Willoughby) 1981
Susanna (Hodge) 781
Thankful 112, 174, 249, 576, 1753, 1881
Thomas 1122, 1855
Thomas P. 1828
William 347, 781, 968
BEATTY, -- 1848
Susanna M. (Totten) 1848
BEAUMONT, -- (---) 1699
Esther 1087
Thomas 1699
BECK, Benjamin 506
Jonathan 1233
Molly (Moss) 1233
Thomas 506
BECKER, Isaac 506
BECKLEY, Amelia (Atwater) 81
Richard 968
Silas 81
BECKWITH, Abigail (Clark) 410, 412, 1511, 1669
Ann 2026
Harvey 587
Huldah 819, 1164
James 412, 751, 1511, 1669
Kezia (Royce) 1554
Lydia (---) 483
Lydia (Hitchcock) 751
Martha (Dutton) 587
Marvin 410
Mary 57
Polly (Gilbert) 653
Robert 483
Roswell 819
Ruth 1550
Salmon 653
Sarah 398, 665
Silas 1554
BEDELL, Eunice 1438
BEDFORD, Gunning 1376
Jane (Parker) 1376
BEEBE, Abigail (Martin) 1150
Achsah 40
Ann 1888
Belinda (Hodge) 782
Bethia 76
Clarissa 1888
David 101, 168, 782
David L. 66
Desire (Bartholomew) 134
Electa 168
Ephraim 1150
Esther (Bristol) 315
Esther (Cook) 439
Ira 40
Joseph 439, 1830
Lewis 134
Lookey 1577
Mabel 577
Mary 387, 622
Mary (Atwater) 66
Mary (Baldwin) 101
Philene 891
Rebecca 784
Rhoda (Todd) 1830
Roxana 416
Russell 315
Simeon 577, 1888
Thomas 784
Zerviah 641
BEECHER, -- 1101
Bible records 948
Abel 1740
Abiah 509
Abiah (Hitchcock) 754
Abigail 70, 363, 755, 816, 877, 1162, 1209, 1524, 1602, 1823, 2044
Abigail (Holt) 509, 790
Abigail (Sperry) 1684
Abigail (Thomas) 1743
Abigail (Trowbridge) 1123, 1858
Abigail (Wheeler) 1967
Abilena 1642
Abraham 763, 948, 1843, 2023
Abraham F. 948
Abraham P. 948
Alma M. 509
Amaryllis (Payne) 1101
Amelia 23, 884
Amos 103, 943, 948
Amy 25, 27, 78, 541, 853, 1209, 1427
Andrew 2023
Ann 482
Ann (Johnson) 1043
Ann (Morris) 1216
Anna 420, 1102, 1431, 1503, 1613
Anna (Bradley) 293
Anna (Morris) 509
Argus 467

BEECHER (cont)
Asenah 777, 1434
Ashbel 497, 1743
Aurelius 1509
Benjamin 93, 836, 1377, 1382
Beri 579, 755
Betsey 948, 1107, 1412
Betsey (Beach) 160
Betsey (Downs) 579
Burr 1414, 1662
Caleb 424, 535, 1431, 1634, 1730, 1967
Calvin 112, 1073
Catherine (Shew) 948
Charlotte 509
Charlotte (Baldwin) 103
Chestina (Hitchcock) 2044
Chloe 1063, 1739, 2044
Cyrenius 509
Daniel 100, 170, 509, 754, 805, 1739
David 93, 509, 748, 1213, 1427, 1695, 1916, 2044
David L. 1916
Deborah 509
Desire 187, 948
Desire (Humiston) 901
Desire (Tolles) 763, 948, 1843
Dinah (Smith) 1637
Dorcas 1628
Dorcas (Lord) 1107
Dorcas (Thomas) 1740, 1894
Ebenezer 29, 100, 102, 104, 167, 272, 736, 1032, 1040, 1197, 1319, 1624, 1628, 1725, 1967
Eleazer 404, 509, 1487, 1532
Eli 83, 948, 1072
Elihu 1315
Eliphalet 268, 431, 509, 1216, 1613
Eliza 736
Elizabeth 29, 166, 186, 424, 509, 583, 601, 874, 1337, 1371, 1430, 1627, 1645, 1730, 1790
Elizabeth (Alling) 21
Elizabeth (Barnes) 115
Elizabeth (Burr) 1967
Elizabeth (Cutler) 482
Elizabeth (Hoadley) 509
Elizabeth (Roberts) 1510
Elizabeth (Terrill) 509, 1725
Elizabeth (Thompson) 1754
Elizabeth (Trowbridge) 1859
Elizabeth Ann 1181, 1407
Elsie (Bristol) 509
Elsie (Britton) 509
Emeline 113, 1695
Emma May 948
Enoch 1743
Enos 1443, 1580
Ephraim 165, 543, 653, 843, 1407, 1692
Esther 805, 836, 1631, 1638, 1661, 2044
Esther (Baldwin) 100
Esther (Hodge) 781
Esther (Potter) 1469
Esther (Pratt) 509
Esther (Tuttle) 1916
Eunice 35, 272, 344, 509, 519, 736, 832, 1683, 2016, 2022
Eunice (Baldwin) 103
Eunice (Johnson) 1047
Eunice (Peck) 1413
Eunice (Smith) 1662
Experience 154, 421, 634, 1201, 1314
Experience (Tolles) 1323, 1841
Fanny 948
Frederick 1084, 1105
George B. 322
Grace M. 93
Hannah 166, 247, 404, 425, 509, 589, 753, 836, 1054, 1109, 1353, 1725, 1748, 1926, 1963, 1964
Hannah (---) 1178, 1459
Hannah (Ball) 109
Hannah (Beecher) 170
Hannah (Mix) 1197
Hannah (Perkins) 1427
Hannah (Punchard) 1354, 1493
Hannah (Smith) 424, 535, 1634
Hannah (Wooding) 2023
Hannah A. 254, 748
Hannah M. (Huntington) 908
Hannah T. 256, 576
Harriet 323, 1105, 1747, 2045
Harriet (Wooding) 2023
Harriet (Woodward) 2029
Harry 901
Henry 2029
Hester (Thomas) 1743
Hezekiah 323, 340, 499, 799, 832, 1036, 1159, 1354, 1382, 1493, 2023
Hiram 1743
Hopestill 509
Huldah 102, 1232, 1314, 1413, 1624
Huldah (Newton) 1315
Isaac 109, 159, 166, 187, 195, 215, 424, 506, 587, 781, 810, 948, 1178, 1273, 1392, 1489, 1510, 1533, 1602, 1627, 1631, 1683, 1739, 1740, 1859, 1894, 2045
James 509
Jared 170
Jeannette (Thompson) 1769
Jemima 130, 509
Jeremiah 293, 610
Jerusha 509
Jesse 948, 1101, 1272, 1434, 1684
Joanna (Roberts) 1510
Joel B. 509
John 93, 100, 116, 130, 154, 186, 256, 315, 356, 482, 499, 577, 583, 836, 908,

BEECHER, John (cont) 1013, 1120, 1203, 1371, 1459, 1510, 1524, 1531, 1806, 1859, 1889, 1982, 1987
John E. 1769
Jonathan 23, 498, 763, 874
Joseph 21, 89, 109, 509, 612, 790, 792, 1012, 1054, 1211, 1314, 1376, 1378, 1412, 1469, 1503, 1510, 1531, 1661, 1806, 1868
Joseph N. 1413
Julia 2044
Julia Ann (Bristol) 322
Justus 835, 943, 2044
Katharine 576
Laura 509, 948, 2044
Leman 948
Leonard 1232
Levi 1045
Linus 103, 509
Lois 357, 1489
Lois (Benham) 195, 1392
Lois (Bradley) 270
Lois (Hull) 874
Lois (Johnson) 1040
Lovisa (Russell) 1580
Lowly (Moss) 1232
Lucretia (Sanford) 1596
Lucy 2023
Lucy (---) 498
Lucy (Ball) 112, 1073
Lucy (Richardson) 1509
Lucy (Saxton) 763
Lucy (Tolles) 1847
Lydia 12, 200, 266, 283, 340, 815, 835, 1032, 2044
Lydia (Dawson) 527
Lydia (Hotchkiss) 799
Lydia (Morris) 1213
Lydia (Roberts) 1510
Lydia C. 543, 843
Lydia D. 948
Lydia D. (Fuller) 763, 948
Lyman 1434
Lysias 1747, 1748, 1847
Mabel 811, 1739
Mabel (Hotchkiss) 810
Malinda (---) 2044
Malinda (Sperry) 1695
Mariner 657
Martha 1084
Martha (Augur) 89
Mary 255, 332, 393, 482, 489, 722, 792, 809, 1067, 1073, 1160, 1376, 1755, 1916, 1976, 1982, 2009
Mary (Austin) 93
Mary (Baldwin) 102, 103
Mary (Hotchkiss) 831
Mary (Lyon) 1120
Mary (Mansfield) 1145
Mary (Thomas) 1730, 1743
Mary (Tolles) 1846
Mary (Trowbridge) 1859
Mary (Turner) 1868
Mary (Wilmot) 1987
Mary E. (Johnson) 1045
May A. (Draper) 948
Medad 35, 576, 1047
Mehitabel 308, 678, 1203
Mehitabel (Tuttle) 100, 1869
Melinda 509, 1692
Melita 836
Mercy 356
Milo 1846
Molly 22, 904, 1397
Moses 357, 527, 1043, 1107, 1209
Nahum R. 509
Nancy 625, 1084, 1414
Naomi (Parrot) 1378
Nathaniel 212, 266, 499, 1123, 1323, 1637, 1669, 1841, 1858
Obedience 1859
Olive 1980
Pamela 509
Pantha (North) 256
Patty 159, 653
Phebe 509
Phebe (---) 509
Phebe (Prindle) 1487
Philander C. 509
Philemon 948
Philemon T. 948
Philena 509
Philena (Johnson) 1036
Polly 167, 315, 1232, 2044
Polly (Beecher) 175
Polly (Downs) 579, 755
Rachel 697
Raphael 509
Rebecca 541, 607, 909, 1355, 1414
Rebecca (Abbott) 943
Reuben 166, 563
Reuben M. 103
Rhoda 103, 104, 577
Robert R. 948
Roger A. 160
Rosanna 509
Ruth 109, 509, 1382
Sally 1382, 1443, 1678
Sally (Forbes) 610
Sally (Perkins) 1434
Samuel 25, 167, 497, 498, 509, 697, 755, 904, 909, 1353, 1355, 1730
Sarah 62, 83, 93, 100, 166, 186, 212, 407, 431, 489, 499, 543, 653, 799, 838, 843, 878, 1209, 1488, 1692, 1696, 1740, 2044
Sarah (Beecher) 165
Sarah (Bradley) 268
Sarah (Dimock) 2044
Sarah (Dorchester) 563

BEECHER (cont)
Sarah (Ford) 612
Sarah (Hotchkiss) 835, 2044
Sarah (Lines) 1101
Sarah (McNeil) 1159
Sarah (Morris) 1211
Sarah (Nichols) 1319
Sarah (Sperry) 1669
Schuyler 2044
Sophia 104
Staty O. 509
Stephen 332, 692, 1859
Submit 509
Susan (Culver) 467
Susan (Gilbert) 657
Susanna (Dutton) 587
Susanna (Hale) 692
Susanna (Kimberly) 1072
Sybil 1469
Temperance 170
Temperance (Beecher) 167, 509
Thaddeus 270, 482, 499
Thankful (Blakeslee) 215, 1753
Thomas 507, 509, 736, 815, 1430, 1725
Timothy 579
Tirza 159
Titus 576, 1696, 1753, 1754
Truman 948
Tryphena 1355
Wealthy (Parmelee) 1377
Wheeler 831, 1145, 1273
William 175
Zina 1596
BEEMAN, Phebe 2048
Ruth 2048
Thomas 2048
BEERS, Abigail (Alling) 27
Abigail S. (Potter) 1476
Ann 94, 245
Anna (Beach) 150
Anna (Platt) 1451
Anna B. (Clinton) 426
Caroline 1744
Daniel 662
David 40, 245, 355, 577, 840, 1429
Elias 211, 907, 1582, 2055
Elizabeth 211, 606, 840, 870, 2030
Elnathan 150
Hannah 512, 860, 907, 1852
Hannah (Perkins) 1429
Hannah (Sabin) 1582
Isaac 675, 1085, 1142, 1849, 2030
John 426, 1357, 1415, 1836
John E. 657, 1476
Jonathan 1451
Josiah 1412
Lucy 378
Lydia (Todd) 1357, 1836
Maria 932, 1861
Martha 355
Martha (Downs) 577
Mary 1464, 1822
Mary (Cornwall) 461
Mary (Mansfield) 1142
Mary Ann (Barney) 131
Nancy 661
Naomi (Glover) 662
Nathan 27, 248, 500, 860, 932, 1443
Olive (Peck) 1415
Phebe (Platt) 1451
Philo 1451
Phinehas 461
Sally (Gorham) 1849
Sally Maria 1085
Samuel 1464
Sarah 40, 1443
Sarah (Gorham) 675
Susan 1436
Tabitha 1412
Timothy P. 131
BELCHER, Hannah 1235
Rhoda 228
BELDEN, Abigail (Porter) 517
Daniel 1855
Dinah 1477
Dinah (Thomas) 1630, 1739
Jared 1477, 1630, 1631, 1639, 1739
Julia (---) 830
Lydia 1078, 1456
Martha 1639
Mary 1631, 1855
Rachel 385, 459
Theodosia 468
Thomas 517
BELDING, Hester 408
Jonathan 547, 1820
Lydia (Todd) 547, 1820
BELKNAP, Emilia (Talmadge) 1720
Francis 1720
Lydia 481
Mary 481
BELL, Abraham 968
Francis 968, 1882
James 2055
Jonathan 1716
Margaret 125
Martha 1499
Mary 1785
Rebecca 528, 623, 1882
Susanna 1716
BELLAMY, Aaron 92, 120, 554, 724, 1365, 1570, 1924
Annah (Andrews) 43
Bethia (Ford) 611
Betsey 499, 1570
David 1082
Desire 554, 591
Desire (Parker) 1365

BELLAMY (cont)
Elizabeth 120, 724
Elizabeth (Martin) 1150, 2009
Esther 1162
Frances (Sherman) 1612
Hannah 499, 1570
James 1332
Joseph 1612
Justus 715
Lucy (Hough) 853
Lydia (Hall) 715
Mabel (Bradley) 287
Mary 92, 687, 692, 723, 854, 1421
Mary (Johnson) 1030
Mary (Jones) 753, 1061
Mary (Osborn) 1332
Matthew 43, 409, 414, 611, 687, 854, 1030, 1374, 1570, 2012
Moses 1150, 2009
Rachel (Clark) 414
Rebecca 391
Rhoda 1924
Samuel 287, 391, 723, 753, 911, 1061, 1162, 1842
Sarah 911
Sarah (Clark) 409, 2012
Silas 853
Silence (Leavit) 1082
Stephen 1535
Sybil 1842, 1916
Thankful 249, 630, 1374
BELLOWS, Jonah 291
Stella C. (Bradley) 291
BEMENT, Edward 1150
Eliphal (Marshall) 1150
Joel 1636
Julia (Smith) 1636
BENEDICT, -- 655
Abigail 312, 1069, 1552
Agnes (Tyler) 725
Amos 1852
Daniel 233
Elizabeth 488, 856, 1619
Ellen (Fairchild) 1118
Esther 750, 910, 1629, 1668, 1669
Hannah 650, 846, 1164, 1220, 1550
Henrietta (Hotchkiss) 947
Henry 947
Jerusha 926
John 1146
Lydia A. (Gilbert) 655
Mary 159, 243, 247, 785, 1550
Mary (Townsend) 1852
Mercy (Bristol) 313, 1887
Peter 725
Phebe 424, 483, 656
Polly (Bonticou) 233
Samuel 313, 1887
Sarah 662
Sarah (Mansfield) 1146
Seth 1118
Thomas 910, 968, 1550, 1552, 1619
Timothy 656
BENHAM, -- 1639, 1805, 1888
Deacon 1800
Abi (Clark) 411
Abigail 634
Abigail (Hitchcock) 758
Abigail (Kimberly) 1076
Abigail Ann 322, 399
Adah 313
Adelbert 1242
Amanda 560
Amanda (Dutton) 588
Amos 646, 1802
Amy 1242
Amy (Painter) 425, 1338
Ann 315
Ann (Smith) 1629
Ann (Tuttle) 1905
Anna 958, 1242
Anna (Hull) 882
Azuba (Cook) 751
Benjamin 700, 1914
Betsey 97, 1062
Betsey A. 1803
Comfort 1167
Comfort (Mansfield) 1137
David 1242, 1637
Desire 509
Desire (Beecher) 172, 1242
Dorothy (Hotchkiss) 798
Dorothy (Pardee) 1347
Ebenezer 172, 485, 575, 612, 808, 1066, 1088, 1242, 1327, 1742, 1859
Eliakim 233
Eliezer 485
Elihu 601, 1623
Elisha 299, 399, 758, 1076
Eliza J. 817
Elizabeth 61, 154, 314, 701, 703, 896, 1088, 1172, 1490, 1743
Elizabeth (Austin) 95
Elizabeth (Bunnell) 363
Elizabeth (Heaton) 730
Elizabeth (Hotchkiss) 808, 1327
Elizabeth (Humphrey) 1242
Elizabeth (Merriam) 1166
Elizabeth (Prindle) 1491
Elizabeth Ann (Doolittle) 560
Em (Curtis) 477
Emma 320
Enos 256, 498, 882
Esther 44, 444, 478, 517, 545, 1242, 1628
Esther (Andrews) 46, 509
Esther (Bunnell) 363
Esther (Preston) 1480
Esther (Smith) 1623
Ethelbert 1924
Eunice 488, 1602, 1983

BENHAM (cont)
Eunice (Smith) 1639
F. M. 836
Gamaliel 1337
George 80, 1796, 1799
Gracina 299
Hannah 149, 256, 443, 575, 1242, 1363
Hannah (Jones) 1066, 1859
Hannah (Merriman) 910, 1167
Hannah M. (Munson) 509
Henry 1242
Hope 338
Hope (Cook) 435
Isaac 437, 880, 1242, 1797
James 44, 431, 437, 957, 1392, 1480, 1491, 1602
Japhet 315, 379, 763, 1623, 1628, 1629, 1888
Jared 498, 1166, 2026
Jemima 243, 311, 915, 1209, 1488
Jerusha (Peck) 1387
Joel 46, 509
John 12, 20, 250, 338, 477, 498, 958, 1011, 1012, 1137, 1167, 1242, 1347, 1425, 1490, 1532, 1620, 1806, 1859, 1905, 1993
Joseph 61, 91, 95, 149, 171, 242, 313, 320, 336, 359, 363, 435, 441, 466, 477, 478, 634, 690, 910, 956-8, 1062, 1167, 1172, 1289, 1391, 1392, 1743, 1801, 2031
Joshua 491
Katharine T. (Munson) 1950
Kezia (Tyler) 1924
Lament (Merriman) 1685
Laura 1242
Laurena 509
Lemuel 71, 884, 1204
Lent 560
Lewis 509
Locky 1917
Lois 171, 466, 1269, 1392
Lois (Doolittle) 551
Lois S. (Wilmot) 1989
Lucy 1204
Lucy (Hull) 880
Lue (Cook) 437
Luther L. 730
Lydia 62, 245, 440, 498, 504, 763, 895, 1392, 1646, 1647, 1894, 1895
Lydia (Painter) 1337
Mabel (Smith) 1242, 1637
Margery (---) 12
Marietta 306
Martha 256, 441, 612, 1242, 1569, 1742
Mary 198, 431, 443, 476, 690,
Mary (cont) 1119, 1194, 1242, 1296, 2031, 2036
Mary (---) 485
Mary (Atwater) 71
Mary (Brooks) 336, 359
Mary (Curtis) 477
Mary (Trowbridge) 1859
Mary (Tyler) 1078, 1924
Mary L. 1165
Mehitabel 601
Mehitabel (Smith) 1623
Mercy 67, 757, 878
Mercy (Smith) 1620
Nancy 884, 1242
Nathan 62, 163, 443, 485, 491, 799, 876, 1012, 1194, 1209, 1488, 1531, 1806
Nathaniel 1989
Patience 1194
Phebe 91
Phebe (Andrews) 42
Philena 509
Phineas 763
Polly 1927
Ransom 307, 509, 1796
Rebecca (Smith) 1242
Rebecca (Tuttle) 1914
Reuben 411, 1685
Rhoda (Hotchkiss) 836
Rhoda M. (Wooding) 2026
Ruth (Clement) 1242
Ruth (Gilbert) 646
Sackett G. 1800, 1801
Sally 320
Samuel 42, 498, 763, 798
Sarah 95, 158, 227, 379, 437, 486, 756, 799, 826, 958, 1964
Sarah (Atwater) 80
Sarah (Beecher) 163
Sarah (Bradley) 307
Sarah (Hall) 700
Sarah (Hurst) 1993
Sena 509
Shadrach 95, 154
Silas 250, 1242, 1924
Smith 1242
Susanna (Bonticou) 233
Thankful 700, 1288, 1289, 1391
Thankful (Reed) 1242
Thomas 363, 425, 1338
Tryphena 20, 1425
Uri 551, 588, 826, 1165
Warren 320, 1387
William 1242
Winifred 956-8
Winifred (King) 956-8
BENIO, Abbie 837
BENJAMIN, D. O. 1246
David A. 1075
Elizabeth (Fisher) 1246
John 1063

BENJAMIN (cont)
Louisa (Kimberly) 1075
Philip 1194
Prudence (Minor) 1194
Sybil 1063
BENNETT, BENNITT, -- 1733
Mr. 2054
Abigail 202, 470, 564, 741, 892, 1138, 1423
Amelia (Lyon) 1120
Caroline 839
Daniel 886, 1718, 1861
Deborah 145
Dinah L. (Punderson) 1498
Edmund 1124
Elizabeth 661
Elizabeth (Pierson) 1124
Elizabeth (Rose) 1520
Gershom 1513
Hannah 651
Isaac 1520
James 661, 1323
Joseph 1120
Mary 1221, 1222, 1323, 1332
Mary (Osborn) 1323
Mary (Thomas) 1733
Mercy 491
Rachel 1415
Sarah 886
Sarah (Noble) 1513
Sarah (Trowbridge) 1861
Susan 1960
Truman 1498
William 651
Zipporah (Strong) 1718
BENTON, Adeline 177
Andrew 822
Betsey 179
Edward 1619, 1777
Eliza 1471
Henrietta M. (Hotchkiss) 822
Jane 1105
Mary 435, 546, 598, 1777
Ruth 1756, 1943
Samuel 392
Sarah 213, 443, 492, 599, 1290, 1819
Sarah (Chatterton) 392
Statira 1595
Tabitha 1619
Violet 475, 498, 502, 847, 923
BERGEN, -- 511
Fanny (Brooks) 511, 764
James 764
BERRY, Anna (Merriam) 1164
Anna (Perkins) 1426
Atheldred, AEtheldred, 1151, 1161, 1363
Divan 43, 415, 502, 621, 850, 1504, 1974, 2036, 2042
Elijah 235
Elizabeth 620, 621
Elizabeth (---) 495
Ephraim 495, 1164
Eunice 2042
Hannah 1974
Jane 76, 502, 850, 866
John 1558
Lucretia 1504
Lucy (Royce) 1558
Lydia (Yale) 2036
Martha 431, 1163, 2039
Mary 503, 850, 1164
Mary (Clark) 43, 415, 2036
Mehitabel (Booth) 235
Rebecca 306
Rebecca (Yale) 1119, 2035
Susanna 1925
Thomas 76, 495, 620, 866, 1119, 1163, 1164, 1426, 2035
BESTOW, Sarah 1179
BETHANY Mortality List 1272
BETTS, Ellen (Fairchild) 1118
John 968
Mary Ann 2041
Mercy 115
Richard 969
Roger 115, 239
Thaddeus 1118
BETTY, Elinor 941
George 941
John 941
Sarah (Jeffries) 941
BEVINS, Alvan E. 235, 427
Lua (Booth) 235, 427
Nancy (Morgan) 1210
Thomas 1210
Wealthy Ann (Morgan) 1210
BEVYS, Alice 1854
BIBBINS, Lois 1575
BICKFORD, Adoniram 1133
Sarah (Mallory) 1133
BICKLEY, Bethia (Beach) 661
William 661
BIDWELL, Anna 256
Elizabeth (Lewis) 1085
Ephraim 1085
Mary (Barnes) 115
Polly 1696
Prudence (Scott) 1598
Samuel 115
Thomas 1598
BIER, J. George 2053
Jane A. (Willson) 2053
Margaret C. 2053
BIERCE, Betsey (Alling) 27
Peter 27
Rebecca 1902
BIGELOW, Belinda (Pierpont) 1444
Levi S. 1444

BIGGS, Thomas 1151, 1532
BILLS, Content 1787
Elizabeth 402, 724, 1189, 1857
Elizabeth (Thompson) 1768
Huldah (Bradley) 274
Joseph 422
Lydia (Bradley) 283
Mary 1189
Mary (Thomas) 1741
Patience 391, 489
Sarah 356, 1189
Sarah (Clark) 422
Susan T. 1853
Susanna 1787
Sylvanus 283
Thomas 274, 1189, 1741, 1787, 1965
William 1768
BINGHAM, Bethia 1399
James 1689
Rhoda (Sperry) 1689
Ruth 2047
Zerviah 375
BINGLEY, Hannah 1536
Hannah (Clark) 406, 433
John 406, 433
BIRCHARD, Deborah 559
BIRD, -- 1382
Ann (Stillwell) 1707
Elizabeth (Danielson) 517
Esther 1355
John 517
Mabel S. 1319
Margaret 922
Mary (Phipps) 1439
Samuel 922, 1319, 1439, 1492
Sarah (Prout) 1492
Thomas 1707
Zerah (Payne) 1382
BIRDSALL, Judith 435
BIRDSEY, Johanna 1480, 1551
BIRDSEYE, Abigail (Merriman) 1172
Benjamin 1172
Dinah 148
Hannah 150
Joanna 149
John 149, 150
Phebe (---) 149
BIRGE, Joseph 1944
Marcella (Ward) 1944
Polly 316
BISBY, Phebe 1519
BISHOP, -- 417, 926, 1247
-- (Merriman) 510
Abel 117, 124, 457, 1444, 1826
Abigail 23, 24, 246, 510, 564, 574, 633, 727, 756, 895, 1138, 1175, 1261, 1397, 1673, 1715, 1827
Abigail (Atwater) 63
Abigail (Bennett) 197
Abigail (Blakeslee) 229
Abigail (Dudley) 802
Abigail (Hotchkiss) 806, 1349
Abigail (Tuttle) 1887
Abraham 1319, 1732
Allen 1233
Amos 1886
Amy 901
Ann 267, 869, 1188, 1189, 1600
Annah (---) 510
Arpasia (Clark) 418
Austin 510
Benajah 458
Benjamin 510, 806, 1138, 1349
Betsey 1691
Betsey A. 1145
Caroline 1319
Charles 520, 609
Charles P. 234
Charlotte 2045
Charlotte (Love) 1247
Chloe 117
Chloe (Todd) 1826
Clarissa 80
Content (Blakeslee) 229
Daniel 500, 802, 821
David 93, 245, 250, 496, 510, 1655, 1826, 1913
Dinah 18, 244, 413, 488, 489, 492, 528
Dorcas 510
Ebenezer 54, 444, 754, 814, 1042, 1272, 1868
Ebenezer H. 823
Eleanor (Todd) 1826
Elizabeth 253, 470, 792, 936, 1293, 1398, 1445, 1650, 1759, 1857
Elizabeth (---) 510, 1787
Elizabeth (Beers) 182, 870
Elizabeth (Clinton) 423
Elizabeth (Hitchcock) 749
Elizabeth (Hotchkiss) 814
Elizabeth (Johnson) 1042, 1868
Elizabeth (Perkins) 1425
Elizabeth (Sturdevant) 1572, 1713
Elizabeth (Tompkins) 1847
Elizabeth D. (Nicoll) 1319
Elizabeth H. 390
Emily 764
Esther 374, 476, 544, 691, 740, 1444, 1857, 1861
Esther (Dorman) 564
Esther (Huggins) 869
Eunice 117, 249, 343, 1240, 1499, 1778, 2020
Eunice (---) 1022
Eunice (Ives) 928
Experience 754
Fanny 510
Freelove (Moss) 1233

BISHOP (cont)
Hannah 16, 204, 522, 716, 731, 764, 860, 1210, 1390, 1430, 1584, 1645, 1764
Hannah (Andrews) 54, 444
Hannah (Dickerman) 538
Hannah (Peck) 1397
Hannah (Trumbull) 1866
Hannah (Yale) 1716, 2032
Hannah C. (Atwater) 86
Harriet (Bradley) 276
Heman 510
Henry 505
Hila 247, 1042, 1595, 1779
Hiram 138
Ichabod 305, 1474
Isaac 249, 250, 933, 1072, 1121, 2008
Israel 1397, 1691, 2020
James 18, 197, 241, 245, 275, 423, 462, 470, 529, 538, 564, 716, 741, 792, 876, 892, 895, 896, 969, 1138, 1210, 1236, 1423, 1425, 1445, 1454, 1533, 1715, 1750, 1779, 1826, 1847, 2032
James P. 764
James W. 1658
Jane (Bonticou) 234
Jared 667, 1308
Jason 510
Jemima 275
Joanna N. (Smith) 1658
Job 270, 544, 564, 1089
John 413, 528, 606, 749, 765, 1041, 1533, 1572, 1716, 2055
Jonathan A. 510
Joseph 277, 609, 791, 1650, 1653, 1658, 1759
Joseph A. 1478
Joy 229, 510, 727, 793, 1423, 1499, 1778, 1887, 2010
Julia (Bassett) 138
Julia (Wilmot) 1992
Justus 1866
L. L. 276
Lent 125
Leverett 708, 764
Lois 269, 270, 609, 739, 1089, 1157, 1398, 1471, 1653, 1712, 1716, 1950
Louisa (Hotchkiss) 821
Louisa (Walter) 1933
Louisa W. 872
Lucinda (Barnes) 125
Lucinda (Osborn) 764
Lucinda O. 764
Lucinda T. (Hotchkiss) 823
Lucy 764
Lucy (Smith) 1655
Luman 1992
Lydia 510, 876
Lydia (Wise) 1072, 2008
Mabel 2010
Maranda 2039
Martin 510
Mary 246, 270, 457, 462, 529, 892, 1058
Mary (Barnes) 124
Mary (Covert) 463
Mary (Forbes) 609
Mary (Holt) 791
Mary (Johnson) 1041
Mary (Munson) 1308
Mary (Talmadge) 1716
Mary (Thomas) 1732
Mary (Tuttle) 1913
Mary (Wheadon) 1236
Mary (Wilmot) 1992
Mary Ann (Darling) 520
Mary I. (Hall) 708, 764
Mehitabel (Bassett) 140
Mehitabel (Bradley) 305
Mercy G. (Prescott) 1478
Miles 390
Miriam 229, 1778, 1955
Miriam (Perkins) 1423
Nancy 764
Nathan 463
Nathaniel 680, 1737
Newman 1913
Orrin 138
Osander 1992
Patience 505
Patience (---) 489
Patience (Todd) 1826
Patience (Winston) 2006
Patty 510
Phebe (Tuttle) 1886
Polly 1474
Polly (Bassett) 138
Rachel 130, 1658
Rachel (Ruggles) 1572
Rebecca 90, 246, 510, 741, 875, 1750
Rebecca (Mansfield) 510, 1138
Riah 229
Roxina 510
Ruth 241, 793, 1423, 2032
Ruth (Tuttle) 1913
Sally 208, 1894
Samuel 16, 63, 140, 267, 510, 756, 1188, 1293, 1397, 1430, 1531, 1535, 1716, 1857, 2032
Sarah 34, 144, 277, 510, 522, 602, 896, 933, 1292, 1293, 1594, 1795
Sarah (Austin) 93
Sarah (Beecher) 175
Sarah (Chapman) 390
Sarah (Cooper) 458
Sarah (Goodsell) 667
Sarah (Grannis) 680

BISHOP (cont)
Sarah (Macomber) 1121
Sarah (Mix) 1203, 1518
Sarah (Talmadge) 1716
Sarah D. 764
Sherlock 2045
Simeon 2006
Solomon 510
Stephen 86, 500, 765
Submit 658
Sybil (Gilbert) 650
Sylvanus 175, 489
Tabitha 606, 664, 765
Thankful (Pond) 1454
Thomas 510
Timothy 182, 869, 870, 872, 1933
Viny 510
Willet 245, 1292, 1572, 1713
William 489
Yale 650, 1175, 1203, 1518, 1716
BISSELL, Rev. Mr. 507
Alethea (Way) 1958
Eben 1511
Ephraim 1513
Isaac 1958
John 969
Lucy (Roberts) 1511
Roxy 316
Samuel 969
Susanna (Warner) 492, 1513
BIVINS, Abigail 1032
Eunice 1032
Thomas 1032
BIXBY, Eliza 560
Lois (Moss) 1231
Samuel 1231
BLACK, Molly (Cable) 374
Nathaniel 374
BLACKINTON, Mary 482
BLACKLEACH, Abigail 2050
Abigail (Hodshon) 783
Richard 783
BLACKMAN, genealogy noticed 1274
Ann 282
Anna (Downs) 578
Dinah (Thomas) 1612, 1728
Elisha 521
Esther (Hull) 879
Jerry 1368
John 765
Lemuel 578
Lucy 521
Margery (Glover) 765
Mary 60
Sarah 240, 1817
Sarah (Moss) 1368
Susan 1851
Zachariah 879, 1612, 1728
BLACKNEY, Betsey 1485
Maria E. 1185
BLACKSTONE, John 725, 869
Sarah (Heaton) 725, 869
BLAGGE, Aletta 1332
John 941
Sarah B. 1190
BLAGUE, Mary 821
BLAIR, Esther (Wilmot) 1992
Harry 1992
Lucretia 1992
BLAKE, Adeline N. (Mix) 1206
Ann (Beecher) 173
David 1097
Elihu 1206
Esther (Hotchkiss) 822
Isaac 426, 619, 841
Jeremiah 491
John 173
John A. 821
Joseph 1330
Julia 619
Lovice (Osborn) 1330
Lucy (Hotchkiss) 841
Mamre (Clinton) 426
Mary Ann (Hull) 890
Philos 822
Reuel 890
Sarah 619, 1097
Sarah (---) 426
Sarah F. (Hotchkiss) 821
BLAKEMAN, Abigail (Kimberly) 1071
Adam 163
Ebenezer 1071
Elizabeth (Glover) 661
Gideon 625
James 407, 1573
Jane 407, 1573
John 1071
Jonathan 163
Joseph 661
Mary (Beecher) 163
Mary (Kimberly) 1071
Ruth (Beecher) 163
Sarah (French) 625
BLAKESLEE, BLAKESLEY, -- 658, 731, 849, 1114, 1886
Aaron 13, 48, 146, 603
Abi 140, 256, 897
Abi (Dorman) 569
Abigail 140, 208, 1239, 1467, 1585
Abigail (Grannis) 681, 921
Abigail (How) 856
Abner 311, 798, 1394
Abraham 245, 329, 333, 452, 487, 1443
Alfred 570, 826
Amelia 510
Amos 126, 453, 733
Ann 124
Ann (Alling) 18
Anna 119, 335, 777, 892, 1427, 1666, 1801

BLAKESLEE (cont)
Anna (---) 510
Anna (Bradley) 277
Anna (Cook) 451, 861
Anna (Lattin) 1528
Annis (Warner) 471, 1442
Anson 633
Asa 342, 451, 498, 861, 880
Asenath 227
Asenath (Blakeslee) 224
Asher 897
Augusta A. 731
Avis (Batchelor) 146, 603
Bailey 1373
Bede 230, 333, 1447
Benjamin 155
Bethia 124, 763
Betsey 139, 160, 1952
Betsy (Jacobs) 1588
Betsey (Stacey) 510
Betty 1467
Beulah 125, 790
Bevel 510
Burritt 1528
Caleb 1908
Caroline L. (Welton) 1528
Charlotte (Humiston) 900
Charlotte (Pierpont) 1447
Chauncey 945, 1528
Chloe 358
Chloe (Beach) 160
Clarissa (Brooks) 340
Content 48, 208, 248, 2008
Cooper 334, 1587
Daniel 510, 781, 1162, 1802
David 600, 856, 1821, 1835
Deborah 13, 225, 276, 487, 802
Deborah (Todd) 1820
Desire 894, 1722
Diana 510
Dinah 136, 256
Dotha 1649
Ebenezer 151, 275, 496, 510, 556, 611, 892, 1118, 1162, 1532, 1722, 1895, 2008
Eber 340
Edward 790, 1143
Eleanor (Lane) 347, 1080
Electa (Dorman) 570
Eli 475
Elizabeth 18, 155, 221, 244, 318, 1365, 1369, 1711, 1799
Elizabeth (Barnes) 116
Elizabeth (Cooper) 452
Elizabeth (Doolittle) 548
Elizabeth (Hotchkiss) 311, 798
Elizabeth (Humiston) 893, 1113
Elizabeth (Pierpont) 1443
Elizabeth (Potter) 1462
Elizabeth (Sackett) 1586
Elmon 510, 940
Eneas 1790
Enoch 510
Enos 585, 1536, 1676
Esther (Andrews) 48
Esther (Bronson) 1289
Eunetia 126, 281
Eunice 341, 672, 1705
Eunice (Cooper) 453
Eunice (Ives) 926
Eunice (Jacobs) 938
Eunice (Parker) 1373
Evelyn 1586
Experience 222, 245
Experience (Blakeslee) 225
Ezra 510
Gad 1528
Grace 246, 892, 1068, 1892
Grace (Ventrus) 242, 546
Hannah 160, 219, 333, 510, 779, 786, 789, 845, 1148, 1162, 1478, 1721, 1819, 1833, 2044
Hannah (Alling) 27
Hannah (Blakeslee) 510, 1162
Hannah (Doolittle) 549, 1896
Hannah (Dunbar) 584
Hannah (Lupton) 1118
Hannah (Potter) 336, 1459
Hannah (Sperry) 1676
Hannah (Todd) 1832
Harriet 940
Havilla 510
Henrietta S. 510
Henry M. 1447
Isaac 13, 125, 140, 276, 632, 786, 1349, 1442, 1443, 1585, 1773, 1918
Jacob 116, 335, 1869
James 277
Jane S. (Andrews) 1586
Jemima 275
Jemima (Tuttle) 1895, 1907
Jesse 136, 358, 1799, 1820, 1827
Job 614, 681, 921, 938, 2018
Joel 160, 329, 333, 1443, 1447, 1586
John 13, 18, 108, 164, 242, 262, 275, 477, 546, 611, 797, 873, 917, 1462, 1503, 1533, 1666
John W. 930
Jonah 549, 1443, 1896
Jonathan 495, 510, 919, 1372, 1632
Jordan 510
Joseph 45, 244, 918
Jotham 496, 646, 1832, 2019
Jude 225, 245
Julia (Frost) 633
Julia Ann 1790
Juline 733
Laura (Jacobs) 940
Lettice 1458
Lettice (Curtis) 475

BLAKESLEE (cont)
Levi 159, 938
Lois 45
Lois (Bunnell) 1790
Lois (Hotchkiss) 826
Lois (Hull) 880
Lois (Ives) 918
Lowly (Humiston) 900
Lucetta 510, 552
Lucinda 510
Lucretia (Holt) 790
Lucy (Hull) 891
Lydia 13, 18, 108, 139, 164, 222, 275, 487, 711, 873, 1443, 1503, 1773
Lydia (Alcott) 13
Lydia (Beach) 155
Lydia (Blakeslee) 225
Lydia (Bradley) 275, 297
Lydia (Brockett) 327
Lydia (Tuttle) 1908
Mabel 329
Mabel (Gilbert) 658
Mabel (Pierpont) 1443
Mabel S. (Todd) 1835
Manning 1991
Martha (Beach) 151
Martha (Ives) 919, 1372
Mary 108, 124, 230, 456, 543, 572, 611, 712, 874, 938, 1239, 1349, 1443, 1503, 1590, 1722, 1729, 1800
Mary (---) 496
Mary (Andrews) 45
Mary (Blakeslee) 231
Mary (Brockett) 333
Mary (Brown) 350
Mary (Cook) 441, 1648
Mary (Ford) 611, 615
Mary (Frost) 632
Mary (Gilbert) 646, 2019
Mary (Humiston) 897
Mary (Marchant) 1148
Mary (Sackett) 1587
Matthew 153, 252
Matthew G. 569, 570, 1800, 1801
Mehitabel 172, 188, 311, 377, 1489, 1624, 1859
Melia 341
Merab 342
Merab R. (Heaton) 731, 945
Mercy (Beach) 159
Mercy (Tuttle) 1918
Merritt 1795
Miriam 859, 1122
Miriam (Hodge) 781
Moses 54, 197, 368, 441, 443, 498, 552, 584, 622, 777, 815, 1290, 1532, 1648, 1649, 1819
Nancy 865
Naomi (Luddington) 1114, 1886
Naomi (Thorpe) 1783
Newell 510
Noah 471, 1442
Obadiah 1019
Obed 539, 650, 1254, 1265
Olive 917
Olive (Curtis) 477
Oliver 367, 893, 1113, 1895, 1898
Patience 13, 138, 487, 1656, 1657, 1786
Patty 367
Perley 231
Permelia 510
Phebe 129, 443, 600, 728
Phebe (Curtis) 472
Phebe (Todd) 1821, 1828
Philemon 230, 327, 510, 885
Pierpont 160
Polly 125, 1254
Polly (Bassett) 145
Reuben 615, 691
Rhoda (Beach) 153
Rhoda (Dorman) 570
Rhoda (Griswold) 691
Richard 900
Roxanna 917
Roxanna (Bunnell) 54
Roxy (Bunnell) 368
Rufus 1289
Ruth (Ives) 930
Sackett 145
Sally (Wilmot) 1991
Salmon 224
Samuel 129, 244, 336, 347, 472, 548, 572, 788, 859, 917, 1071, 1080, 1122, 1366, 1369, 1459, 1533, 1729, 1859
Sarah 144, 276, 328, 425, 443, 497, 622, 815, 1290, 1442, 1528, 1593, 1827, 1869, 1913
Sarah (Benton) 197
Sarah (Brockett) 333
Sarah (Ford) 614, 2018
Sarah (Gilbert) 650
Sarah (Kimberly) 1071
Sarah (Mansfield) 1143
Sarah (Payne) 1380
Seba 1148
Selina (Hough) 849
Senator 891
Seth 125, 138, 139, 208, 728, 1783, 1828, 1907
Sina (Jacobs) 939
Solomon 510, 1588
Stephen 225, 487, 939
Submit 1632
Susanna 69, 556, 918, 1366
Susanna (Bradley) 262, 797
Susanna (Tuttle) 1895, 1898
Sybil (---) 1265
Sybil (Brockett) 329

BLAKESLEE (cont)
Sybil (Dickerman) 539
Sylvia 708
Temperance (---) 1474
Temperance (Dunbar) 585
Thankful 45, 164, 187, 788, 1228
Thankful (Peck) 1394
Theda 334
Thomas 124, 222, 227, 297, 1467
Tilley 27, 350, 495, 1478
William 510
Wolcott 510
Zealous 252, 1380
Zerviah 917
Zophar 333, 341, 708, 926, 1705
BLANCHARD, George 1603
Hannah 1603
Sally 208
BLATCHLEY, Aaron 606, 1459
Mercy 151, 223
Miriam 1454
Sarah 287
Sarah (Potter) 606, 1459
Susanna 1454
Thomas 1454
BLINN, Anna 316
Caroline E. (Thompson) 2051
Hannah 1600
John 2051
BLISS, -- 1519
Chloe (---) 432
Deliverance 1422, 1728
Elizabeth 1422
Frank 1247
Hannah 1986
Harriet 232
Jemima 1077
Jennet F. (Root) 1519
Mamre 448
Mary (Ford) 1247
Sarah 499, 1421, 1902
Thomas 1422
BLOUNT, Rebecca 826
BLY, Mary 597
BOARDMAN, -- 1978
Mr. 1254
Abiah (Kimberly) 1071
Rev. Daniel 1670
Esther C. (Prindle) 1491
Hannah (Penfield) 1419, 1562
Israel 1071
Jerusha (Williams) 1978
Josiah 1419, 1491, 1562
Katharine (Thorpe) 1781
Mercy 1670
Olive 2033
Penelope 383
Samuel 969
Samuel A. 1781
Sarah 1978
BODGE, -- 823
Eliza D. (Cadwell) 823
BOLEN, Mary P. 281
BOLIN, Temperance (Greenleaf) 689
William 689
BOLLES, Abigail (Penfield) 1419
Ebenezer 1419
Elizabeth 58
BOLLING, Frances 1319
BOLTER, Parthena (---) 1631
Persenath (---) 1132
Thomas 1132, 1631
BOMFORD, Clarina (Baldwin) 106
George 106
BOND, Robert 969
BONNEY, Almira (Ives) 559
BONTICOU, BONTECOU, Daniel 572, 1506
David 419
Eleanor 1133
Elizabeth 712, 791
Elizabeth (Upson) 1210, 1929
Grace 1406
Hannah (Storer) 1707
James 419
Joanna (Clark) 419
John 71, 585
Lois (Atwater) 71, 585
Mary 1081
Peter 200, 1708, 1741, 1865
Polly (Clark) 419
Polly A. 1192, 1708
Prout 1975
Rebecca (Starr) 1506
Ruth (Storer) 1707
Sarah 1851, 1865
Susanna 195, 791, 1170
Susanna (Prout) 1492
Susanna (Thomas) 1741
Thomas 1707
Timothy 791, 1081, 1133, 1170, 1492
Timothy P. 195, 712, 1210, 1929
William 1707
BOOGE, Damaris (Cook) 437
Ebenezer 437
BOONE, Anne 1555
BOOSY, James 969
BOOTH, -- 118
-- (---) 716
Abiah 151
Alexander 105, 1120, 1767
Anna 172, 803
Benjamin 506
Betsey (Benham) 193
Birdsey 888
Daniel 661
Deborah 1487
Ebenezer 408
Ebenezer W. 193
Elisha 1290, 1496, 1584, 1792, 1985
Elizabeth 1183, 1196, 1221

BOOTH (cont)
Elizabeth (Mallory) 1123
Elizabeth (Moss) 1221
Ephraim 1323
Esther (Carrington) 382
Eunice 219, 655, 661
Eunice (Hull) 888
Fanny 1835
George 580
Hannah 606, 1496
Hannah (Jones) 407, 597, 1058
Hannah (Wilmot) 1290, 1985
Huldah (Thompson) 1767
Isaac 1221
James 1410
Jane E. (Downs) 580
Jerusha 1513
John 407, 597, 1058, 1123, 1156
Jonathan 454, 1208, 1298, 1310, 1603, 1795, 1798
Julia 1835
Laura (Mitchell) 1195
Lewis 1803
Lua 427
Lucy 35, 1120
Mabel (Mix) 1208, 1603
Mabel (Moss) 1221
Martha (Barnes) 118
Martha (Clark) 1410
Mary (Clark) 408
Mary (Newton) 1314
Mary (Osborn) 1323
Mary N. 1688
Patience (Hine) 747
Peter 382
Rebecca 662, 1800
Rebecca (Cooper) 454
Sally 180
Sally N. 1101
Samuel 1221
Sarah 1298, 1635, 1794
Sarah (Mattoon) 1156
Sarah (Sackett) 1584
Sybil (Baldwin) 105
Walter 427, 655, 747, 1101, 1195, 1314, 1635, 1688
BORDWELL, -- 2045
BORDWIN, Lemuel 1776
BOSTWICK, Ann 1512
Anna 354, 1595, 1968
Arthur 1029
Bushnell 574
Charles 1863
Charles G. 1076
Ebenezer 359
Edmond 1572
Ellen 1029
Hannah 1572
Harriet N. (Kimberly) 1076
Jemima (Beecher) 171
Jerusha (Beecher) 509
Kezia (Talmadge) 1715
Mabel 574
Mabel (Ruggles) 1572
Mercy (Ruggles) 1572
Nathaniel 171, 509
Parnel 348, 450
Rebecca (Bunnell) 359
Reuben 1572
Sally (Trowbridge) 1863
Theodosia 192
Zechariah 1715
BOSWORTH, Amilla (Peck) 1407
Joseph 1125
Medina (Mallory) 1125
Orange 1725
Reed 1407
Susan (Terrill) 1725
BOTSFORD, -- 1185
-- (Miles) 1185
Abiah 101
Amos 390
David 793
Elizabeth 105
Elnathan 855, 892
Esther 855, 892
Hannah 457, 496, 873, 885, 1487
Hannah (Prindle) 1487
Henry 663, 970
Isaac 1189
Joanna (Glover) 663
Lydia 101
Mary 375, 1597, 1881, 1882
Mary (Miles) 1189
Mary (Peck) 1410
Mehitabel 226
Mehitabel (Horton) 793
Mercy (Johnson) 1037
Nehemiah 1037
Samuel 496, 1487
Sarah (Chandler) 390
Timothy 1410
BOUGHTON, BOUTON, Clara 656, 1704
Clarissa B. (Hotchkiss) 832
Claudius V. 832
Eliza 652
Francis 360
Hannah (Bunnell) 360
Jesse 652
Sally 652
BOULCOTT, John 1777
Naomi (Thorpe) 1777
BOUNDS, Sally 474
BOURNE, Ann 1664
Thomas 1664
BOW, BOWE, Esther (Fisher) 1247
Thankful 1514
William 1247
BOWDEN, Benjamin 461, 1012, 1533, 1805
Jane 1186

BOWDEN (cont)
Julia 158
Susanna 461, 1058, 1154, 1729, 1868
BOWDITCH, Esther (Alley) 14
Jonas 14
Julia Ann 1322
William 1322
BOWEN, Bezaleel 275
Elizabeth 134
Hannah 870
Mary (Bradley) 275
Sylvia (Byington) 374
William 374
BOWERS, Anna 101, 624
Barbara 1219
Bridget (Thompson) 1750
John 624, 626, 689, 1219, 1750
Kezia 1220
Lydia 486, 1220
Lydia (French) 624
Rebecca (Gregson) 689
Ruth 133, 626
Samuel 382, 624, 1220
Sarah (Carrington) 382
BOWMAN, Elizabeth 1975
Lucy 594
BOWNS, Edward E. 1749
Sarah L. (Thomas) 1749
BOYCE, Daniel 1577
Mary (Fairclough) 1577
BOYD, Emily (Beers) 183
John 183
BOYDEN, -- 190
Betsey 69
Lettice (Benham) 190
BOYER, Martha (Munson) 1306
William 1306
BOYKIN, Bethia 532, 720, 1345, 1584
Isabel 532
Jarvis 532, 970
Nathaniel 1012, 1532, 1805
Sarah 1345, 2029
BRASHAM, see BRADDAM
BRACE, Abi (---) 1110
Eunice 2045
Helen (Darling) 519
Huldah 1110, 1304
Russell 519
Zenas 1110
BRACEY, Phebe 1519
Thomas 1519
BRADBURY, Martha (Tolles) 1844
Reuben 1844
BRADDAM, Sarah 487, 2039
BRADEN, Maria L. 181
BRADFIELD, Jemima (Bowers) 236
John 236
Rebecca (Bowers) 236
BRADFORD, Alice 1971
Henry 661
Melatiah 864
Prudence (Glover) 661
BRADLEY, -- 17, 658, 1073, 1132, 1360, 1362, 1369, 1404, 1638, 1719, 1770
-- (---) 1251
Deacon 1012, 1806
Mr. 1258, 1261
Old Record of 949
Widow 1252, 1256
Aaron 10, 248, 318, 539, 606, 778, 1016, 1251, 1256, 1305, 1768, 1831
Abel 1822
Abiah 63, 117, 327, 452
Abiah (Hotchkiss) 831
Abigail 26, 61, 62, 109, 139, 318, 340, 504, 534, 602, 609, 689, 733, 790, 804, 872, 894, 896, 925, 1171, 1211, 1234, 1773, 2040
Abigail (---) 764
Abigail (Atwater) 60
Abigail (Denison) 532
Abigail (Gilbert) 644
Abigail (Hall) 716
Abigail (Hitchcock) 774
Abigail (Parker) 1369
Abigail (Punchard) 1493
Abigail (Thompson) 734, 1760
Abigail (Tuttle) 1897
Abigail Ann (Atwater) 84
Abigail B. (Munson) 318, 1305
Abigail C. 81
Abijah 54, 250, 252, 733, 852, 1771
Abner 24, 26, 166, 510, 644, 748, 1200, 1770, 1889
Abraham 72, 110, 168, 733, 800, 869, 1137, 1142, 1431, 1493, 1494, 1533, 1618, 1749, 1985
Adah 1359
Albert 1262
Alexander 274, 1469, 1745
Alice (Pritchard) 1492
Allen C. 568
Alling 433, 843
Alma S. 511
Almela (---) 558, 754
Almena (Luddington) 1117
Alven 1021, 1252
Alvin 28, 245, 288, 456, 643, 716, 934, 1016, 1255, 1262
Amanda 935, 1831
Amasa 278, 1255, 1262
Ambrose 1312
Amelia (Sperry) 1682
Ammi 684
Amos 154, 289, 299, 483, 539, 540, 557, 617, 671, 756, 1021, 1023, 1073, 1250, 1254, 1522, 1914, 2019
Amy 47, 1088, 1659
Amy (Forbes) 609

BRADLEY (cont)
Amy (Hemingway) 733
Amy (Hotchkiss) 805
Amy (Morris) 1213
Amy (Peck) 1400
Amy (Smith) 1652
Amy (Thompson) 1755
Andrew 419, 1412, 1694, 1983
Aner 500, 950, 1477
Ann 166, 446, 576, 2045
Ann (Bishop) 202
Ann (Bristol) 2045
Ann (Sperry) 1669, 2008
Ann Maria 609
Anna 60, 121, 218, 283, 610, 1298
Anna (---) 1252
Anna (Bradley) 283
Anna (Bristol) 317
Anna (Ford) 619
Anna (Heaton) 726
Anna (Osborn) 1324
Anna (Phelps) 316
Anna (Thompson) 1749
Anson 195
Ariel 949, 1755
Asa 250, 251, 284, 1110, 1213, 1249, 1251, 1252, 1253, 1852, 2055
Asahel 684
Asenath 950, 1658, 2028
Asenath (Grannis) 684
August 1021
Azariah 299, 305, 1760, 2027
Barzillai 731
Beda (Ives) 935, 1250
Bede 658, 1109, 1870
Benjamin 61, 88, 213, 379, 575, 611, 650, 780, 796, 797, 1011, 1029, 1091, 1422, 1532, 1584, 1671, 1749, 1805, 1889, 2008
Beriah 510, 582
Bethia A. (Brown) 353
Betsey 723, 1157
Betsey (Ives) 934
Betsey C. (Gilbert) 655
Betsey H. (Jones) 1065
Betty (Sperry) 1687
Beulah (Turner) 1870
Caleb 47, 245, 644, 649, 800, 1236, 1574, 1605
Caroline W. (Hotchkiss) 830
Catherine E. 1508
Charles 34, 538, 747, 764, 1744, 1847, 2022
Charlotte 510, 824, 1178
Chauncey 934, 1193
Chester 1219
Chloe 339, 539, 542, 820, 934
Chloe (Alling) 37
Chloe (Bassett) 139
Chloe (Newton) 1318
Columbus 640
Comfort 166, 748
Comfort (Hitchcock) 752
Comfort (Tomlinson) 510
Cornelia 289, 1804, 2045
Cynthia (Kimberly) 1073
Damaris 1558
Dan 157, 609
Dana 305
Daniel 33, 135, 164, 198, 301, 305, 340 511, 613, 614, 644, 731, 732, 739, 774 833, 916, 917, 1039, 1251, 1253, 1348, 1493, 1532, 1558, 2047
David 751, 935, 1250, 1676, 1689
Deborah 1713, 2022
Deborah (Brooks) 338
Deborah (Hine) 748
Deborah (Tuttle) 1891
Delight 1262
Demas 139, 219, 508
Dennis 384, 419, 508
Dennis (Wilmot) 1983
Desire 24, 649, 733, 1892
Dimon 1788, 1870
Dorcas 12, 1467
Dorcas (Trowbridge) 1864
Ebenezer 60, 224, 507, 510, 681, 896, 1380, 1707, 1895, 1896
Edmund 398, 523, 1359, 2029
Elam 540, 1020, 1024, 1836
Eldad 1682
Electa 949, 950, 1635, 1708
Electa (Andrews) 52
Electa (Tolles) 1846
Eli 178, 287, 671
Elias 2029
Elihu 684
Elijah 57, 122, 1659
Elisha 915, 1129
Elisha K. 353
Eliza 144, 1020
Eliza (---) 1801
Eliza (Merriman) 1178
Eliza (Mix) 1208
Eliza (Peck) 387, 511, 1404
Eliza (Prentice) 1477
Elizabeth 17, 47, 79, 88, 118, 121, 164 166, 245, 253, 298, 301, 304, 392, 499 523, 527, 598, 604, 611, 649, 734, 739 753, 813, 862, 922, 949, 1039, 1072, 1159, 1346, 1504, 1516, 1575, 1605, 1622, 1670, 1738, 1752, 1758, 1769
Elizabeth (Augur) 89, 608
Elizabeth (Bradley) 299, 301, 305
Elizabeth (Chidsey) 16, 397
Elizabeth (Goodsell) 665, 666
Elizabeth (Hemingway) 732
Elizabeth (Hurd) 1329
Elizabeth (Peck) 1409

BRADLEY (cont)
Elizabeth (Sperry) 1689, 1694
Elizabeth (Thompson) 1749, 1760
Elizabeth (Woodward) 2029
Ellen 17, 62, 510, 949
Elmira (Barnes) 122
Elvin 1016
Emeline 934
Emily 674
Enos 34, 144, 211, 248, 949, 1794, 1795, 1797
Erastus 175, 200, 283, 949, 950, 1988
Eri 144
Esther 14, 33, 287, 305, 650, 671, 673, 733, 824, 884, 1083, 1744
Esther (---) 1019, 1251
Esther (Beach) 156
Esther (Bradley) 278, 303
Esther (Cooper) 456, 459
Esther (Dickerman) 538
Esther (Ford) 613
Esther (Goodyear) 671
Esther (Heaton) 731
Esther (Hotchkiss) 833
Esther (Humiston) 896
Esther (Ives) 916
Esther (Stiles) 1705
Esther (Thompson) 1768
Esther (Tuttle) 1419, 1890
Esther (Tyler) 1928
Eunetia (Bassett) 144
Eunice 305, 799, 866, 1098, 1165, 1290, 1401, 1404, 1437, 1591, 1635, 1745, 1847, 2016
Eunice (Atwater) 72
Eunice (Beach) 157
Eunice (Beecher) 168
Eunice (Bradley) 306
Eunice (Downs) 575
Eunice (Dutton) 586
Eunice (Hine) 747
Eunice (Ives) 917
Eunice (Johnson) 1042
Eunice (Munson) 1291
Ezra 923, 1047, 1178, 1952
Ezra Ives 655
Fanny 34
Frances (Atwater) 82
Gamaliel 77, 949, 1016, 1017
George 583, 1263
George W. 1208
Grace 764, 1445
Grace C. (Whiting) 1973
Gracina (Benham) 195
Griffin 690, 764, 875, 949, 1755, 1959
Gurdon 609, 610, 1659, 2026
Gustavus C. 830
Hannah 25, 137, 150, 278, 613, 644, 659, 671, 764, 934, 1043, 1091, 1098, 1105, 1137, 1394, 1461, 1501, 1675, 1684, 1819, 1887, 1901, 1950, 2015
Hannah (---) 1016
Hannah (Andrews) 55
Hannah (Chidsey) 398, 413
Hannah (Gaylord) 638
Hannah (Gorham) 676, 1089
Hannah (Hemingway) 732
Hannah (Hitchcock) 751
Hannah (Miles) 27, 909, 1187
Hannah (Munson) 1287, 1883
Hannah (Smith) 1620
Hannah (Talmadge) 1721
Hannah (Thompson) 1749, 1770
Hannah (Thorpe) 1779
Hannah (Todd) 1822
Hannah (Townsend) 1852
Hannah S. (Doolittle) 558
Harriet (Hitchcock) 780
Harriet (Russell) 1580
Harriet E. 210
Harvey 81, 277, 1178, 1310, 1801
Hemingway 764
Henrietta (Jacobs) 940
Henry M. 1448
Hephzibah 1469
Hester 1197, 1882
Hezekiah 458, 841, 883, 1042, 1652
Hubbard 277, 1263, 1310
Huldah 199, 609, 843, 950
Ira 144, 226
Irene 1647, 2029
Isaac 88, 206, 269, 298, 602, 666, 732, 824, 1089, 1157, 1203, 1346, 1358, 1471, 1526, 1716, 1950
Israel 825
Ives 1263
Jabez 25, 156, 185, 278, 465, 671, 673, 1396
Jacob 302, 665, 683
James 139, 203, 221, 245, 303, 328, 330, 562, 764, 805, 845, 884, 893, 1419, 1890, 2055
Jane 2055
Jane (Andrews) 61
Jane L. (Dorman) 568
Jared 298, 303, 511, 789, 1653, 1973, 2028
Jason 318, 754, 949, 1016, 1021, 1022, 1250, 1635, 1730, 1831, 1846
Jehiel 949
Jemima (Bishop) 203
Jemima (Blakeslee) 220
Jennette 933
Jeremiah 1358
Jerusha (Andrews) 54
Jerusha (Dummer) 582
Jesse 789, 915, 1109, 1404, 1802, 1914

BRADLEY (cont)
Joanna (Atwater) 60
Joel 122, 158, 245, 306, 542, 723, 1016, 1073, 1256, 1304, 1515, 1897, 2045
John 12, 283, 301, 558, 754, 785, 805, 949, 1021, 1409, 1424, 1533, 1580, 1622, 1670, 1891, 2045, 2054
John Smith 306, 833
Jonah 14, 79, 199, 245, 271
Jonathan 1329
Joseph 11, 27, 60, 104, 117, 245, 324, 349, 413, 510, 541, 644, 658, 672, 726, 908, 1011, 1187, 1234, 1354, 1384, 1461, 1462, 1470, 1531, 1532, 1604, 1788, 1805, 1869
Josiah 665, 733, 734, 752, 790
Jotham 840
Julia 179, 673, 1257, 1836
Julia (Ives) 923
Justin 56, 1928
Justus 724, 1516
Justus W. 1694
Lavinia (Hall) 712
Lemuel 271, 586, 824, 1157, 1705
Lemuel D. 52
Lenny 1254
Lent 289, 317, 2045
Leverett 303, 712, 1771
Levi 84, 398, 413, 456, 459, 609, 1019, 1253, 1259
Lewis 1800, 2018
Lois 168, 269, 298, 456, 459, 465, 499, 540, 666, 670, 813, 1157, 1354, 1770
Lois (Barnes) 128
Lois (Beach) 156
Lois (Bishop) 206, 1089
Lois (Bradley) 271, 300, 666, 1157
Lois (Mansfield) 1142
Loly (---) 1024
Lora (Jacobs) 939
Lorain (Abernathy) 10
Lorinda 789
Loruhamah 665
Louisa 302
Louisa (Bradley) 306
Louisa (Pardee) 1362
Lowly 442
Lowly (Dickerman) 540
Lucretia 1236
Lucy 144, 290, 609, 1360
Lucy (---) 1016, 1253
Lucy (Bradley) 284
Lucy (Clark) 510
Lucy (Dummer) 583
Lucy (Hull) 883
Lucy (Ives) 934
Lucy (Munson) 277, 1310
Lucy M. (Beecher) 175
Luther 75
Lydia 20, 57, 90, 103, 124, 138, 200, 203, 221, 224, 227, 255, 271, 299, 383, 392, 458, 461, 521, 554, 747, 753, 924, 933, 1042, 1044, 1199, 1368, 1431, 1469, 1475, 1494, 1655, 1680, 1682, 1686, 1745, 1756, 1832, 1895, 2025
Lydia (---) 1800
Lydia (Beecher) 175
Lydia (Blakeslee) 219
Lydia (Bradley) 274, 303
Lydia (Castle) 511
Lydia (Chidsey) 398
Lydia (Ford) 617
Lydia (Grannis) 684
Lydia (Holt) 789
Lydia (Hotchkiss) 845
Lydia (Smith) 1658
Lydia (Todd) 1824
Lydia (Wooding) 2018
Lydia (Woodward) 2027
Lyman 510, 934, 1016
Mabel 26, 28, 88, 185, 349, 379, 522, 600, 875, 1348, 1634, 1757, 1824, 1869, 1887, 1928
Mabel, widow 1252
Mabel (Andrews) 56
Mabel (Goodyear) 672
Mabel (Grannis) 510, 681
Mabel (Sperry) 1671
Mabel (Thompson) 1755
Maly 1016
Mamre (Ives) 915
Maria 1567
Maria (Atwater) 81
Maria (McNeil) 1159
Maria (Morrison) 1219
Martha 244, 288, 382, 459, 495, 593, 866, 949, 950, 1110, 1286, 1412, 1479, 1611, 1674, 1841, 1889
Martha (Bradley) 276
Martha (Gilbert) 643
Martha (Sherman) 949, 1612
Martha (Sperry) 1676, 1682
Martha (Tolles) 1638
Martha (Tuttle) 61, 1889
Mary 11, 16, 17, 28, 122, 154, 215, 245, 508, 510, 643, 680, 683, 725, 726, 739, 790, 921, 1197, 1245, 1264, 1304, 1348, 1384, 1470, 1659, 1617, 1827, 1882, 1952, 2045
Mary (---) 1021
Mary (Alcott) 13
Mary (Ball) 110
Mary (Barnes) 122
Mary (Beecher) 178
Mary (Daggett) 483

BRADLEY (cont)
Mary (Dorchester) 563
Mary (Fields) 602
Mary (Ford) 614, 644
Mary (Goodsell) 665
Mary (Hitchcock) 754
Mary (Hotchkiss) 825
Mary (Ives) 915, 2047
Mary (Mattoon) 1155
Mary (Merrick) 658, 1073
Mary (Munson) 1309
Mary (Peck) 1404
Mary (Punchard) 1493, 1618
Mary (Rowe) 1522, 1525
Mary (Sackett) 1584
Mary (Woodward) 2026
Mary Abigail 1618
Mary Ann 618, 731, 1246, 1988
Mary Ann (Beach) 158
Mary Atwater 840
Mary C. (Hotchkiss) 840
Mary G. 56
Mary H. (Herrick) 738
Mary Jane 1263
Mary S. 511
Matilda (Gaylord) 640
Medad 142, 1018, 1021
Mehitabel 210, 301, 1474
Mehitabel (Bradley) 305
Mehitabel (Castle) 510
Mehitabel (Hemingway) 731, 732
Mehitabel (Luddington) 1115
Melinda 1567
Melissa 660
Merab (Atwater) 68
Mercy 841, 1679, 1686
Mercy (Baldwin) 105
Mercy (Mansfield) 1137, 1750
Miles 37, 1016
Minerva 511, 1084
Miranda 353
Miriam 135, 245, 318, 328, 539, 541, 885, 898, 929, 1304, 1305, 1442, 2010
Miriam (Gilbert) 644
Miriam (Robinson) 1515
Molly 824, 950, 1799
Molly (Forbes) 609
Moses 47, 61, 339, 442, 498, 799, 1525
Nancy 1103, 1285
Nancy (Abernathy) 1788
Nancy (Baldwin) 104
Nancy (Miller) 1193
Naomi (Hotchkiss) 805
Nathan 1197, 1287, 1882, 1883
Nathan N. 738
Nathaniel 61, 135, 218, 536, 1011, 1137, 1324, 1532, 1750, 1805
Nehemiah 316, 511, 619, 1318
Noyes 176
Obed 13, 139, 245, 307, 1020, 1023, 1255, 1257, 1870
Olive 289, 401
Olive (---) 1023
Olive (Bradley) 289, 1017
Olive (Doolittle) 557
Oliver 55, 338, 498, 613, 758, 1536
Patience 1604
Patience (---) 1016
Patience (Todd) 1831
Patience (Tuttle) 1896
Patty 606, 673, 1655
Patty, widow 1262
Patty (Tuttle) 1914
Permena 823
Phebe 289, 413, 898, 1073, 1309, 1896
Phebe (Payne) 1380
Phebe (Peck) 764
Philemon 1721
Philo 568
Philomela 1959
Philomela (Dutton) 586
Phineas 500, 650, 824, 866, 949, 950, 1612, 1773
Polly 57, 343, 778, 1097, 1239, 1659, 1713, 1980, 2022
Polly (Atwater) 75
Polly (Pardee) 1360, 1770
Polly (Potter) 1475
Polly (Sperry) 1694
Polly R. (Moulthrop) 1241
Priscilla 11, 1788, 1990
Priscilla (Redfield) 510, 1788
Rachel 360, 869, 1322, 1416, 1991
Rachel (Atwater) 79
Rachel (Dickerman) 538
Rachel (Ford) 619
Rachel (Johnson) 1047
Rachel J. 1192
Rebecca 442, 510, 535, 540, 1208, 1356, 1399, 1404, 1471, 1716, 1977
Rebecca (Berry) 198
Rebecca (Ives) 921
Rebecca (Lounsbury) 1110
Rebecca (Stone) 1707
Rebecca (Wooding) 2019
Reuben 168, 343, 442, 638, 820, 1761, 2016, 2022
Rhoda 1649
Rhoda (Tuttle) 1914
Rosetta 758
Roswell 89, 608, 817, 833, 1153, 1475, 1659
Roxana (---) 1761
Roxana (Collins) 2045
Roxanna 817, 1107
Rufus 1065
Russell 586, 1159
Ruth 61, 330, 646, 937

BRADLEY (cont)
Ruth (Dickerman) 536
Sally 33, 344, 1253
Sally, widow 1022
Sally (---) 29, 1021
Sally (Beecher) 176
Sally (Bradley) 307
Sally (Hough) 852
Sally B. 1144
Salmon 1682
Samuel 60, 62, 90, 175, 245, 299, 304, 305, 398, 510, 521, 646, 680, 734, 1291, 1360, 1416, 1515, 1669, 1674, 1760, 2008, 2055
Sarah 34, 142, 164, 165, 195, 242, 278, 301, 303, 306, 314, 324, 398, 431, 463, 470, 494, 495, 510, 523, 562, 613, 640, 650, 667, 756, 796, 800, 927, 949, 950, 1057, 1129, 1141, 1200, 1232, 1306, 1346, 1348, 1358, 1360, 1396, 1462, 1484, 1504, 1611, 1613, 1651, 1707, 1774, 1867, 1868, 2029
Sarah (Andrews) 47
Sarah (Bassett) 135, 142, 1039
Sarah (Bishop) 211, 1795
Sarah (Blakeslee) 226
Sarah (Bradley) 285, 299, 510
Sarah (Bristol) 318
Sarah (Collins) 433
Sarah (English) 594
Sarah (French) 510, 626
Sarah (Gilbert) 655
Sarah (Gill) 658
Sarah (Goodsell) 666
Sarah (Hayes) 724
Sarah (Holt) 785
Sarah (Humiston) 893
Sarah (Johnson) 1029, 1422, 2008
Sarah (Mallory) 1132
Sarah (Mix) 1203
Sarah (Pardee) 1358
Sarah (Robinson) 1515
Sarah (Russell) 1574
Sarah (Smith) 1653
Sarah (Thomas) 1730
Sarah (Thompson) 1771
Sarah (Wilmot) 1985, 1968
Sarah Ann 833
Sarah E. (Dorman) 568
Sarah W. (Andrews) 57
Selah 586
Seymour 289, 1017, 1022, 1252
Silas 1687
Silence (Brockett) 324
Simeon 245, 532, 872, 1647, 1928
Solomon 939
Sophronia 511, 539
Statira (Talmadge) 1719
Stephen 202, 210, 290, 301, 306, 446, 510, 558, 594, 660, 676, 1089, 1115, 1356, 1399, 1620, 1647, 1770
Stephen R. 68
Sterling 940, 1258, 1262
Susan 884, 1771
Susan (Morris) 82, 130, 1217
Susanna 46, 77, 139, 201, 213, 246, 602, 797, 1424, 1784
Susanna (Dutton) 586
Susanna (Matthews) 1153
Susannah 949
Sybil 833
Sybil (Grannis) 684
Sylvia 934, 1250
Sylvia (Pierpont) 1448
Thankful 494, 567, 648, 1461
Thankful (Hotchkiss) 644, 800
Thankful (Smith) 1647
Theophilus 658, 1256
Tibbetts 949
Timothy 105, 220, 538, 666, 1401, 1680, 1686
Titus 57, 673, 933, 1309, 1824
Tryphena 1659
Tyrus 1117
Walter 285, 510, 1788
Wealthy 1526
Willet 82, 130, 1217
William 16, 128, 156, 324, 387, 397, 510, 626, 655, 921, 1241, 1286, 1479, 1492, 1611, 1658, 1752, 1817, 1892, 2040, 2045
William F. 1261
Wilmot 1400
Zebul 82, 1864
Zebulon 250, 251, 252, 300, 523, 666, 732, 1659
Zina 563, 831, 949, 950
Zuar 32, 937, 1155, 1779
Zuba 32
BRADSHAW, Anna 316
James 1229, 1512
Lydia (Roberts) 1229, 1512
BRAGG, Benjamin R. 1169
Eunice (Cooper) 459
John 459
BRAINARD, Experience (Lyon) 1120
Israel 908
Rev. John 1120
Polly (Huntington) 908
BRAINERD, -- 1967
Abigail (Fowler) 670
Abigail M. (Woodhull) 2013
Elijah 1345, 1454
Jehu 2013
Joseph 1454
Kate (Wheeler) 1967
Mary 1345, 1454
Mindwell (Pond) 1454

BRAITHWAIT, Isabel 1478
BRANDIN, Jerusha (Bunnell) 367
Pierre E. 367
BRANNEN, James 825
Rachel (Hotchkiss) 825
BRAY, Asa 882, 931
Electa (Marks) 1149
Hannah (Hull) 882
Hoadley 1149
John 602
Mercy (Fields) 602
Polly 931
Sarah R. 932
BRECK, Martha 1441
Nathaniel 1441
Sarah 1441
BREED, Elizabeth 1161, 1162
BRENAN, Anna E. 2046
BREWER, Anna (Chatterton) 395
Charles 395
Jerusha 1418
BREWSTER, -- 1573
Mr. 2055
Abigail 351
Ann 1094
Elizabeth 182
Fear 14
Hannah (Hall) 712
Jonathan 970
Lydia 394
Mary 157, 575
Peter 712
Rachel (Russell) 1573
Sarah 1033
BRIDGHAM, Abigail 544
BRIGDEN, Esther (Wise) 2008
Henrietta (Augur) 90, 1762
Jonathan 90, 1762, 1968
Katharine 678
Susanna (White) 1968
Temperance 535
William 535, 678, 2008
BRIGGS, Maria 838
Peter 1449
Ruth (Pinion) 1449
BRIGHT, Jerusha 1992
BRINKERHOFF, Gertrude 210
BRINSMADE, Daniel 1293, 1612
Josiah 840
Mabel (Hotchkiss) 840
Mary 1293
Mercy 1293
Rhoda (Sherman) 1612
BRINTNALL, Abigail 105
Abigail (Munson) 1297
Anna 348, 1497
Buckminster 105, 348, 1189
Caleb 1207
Content (Mix) 1207
Elizabeth (Thompson) 1769
Lois (Mix) 1207
Lucy 943, 1189
Sarah (Atwater) 71
Willard 71
William 518, 943, 1297, 1769
Zerviah (---) 518
Zerviah (Buckminster) 943
BRISCO, BRISCOE, Abigail 279, 1843
Betsey 112
Isaac 54
Joel 1273
Mary (Andrews) 54
Mary (Wheeler) 1585
Nathaniel 312
Ruth 384, 748, 1843
Samuel 112, 1273, 1585, 1843
Sarah (Bristol) 312
BRISTOL, -- 835
Abigail 52, 291, 778, 1064, 1347, 1723
Abigail (Badger) 99
Abigail (Dickerman) 542
Abigail (Pardee) 1356
Abigail B. (Munson) 286, 1305
Abner 563
Adah (Benham) 194
Amanda 427, 640
Amarillis (Doolittle) 556
Amelia 333
Amos 44, 46, 69, 156, 367, 779, 1335, 1370, 1485, 1904, 1931
Ann, Anne 172, 251, 425, 491, 781, 1477, 2045
Ann (Benham) 191
Anna 285, 289
Anthony 233
Augustus 52, 779, 798, 1089, 1481
Austin 336
Benjamin 48, 194, 1427, 1859
Benoni 639
Betsey 49, 917
Betsey (Hitchcock) 779
Betsey (Ward) 1945
Betty 378
Boadice 1485
Burrage 196
Charlotte 1233
Chloe (Hotchkiss) 819
Chloe (Wooding) 2022
Damaris (Atwater) 62, 1362
Daniel 336, 358, 360, 425, 493, 572, 781, 1531, 1665
David 1490, 1738
Delight 320
Delight (Bristol) 321
Desire 336, 485, 799, 1086
Desire (Brooks) 338
Desire (Smith) 1620
Dinah 379, 573
Dorothy 1738
Dorothy (Tolles) 350, 1844

BRISTOL (cont)
Eliphalet 573, 903, 1347, 1391, 1531, 1739
Eliphan (Doolittle) 556
Elizabeth 572, 751, 1415
Elizabeth (---) 336, 493
Elizabeth (Hotchkiss) 216, 798, 815
Elizabeth (Prindle) 1490
Elsie 171, 509
Em (Benham) 195
Esther 360, 511
Esther (Peck) 1391
Esther (Sperry) 1665
Eudocia 1359
Eunice (Dorchester) 563
Eunice (Parker) 1369
Ezra 321, 815, 917
Gad 191
George 640
George A. 286, 1305
Gideon 49, 99, 320, 712, 1064, 1359
Hannah 69, 312
Hannah (Doolittle) 835
Harriet (Beecher) 176
Henry 62, 336, 346, 376, 745, 1014, 1363, 1488, 1620, 1621, 1723, 1807, 2006
Isaac 1356
Joanna (Parker) 1370
John 333, 344, 542, 1137, 1179, 1488, 1532
Jonathan 176, 216, 743, 798
Jonathan G. 84, 338, 1233
Joseph 1621, 1887
Judith (Bunnell) 358, 781
Julia 177
Julia (Bonticou) 233
Justina (Merwin) 1179
Justus 378
Landa 556
Levi 819
Lois (Prindle) 1488
Lowly 743
Lucy 1931
Lucy (Goodyear) 670, 1024
Luther 1569
Lydia 206, 527, 1335, 1511, 1532, 1621, 2006
Lydia (Andrews) 48
Lydia (Brown) 346
Lydia (Munson) 1300
Mabel (Thomas) 1738
Martha (Hotchkiss) 819
Mary 283, 391, 1706, 1739
Mary (Beecher) 172
Mary (Brooks) 340
Mary (Prindle) 1488, 1490
Merdy 1887
Mercy (Mansfield) 1137
Merritt 1490
Moses 285, 1860
Nancy (Brooks) 344
Nancy L. (Royce) 1569
Naomi 83
Obedience 572
Orilla 84
Patience 44, 759
Pauline (Lewis) 1089
Polly (Gaylord) 640
Rachel 574, 1630
Rachel (Trowbridge) 1860
Rebecca 376, 1336
Reuben 195
Roxy (Gaylord) 639
Ruth (Beach) 46, 156
Sally (Benham) 196
Samuel 241
Sarah 283, 574, 745, 779, 903, 1739, 1989
Sarah (---) 1067
Sarah (Edwards) 592
Sarah (Hotchkiss) 336, 798
Sarah (Preston) 1481
Sarah (Smith) 1621
Sarah (Thomas) 1739
Simeon 283, 340, 391, 670, 1019, 1535
Stephen 350, 379, 574, 1067, 1630, 1738, 1844
Sukey 712
Sybil (Perkins) 1427
Thaddeus 2022
Thankful 367
Thankful (Trowbridge) 1859
Thankful (Tuttle) 1904
Thomas 480, 1369
Timothy 493
Truman 172
Willard 1945
William 592
Zealous 1300
Zerviah 480
BRITTIN, Eunice (Barnes) 121
Samuel 121, 252
BRITTO, Charles E. 1097
Mary Ann (Lines) 1097
BRITTON, Elsie 509
BROADBENT, Margaret E. 519
BROCKETT, Abel 120, 1442
Abigail 18, 40, 120, 250, 632, 696, 1102, 1299, 1345, 1346, 1379, 1675, 1687
Abigail (Hitchcock) 780
Abigail (Johnson) 1053
Alethea 618, 1246, 1247
Alice 119, 147, 470, 525, 1588, 1779
Allethea (Ray) 1500
Amelia (Bassett) 144
Amelia (Bristol) 322

BROCKETT (cont)
Amos 587
Amy (Ives) 927
Angelina (Pardee) 1362
Ann 1381
Anna 601, 808, 1979
Asahel 927
Bede 129
Bede (Blakeslee) 223, 1447
Benajah 1914
Benjamin 90, 115, 147, 222, 223, 407, 489, 496, 511, 593, 1081, 1234, 1362, 1446, 1500, 1586, 1654, 1898
Bethuel 731
Catherine 1434
Charles 322
Charles P. 1105
Chloe 358, 1471
Christopher 1898
Cynthia 542
David 1257
Deaf (---) 1024
Deborah 1148
Deborah (Abbot) 8
Dorcas 1149, 1518
Dorothy (Lyman) 1118
Dorothy (Mallory) 20, 1133
Ebenezer 129, 327, 487, 498, 1628
Eli 80
Elisha 489
Elizabeth 325, 506, 605, 628, 629, 680, 1349, 1515, 1786
Elizabeth (Barnes) 90, 115
Elizabeth (Culver) 466, 627
Elizabeth (Doolittle) 546
Elizabeth (Hemingway) 602, 731, 854
Elizabeth (Tuttle) 1898
Enos 275, 938, 1705, 1911, 2010
Esther 252, 281, 939, 1050, 1676
Esther (Smith) 129, 1628
Esther (Street) 1713
Eunice (Marks) 1148
Eunice (Scott) 1829
Eunice (Todd) 1825, 1836
Eunice (Wolcott) 2010
Fanny 775
Giles 742, 1651
Hannah 38
Hannah (Goodsell) 667
Hannah (Jacobs) 938
Hannah (Pierpont) 1442
Hannah (Thompson) 666, 1759
Hannah S. (Alley) 14
Harriet 1388
Harriet M. (Lines) 1105
Hezekiah 172, 255, 378, 489, 491, 1023, 1024, 1073, 1263, 1423
Huldah (---) 489
Huldah (Earl) 591
Ichabod 633
Isaac 129, 245, 466, 627, 1050, 1078, 1300, 1601, 1676, 1829
Isabella 1362
Isaiah 453
Ithra 418
Jabez 242, 1118, 1148, 1149, 1518
Jacob 895, 1290, 1894
Jairus 144
Jared 1148
Jemima (Jacobs) 938
Jemima (Tuttle) 1886
Job 10, 487, 1041
Joel 1713
John 16, 261, 328, 423, 453, 487, 489, 511, 546, 581, 591, 632, 680, 688, 808, 939, 970, 1014, 1345, 1349, 1379, 1419, 1531, 1532, 1654, 1655, 1805, 1886, 2010
John E. 946
Joseph 383, 1918
Josiah 8, 487, 511
Justus 1836
Katharine (Culver) 466
Kezia 1592
Laura (Heaton) 731
Laura (Hodge) 781
Levi 230, 1829
Lois 490, 581, 1654
Lois (Tuttle) 1914
Louisa (Heaton) 731
Lucy (Atwater) 80
Lucy (Dutton) 587
Lucy E. (Stiles) 1705, 1911
Luman 457
Lydia 117, 225, 230, 251, 256, 885, 1592
Lydia (Elcock) 593, 1081
Lydia (Humiston) 893
Lyman 667, 780, 1362
Mabel (Barnes) 117
Mabel (Blakeslee) 223
Mabel E. (Carrington) 383
Maria (Smith) 1655
Marshall 731, 946
Martha 415, 504, 1832, 1898
Martha (Abernathy) 10
Mary 8, 201, 230, 374, 423, 681, 690, 782, 925, 937, 938, 1073, 1075, 1234, 1346, 1419, 1460, 1759, 1799
Mary (Beecher) 172
Mary (Pierpont) 1442
Mary (Sedgwick) 1601
Mary (Turhand) 1866
Mary (Tuttle) 1894
Mehitabel 225, 325, 453, 530, 688, 1442, 1500, 2010
Mehitabel (---) 1263
Mehitabel (Brockett) 328, 453
Mehitabel (Candee) 378

BROCKETT (cont)
Mehitabel (Hill) 741
Miriam (Bradley) 275
Molly 449
Moses 20, 117, 120, 329, 630, 680, 682, 893, 937, 1133, 1515, 1592
Munson 14
Nathan 1149
Patty 1586
Penina, Peninah 334, 418, 1357, 1432, 1836
Phebe (Clark) 418
Phebe (Cooper) 457
Polly 74, 127, 742
Priscilla 682
Priscilla (Grannis) 680
Rachel 115, 447, 572, 1040, 1078
Rachel (Brown) 346
Rachel (Clark) 407
Rebecca (Tuttle) 1918
Richard 225, 925, 938, 940, 1442
Ruth 288, 1300
Ruth (Bradley) 275
Ruth (Humiston) 895
Ruth (Perkins) 1423
Samuel 242, 245, 263, 275, 325, 346, 358, 453, 470, 602, 681, 727, 731, 741, 854, 1040, 1138, 1299, 1825, 1836
Sarah 230, 329, 389, 742, 753, 1138, 1442, 1731, 1778
Sarah (---) 1829
Sarah (Bradley) 263
Sarah (Brockett) 327
Sarah (Cooper) 453
Sarah (Marks) 1149
Sarah (Munson) 1290
Sarah (Smith) 1651, 1655
Seymour 781
Silence 120, 261, 630, 1234, 1384
Stephen 57, 117, 458, 666, 1759
Susan C. (Heaton) 731, 946
Susanna 255, 678, 727, 1354, 1446
Susanna (Frost) 633
Sybil 57, 222, 458
Sybil (Barnes) 117
Thankful 681, 729, 1654
Thankful (Frost) 632
Theda (Blakeslee) 230
Thirza 940
Thomas 223, 230, 1447
Titus 466, 498, 1866
William 1023
William A. 731
Zenas 601, 1053
BROCKWAY, -- 1075
Amy (Luddington) 1115
Edward 1213
Ephraim 1115
Louisa (Kimberly) 1075
Sarah (Morris) 1213
BROMHAM, --- 1877
Amelia (Turner) 1877
Ann (Page) 1336
Elizabeth 97
John 1336
BRONSON, BRUNSON, -- 1245
Abel 187, 1127
Abigail (Brockett) 330, 1299
Abigail (Clark) 412, 1511, 1669
Abigail (Wilmot) 1983
Abraham 1698, 1961
Almeria 281, 333, 729
Amasa 634
Amos 119, 227
Amy 1698
Ann 858, 1639, 1885
Anna 1299
Anna (Blakeslee) 227
Anna (French) 625
Anna (Hopkins) 1553
Anna (Smith) 1653
Anne (Leforge) 1246
Asa 1373
Azuba 1299
Benjamin 810, 1433
Bennett 484
Betsey (Ives) 929
Cornelius 526, 579, 631
Daniel 883
David 625
Deborah (Jones) 1059, 1715
Delight 2025
Dinah (Sutliff) 1714
Dorcas 82
Ebenezer 879
Ebenezer A. 1373
Eli 64
Elijah 364
Elizabeth 490, 1698
Elizabeth (Andrews) 1488
Elizabeth (Dutton) 587
Elizabeth (Frisbie) 631
Elizabeth (Mallory) 1127
Esther 220, 1289
Esther (Benham) 191
Etheldred (Parker) 1373
Eunice 1033
Eunice (Dutton) 567
Fanny (Munson) 1307
Frances (Howell) 863
Hannah 102, 473, 2015
Hannah (---) 419
Hannah (Cook) 439
Hannah (Corbet) 883
Hannah (Hull) 883
Hannah (Peck) 1393
Harvey 1307
Huldah (Sperry) 1686

BRONSON (cont)
Ira 828
Isaac 330, 333, 412, 858, 1299, 1314, 1580, 1653, 1885
James 333, 1393
Jennette (Perkins) 1433
Jerusha 1979
Job 883
John 169, 392, 970, 1391, 1393, 1488
Jonathan 412, 1511, 1669
Joseph 837, 1428, 2025
Josiah 1714, 1895
Lois 634
Lois (Bunnell) 364
Lois (Richards) 810
Lucy 119, 1389
Lydia (Bennam) 187
Mabel (Hotchkiss) 828
Mary 467, 1393, 1458, 1914
Mary (Brockett) 333
Mary (Hotchkiss) 813
Mary (Hull) 879
Mary (Peck) 392, 1391
Mehitabel (Atwater) 64
Mercy (Alling) 27
Molly (Hotchkiss) 837
Nancy 1428
Nancy (Daggett) 484
Nathan 1979
Nathaniel 27
Noah 929, 1686
Obedience (Williams) 1979
Pamela (Hotchkiss) 1245
Patience 702
Peleg 1246
Phebe 810, 1325
Polly 1175
Polly (---) 1255
Rachel (Beecher) 169
Rhoda (Russell) 1314, 1580
Roswell 419
Ruth 1353
Sabra (Way) 1961
Sally 191
Samuel 176
Sarah 87
Sarah (Brockett) 333
Sarah (Frost) 634
Sarah (Humiston) 897
Seth 191
Stephen 587, 897
Susan (Dawson) 526
Susanna (Alling) 26
Susanna (Dawson) 579
Suzanna (Parker) 1373
Dr. T. 1255
Tabitha (Tuttle) 1895
Temperance 176, 323
Thaddeus 1983
Thankful (Clark) 412
Thomas 1553
Tillotson 813
Timothy 26, 1059, 1715
Titus 439
Virtue 387
William A. 863
Zadoc 587
BROOK, Mary 505
Mercy 505
BROOKS, -- 130, 559, 1555, 1623
Aaron 826
Abby 1527
Abiah (Clark) 417
Abigail (Bradley) 286
Abijah 1204
Amasa 196, 290
Amelia 511
Amelia (---) 511
Amelia (Blakeslee) 764
Ann 928
Annis (---) 511, 699
Arvilla 837
Asahel 511
Asel 1401
Azel 511
Bela 511
Benajah 1052
Benjamin 391, 464, 511, 512, 738, 809, 1063, 1302, 1615
Caroline (Hotchkiss) 826
Caroline F. 730
Catherine 511
Charlotte 602
Chloe (Bradley) 269
Clara (Pond) 1456
Content (Andrews) 49
Cornelius 311, 437, 798, 1155
David 361, 560, 888, 1388
Deborah 269, 498, 758, 1086
Desire 84, 321, 1233
Desire (Bristol) 311
Dorcas 498, 1428
Ebenezer 1648
Ebenezer B. 66
Eli 511
Eliakim 176, 602, 931, 1256
Eliza 511, 602
Eliza A. (---) 511
Elizabeth 811, 1388
Elizabeth (---) 310
Elizabeth (Bradley) 289
Elizabeth (Doolittle) 560
Elizabeth (Smith) 1648
Enos 318, 530, 557, 1190. 1257, 1932, 1978
Esther 1932
Eudocia 832
Eunice (---) 511
Eunice (Peck) 1401

BROOKS (cont)
Eunice (Stiles) 1706
Fanny 511, 764
Gideon 1456
Hannah 8, 413
Hannah (Barnes) 116
Hannah (Crittenden) 511, 512
Hannah (Doolittle) 551, 557
Hannah (Potter) 213, 1459
Hannah (Royce) 1555
Harriet (Jones) 1063
Henry 49, 213, 361, 456, 485, 498, 640, 818, 842, 1459, 1531, 1559
Hope (Benham) 196
J. F. 289
Jane E. (Bradley) 289
Jere 286, 318, 551, 557, 602
Jeremiah 736
Jerusha 818
Jerusha (Mattoon) 1155
Joel 837, 1231
John 8, 227, 611, 741, 1515, 1597, 1776
Jonathan 269, 1522
Joshua 269, 417, 928, 1527
Julius 306, 1253
Katharine (Rowe) 1522
Lemme 222, 511
Lemuel 511, 764, 1745
Linda (Hull) 888
Lois 557
Lois (Williams) 1978
Lua 1302
Lucinda 511, 764
Lucretia (Mix) 1204
Lucy (---) 511
Lydia 511
Lydia (Beecher) 176
Lydia (Johnson) 1052
Lyman 511, 1706
Martha 146, 363, 430, 799, 1064
Martha (Hotchkiss) 796
Martha (Perkins) 1429
Mary 188, 214, 283, 318, 359, 369, 391, 437, 441, 442, 464, 491, 511, 512, 611, 681, 819, 1061, 1386, 1760
Mary (Cooper) 456
Mary (Hotchkiss) 798
Mary S. 530
Mehitabel 637, 872, 1190
Mehitabel (Royce) 361, 1559
Mehitabel (Smith) 66, 1648
Melia (Blakeslee) 222
Melinda 511
Merab (Blakeslee) 227
Mercy 741, 1462, 1597, 1946
Miriam (Moss) 1231
Moses 1429
Nancy 318
Nathaniel 1428
Phebe 640
Polly 842
Polly (Bradley) 290
Polly (Hemingway) 736
Rebecca 8
Rebecca (Merriam) 1165
Rebecca (Sherman) 1615
Ruth 107
Ruth (Doolittle) 511, 556
Ruth (Hickox) 739
Sally (Bradley) 306, 1253
Sally (Ives) 931
Samuel 511, 556
Sarah 49, 1379, 1515, 1776
Sarah (Bunnell) 361
Sarah (Hotchkiss) 311, 798
Sarah (Smith) 1623
Sarah C. (---) 511
Sena (Thomas) 1745
Serilla 1257
Sina (---) 511
Solomon 640
Sophronia (---) 511
Stephen 116, 413, 498, 1648
Tenna 323, 1300
Thankful 339, 498, 637, 707, 753, 916
Thankful (Gaylord) 640
Thankful (Hickox) 511, 738, 809
Thomas 188, 310, 311, 321, 359, 430, 485, 637, 739, 796, 798, 799, 1086, 1165
William R. 511, 512
BROOME, Caroline 1439
Henrietta 1439
Jennet 1439
Samuel 1439
BROTHWELL, Eleazer 289
Maria 289
BROUGHTON, BROTON, Abigail (Nails) 1312
Amos 32, 1135
Elizabeth (---) 1527
Hannah 891
James A. 493, 496, 1312, 1448
Mary (Alling) 32
Mehitabel 1448
Polly (Alling) 1135
Polly (Potter) 1473
William 1473
Zerviah 688
BROWN, -- 231, 1860
Capt. 2056
Abel J. 1066
Abigail 133, 256, 490, 1095, 1132, 1463
Abigail (Andrews) 52
Abigail (Parker) 1529
Adeline (Wilmot) 1988
Alfred 1953
Alling 1969, 2054
Andrew 2046
Ann (Hughes) 871

BROWN (cont)
Ann (Russell) 1578
Anna 811
Anna (Brintnall) 308
Anna (Collins) 433
Anna (Downs) 580
Asa 52, 1113, 1158
Asaph 711
Benjamin 395, 825, 1420, 1529, 1596, 1965
Bethia (Hackley) 692
Betsey 1594
Caroline A. 619
Catherine (Lord) 1107
Clarissa 1592
Daniel 595, 736, 856, 1489, 1531
Delia S. 791
Dima (Warner) 1953
Dina 1801
Dorcas 183
Dorothy (Tolles) 310, 1844
E. R. 1788
Ebenezer 213, 214, 404, 408, 747, 781, 1012, 1066, 1080, 1532, 1728, 1806, 1859, 1930, 2014
Elam 634
Elam C. 1378
Eleanor 350, 491, 576, 679, 781, 1738
Eleanor (Lane) 1080
Eleazer 442, 594, 675, 791, 862, 1012, 1167, 1215, 1238, 1463, 1493, 1522, 1531, 1709, 1806, 1819, 1842, 1982
Eliphalet 1509
Elizabeth 17, 528, 642, 674, 1167, 1709, 1819
Elizabeth (Cook) 442
Elizabeth (Kirby) 1077
Elizabeth (McKay) 1113, 1158
Elizabeth (Rosewell) 1521
Elizabeth M. (Phipps) 1440
Ephraim 15
Esther 600
Eunice 183, 247, 406, 1488, 1630, 1700, 1728, 1841
Eunice (Hine) 747
Eunice (Lounsbury) 1109
Eunice (Mallory) 1132
Eunice (Mix) 722, 1205
Eunice J. (Blakeslee) 231
Francis 16, 72, 309, 944, 970, 1014, 1379, 1521, 1532, 1807, 1857
George 1988
Gershom 256, 355, 718, 784, 1137, 1519, 1531, 1973
Grace 532, 680, 732, 1760, 1856, 2026
Hannah 164, 232, 268, 355, 374, 424,
Hannah (cont) 433, 493, 626, 706, 718, 812, 867, 944, 1066, 1215, 1354, 1420, 1493, 1509, 1596, 1622, 1630, 1707, 1753, 1757, 1842, 1843, 1859, 1965, 2014, 2042
Hannah (Alling) 16, 21, 245, 460
Hannah (Atwater) 72
Hannah (Culver) 469
Hannah (English) 595
Hannah (Holabird) 784
Hannah (Mansfield) 1137
Hannah (Vincent) 1930
Hannah Hull 1788
Harriet 944
Harriet P. 1497
Helena (Lane) 213
Henrietta M. (Miles) 1193
Henry 774
Hezekiah 222
Isaac 735, 747, 944, 1919
J. D. 86
Jabez 1107, 1661
Jacob 1080, 1193
James 469, 1077, 1132, 1427, 1737
Jedediah 1957
Jemima 130, 649, 1201, 1321, 1583
Jesse 2056
John 403, 532, 592, 725, 1297, 1439, 1487, 1583, 1622, 1707, 1827, 1891, 1931, 1945, 2056
Jonathan 182, 183, 310, 781, 1844
Joseph 27, 428, 450, 1155, 1430, 1618
Joseph I. 308, 1497
Laura A. (Ward) 1945
Louisa (---) 1594
Lucinda (Jones) 1066
Lucy 81
Lucy (Johnson) 1055
Lydia 74, 309, 745, 1238, 1621, 1723
Mabel 88, 1887
Mabel (Bradley) 264, 1869
Maria 944, 1084
Maria (White) 1969
Martha 1285
Martha (Beers) 182
Martha (Ford) 618
Martha (Hine) 747
Martha E. (Murphy) 2046
Martha J. 2048
Mary 212, 214, 267, 294, 310, 408, 450, 469, 495, 519, 620, 624, 736, 1205, 1294, 1420, 1487, 1511, 1512, 1596, 1669, 1785
Mary (---) 1080
Mary (Edwards) 1379
Mary (English) 596
Mary (Hall) 245, 374, 718
Mary (Hazzard) 725
Mary (How) 856
Mary (Law) 764
Mary (Low) 764

BROWN (cont)
Mary (Trowbridge) 1860
Mary (Tuttle) 1891
Mary (Walker) 403, 1931
Mary A. 1491
Mary Ann (Tuttle) 1909
Mary E. (Phipps) 1200
Mehitabel 251, 1857
Mercy (Beecher) 169
Mercy (Tuttle) 1884
Miriam (Warner) 1951
Nancy 944
Naomi (Frost) 634
Naomi H. (Hull) 889, 1788
Nathaniel 346, 374, 692, 718, 819, 1596
Olive 222, 355, 819, 1596
Olive (Brown) 348
Peter 593, 1118
Phebe 114, 249, 373, 522, 648, 1073, 1298, 1439, 1824, 1827
Phebe (Hitchcock) 774
Phebe (Munson) 1297
Phebe (Way) 1957
Phylonica 428
Prudence (Alling) 27
Rachel 8, 324, 1040, 1138, 1299, 1779
Rebecca 248, 267, 404, 594, 902, 1096, 1348, 1364, 1555, 1620, 1729, 1842
Rebecca (Smith) 1661
Reuben 1911
Rhoda (Hotchkiss) 395, 825
Robert 722, 764, 869, 1205
Rosanna (Judd) 1427
Roswell 596
Ruth (Prindle) 1489
Ruth (Tuttle) 1911
Sally 944, 1205
Samuel 239, 324, 372, 547, 679, 871, 1531, 1555, 1884
Sarah 262, 547, 675, 678, 679, 782, 791, 1095, 1131, 1155, 1430, 1519, 1737, 1982
Sarah (Alley) 15
Sarah (Atwater) 86
Sarah (Hemingway) 735
Sarah (Hodge) 781
Sarah (Huggins) 869
Sarah (Luff) 593, 1118
Sarah (Parrot) 1378
Sarah (Rowe) 1522
Sarah (Whiting) 1973
Shelton 580
Stephen 88, 114, 264, 522, 600, 674, 867, 1073, 1348, 1757, 1824, 1869, 1887
Susan A. 1097
Susanna 592
Sybil (Howell) 862
Tamar (Hall) 711
Thomas 1909
Timothy 21, 433, 460, 811, 812, 1578
Ursula 1577
Vincent 1109
Walter 169
Webster 1200, 1440
Wheeler 944
William 618, 889, 1788, 1951
William A. 1788
Willis 1055
Zerviah (Tuttle) 1919
BRUCE, -- 1055
Sally (Johnson) 1055
BRUEN, Mary 1550
Obadiah 970
BRUSH, Elizabeth 1048
Ephraim 111
H. N. 512
Hannah (Collis) 512
Hannah (Pardee) 1352
Lucy (Ball) 111
Thomas 254
Zaccheus 1352
BRYAN, Abigail 557, 835, 1356
Alexander 970, 1971
Augustine 1733
Ebenezer 669
Elijah 1355
Elizabeth 719, 1032, 1033, 1147
Esther (Goodyear) 669
Frances 1180, 1184
Hannah 719
Joan (---) 1210
John 82, 1684
Joseph 424
Martha 1188
Martha (Whiting) 1971
Mary 270, 424, 1355
Mary (Thomas) 1733
Mercy (Wilmot) 1982
Molly (Clark) 1684
Richard 719, 1982
Rinda (Benham) 195
Samuel 1971
Sarah 291, 816
Sophronia (Atwater) 82
Sybil (Whiting) 1971
William 195
BRYANT, Harriet D. (Thompson) 1774
John 1774
Lydia 1825
Oliver 677
Phebe (Gorham) 677
BRYDEN, Adeline 1603
BUCHANAN, Amy (Montcalm) 1209
William 1209
BUCK, Abigail 1725
Abisha 424

BUCK (cont)
Adah (Robinson) 1516
Deborah 1641
Ebenezer 1516
Emily 657
Esther (Clinton) 424
Eunice 860
Eunice (Miles) 1184
Hannah 493
Moses 1184
Philip 1664
Rachel 335
Salmon 180
Sarah 493, 1641
Urana (Beecher) 180
William 657
BUCKINGHAM, -- 1693
Abigail 379
Abijah 107, 1272
Ann 1045
Anna 1054
Betsey (Sperry) 1693
Buel 178
Charity 1110
Daniel 970, 1054
Deborah 1791
Edwin 178
Enoch 1415
Ephraim 574, 814
Esther (Osborn) 1326
Hannah (---) 1272
Henrietta (Beecher) 178
Isaac 655
John 1661
John N. 1989
Joseph 647
Lucy (Smith) 1661
Lydia A. (Gilbert) 655
Mabel (Ball) 110
Maria W. 1846
Martha (Gilbert) 647
Mary 921, 1059
Nancy 1415
Nancy (Gilbert) 655
Nathan 1326
Reuben 110
Ruth 164, 1867
Samuel 99, 1867
Sarah 99, 365
Sarah (Baldwin) 107
Sarah (Beecher) 178
Sarah (Downs) 574, 814
Sarah B. (Wilmot) 1989
Thomas 970
BUCKLAND, Betsey 1046
Martha (Wakefield) 1931
Nicholas 1931
BUCKLEY, -- 1955
Aaron 1112
Betsey (Warren) 1955
Lois 173
Lydia (Luddington) 1112
William 1112
BUCKMAN, -- 417
Abigail (Clark) 417
BUCKMINSTER, Zerviah 943
BUDD, John 971, 1090
Rachel 1214
BUDDINGTON, Asa 1767
Elizabeth W. (---) 1338
Lydia A. (Ives) 932
Mehitabel (Thompson) 1767
William 932
BUDDOCK, Caroline 1987
BUEL, BUELL, Aaron 563
Abel 1851
Abigail 945
Benjamin 1472
Beulah (Dorchester) 563
Elizabeth (Peck) 1405
Hannah 267, 1773
Louisa 580
Mary Ann 737
Nabby (Davis) 524
Rebecca (Townsend) 1851
Rhoda T. (Potter) 1472
Robert 1405
Sally (Davis) 524
William 524
BUFFWIN, Elizabeth 1146
BULFORD, -- 1642
Hannah (Prescott) 1478
Ira 1478
Polly (Smith) 1642
BULKLEY, BULKELEY, -- 1769
Amelia (Daggett) 484
Bethia (Beach) 148
Betsey 2041
Content (Mix) 308, 1207
Daniel 1034
Dorothy 1242
Elizabeth 607
Frances (Thompson) 1769
Francis 308, 1207
Hannah (Johnson) 1034
John 484
Jotham 496
Lois (Beecher) 173
Sarah 346, 594, 688, 1167, 1493, 1709, 1819, 1982
Thomas 346
William 148, 173
BULL, Benedict 386
Benjamin 1415
Caleb 1518
Charlotte (Harpin) 1415
Chloe 1261
Chloe (Blakeslee) 216
Chloe (Brockett) 328
Elizabeth (Atwater) 83
Elizabeth (Carrington) 386
Esther (Royce) 1549

BULL (cont)
Experience 1596
Hannah (Wooster) 150, 2030
Isaac 676, 1337
Jabez 83
Jesse 328
Jirah 1412
Jireh 83
John 1549
Jonathan 150, 216, 1971, 2030
Lucy 83
Mary (Gorham) 676
Nabby 1846
Ruth (Robinson) 1518
Sally 1415
Sarah 784
Sarah (Whiting) 1971
Sibella (Peck) 1412
Sybil 1054
Thomas 971
Ursula 1337
Ursula (Bull) 1337
William 1337
BULLARD ancestry, noticed 1874
coat of arms, noticed 2064
Naomi (Todd) 1826
Samuel 1347
Timothy 1826
BULLER, Lydia 10
BUME, Jervis P. 508
BUNCE, -- 1693
David 824
Elizabeth 787
Emeline (Hough) 850
Frederick 1301
Gracie (Sperry) 1693
Hannah (Munson) 1301
Jervis P. 508
Mary 740
Mary (Hotchkiss) 824
William 850
BUNN, Rebecca (Holt) 789
Thomas 789
BUNNELL, -- 1961
-- (Kirby) 1528
Abigail (Abernathy) 11
Abner 66, 155, 194, 196, 551, 886, 1088, 1482
Abraham 252, 1296
Adah (Munson) 1296
Allen 511
Alva 1434
Amos 1175
Ann (Collins) 433
Ann (Wilmot) 1981
Anna 1196
Anna P. (Stillman) 1706
Azuba (Hull) 886
Benjamin 310, 371, 491, 563, 622, 781, 936, 1122, 1182, 1196, 1452, 1531, 1665
Betty (Bates) 147
Clarissa (---) 511
Cyntnia (Huntington) 511
Damaris 1061
Daniel 415, 2037
David 54, 227, 552, 682, 1629
Desire 498, 1165, 1373, 1515, 1589
Desire (Peck) 1391
Ebenezer 338, 415, 481, 1051, 1165, 1371
Elizabeth 194, 1062, 1743
Elizabeth (Grannis) 686
Elizabeth (Post) 563, 1665
Elizabeth (Preston) 1482
Elizabeth (Way) 1961
Enos 65, 125, 1905
Esther 196, 1559
Esther (Bristol) 310, 511
Esther (Yale) 2037
Eunice 459
Eunice (Rowe) 1524
Freelove (Tuttle) 1905
Gershom 1057
Hannah 1371, 1528, 1649, 1991
Hannah (Hotchkiss) 798, 806
Hannah (Plumb) 1452
Hannah H. 448
Harriet 1101
Helena (Barcaloo) 1528
Hezekiah 310, 511, 1340, 1452, 1532
Hope (Smith) 1620
Isaac 433, 1528
Israel 1132, 1620, 1649
Jacob 685, 806
Jairus 252
Jane 944
Jehiel 818
Jerusha (Sherwood) 1528
Jesse 337, 1559
Job 1991
John 252
John S. 1444
Joseph 492, 798, 1528
Judith 215, 310, 692, 781, 1066, 1602
Katharine (Merriman) 1175
Lois 686, 1790
Lois (Royce) 1571
Lowly (Curtis) 461
Lowly (Hitchcock) 779
Lucy 125, 532, 1088
Lucy (Perkins) 1434
Luke 147, 491
Lydia 236, 624, 785, 944, 1051
Lydia (Clark) 415
Lydia (Jacobs) 622, 936
Mabel 1340
Margaret (Johnson) 1057
Mary 9, 15, 284, 685, 846, 1318, 1389, 1574
Mary (Brooks) 188, 336
Mary (Hendrick) 737

BUNNELL (cont)
Mary (Hitchcock) 757
Mary (Holdren) 1528
Mary (Horton) 793
Mary (Pierpont) 1444
Mary Ann (Smith) 1644
Mehitabel (Royce) 337, 485, 1559
Miriam 196
Moses 779
Nabby 819
Naomi (Atwater) 65
Nathaniel 11, 188, 320, 336, 369, 489, 492, 681, 944, 1391, 1571, 1589, 1760, 1971
Oliver B. 686
Orrel 511, 1340
Parmineas 477, 489, 492, 1061, 1318, 1373
Patience 363, 416, 681, 1097
Patience (---) 1629
Patience (Wheeler) 1182
Patty (Blakeslee) 230
Philome (Hull) 890
Rachel 53, 411, 477, 497, 552, 877, 1452, 1760, 1967
Rachel (Curtis) 477
Rachel (Grannis) 682
Rachel (Hill) 511
Rebecca 49, 350, 369, 371, 662, 928, 1612, 1626
Rebecca (Mallory) 1122
Reuben 819, 890, 1524, 1585, 1644
Roxanna 54
Roxy 227
Ruth (Plumb) 1452
Samuel 757
Samuel A. 793
Sarah 338, 415, 1231
Sarah (Atwater) 66
Sarah (Dorman) 566
Sarah (Mallory) 1132
Sarah (Sackett) 1585
Sinai 448
Solomon 511, 1528
Statira (Hotchkiss) 818
Stephen 230, 737
Susanna (Whitehead) 1971
Sybil (Yale) 2038
Thankful 551
Thankful (Beach) 155
Thankful (Bristol) 320
Titus 2038
Warham 1706
William 566, 624, 1389, 1981
Zethan 511
BURBANK, David 500
Lucy A. 1078
BURCH, Jeremiah 163
Sarah (Beecher) 163
Sarah A. 854
BURCHARD, Thomas 971
BURGER, E. H. 518
Rebecca C. (Darling) 518
BURGES, Rosanna (---) 1299
BURGESS, Edward 1247
Lydia (Augur) 1247
BURKE, Abram 1779
Edmund 563, 1141
Eunice (Todd) 1779
John 1779
Lois (---) 1779
Lyman 1779
Mary (Dorchester) 563, 1141
Mary Ann 1102
Ziba 1779
BURN, Abigail 1635
Catherine 1499
Charles 1031
Desire (Johnson) 1031
James 1499
Mary 113, 1621
BURNELL, -- 1331
Ursula (Osborn) 1331
BURNETT, George 1951
Lois 435
Lydia (Warner) 1951
Rebecca 905
BURNHAM, Adaline 178
David 1115, 1143, 1920
Hannah 703
Mabel (Andrews) 45
Martha 1143
Orange 45
Rachel (Tuttle) 1115, 1920
BURNS, Mary C. 209
Ralph 1361
Sarah W. 1361
BURNSIDE, Hannah 1785
BURR, Abigail 701
Abigail (Glover) 661
Abigail (Jones) 1061
Amelia 1321
Baisie 409, 415, 1920
Daniel 661
David 1061
Elizabeth 163, 167, 272, 535, 1967
Elizabeth (Sherman) 107, 1617
Esther 451
Hannah 928
Hannah (Goodyear) 668
Hiel 684
Huldah 421
Isaiah 500
Jehu 971
Jemima (Darling) 518
Joanna (Phipps) 1440
John 1967
Joseph 49, 364, 928
Josiah 1157
Lucinda (Johnson) 1051

BURR (cont)
Mabel (Grannis) 684
Mary 43, 154, 197, 409, 2036
Mary Ann 1193
Mehitabel 488, 1373, 1920
Mehitabel (Clark) 409
Mercy 409
Nathan 1051
Nathaniel 668
Olney 1440
Rebecca (Bunnell) 364
Ruth 415
Sally 578
Samuel 409, 518
Sarah 49, 1207
Sturges 107, 1617
Susanna 1861
Thaddeus 701
BURRAGE, Bethia 197, 502, 621, 1974
Mary 1163
Ruth 437
BURRASS, Elizabeth (Grannis) 684
Francis 684
BURRELL, Ebenezer 691
Hannah (Griswold) 691
BURRILL, -- 1093
Emma 831
BURRINTON, Ebenezer 1236
Mary (Moulthrop) 1236
BURRIT, BURRITT, -- 625
Abel 93, 828, 941, 1157
Anna (French) 625
Anna (Hotchkiss) 828
Elizabeth 1214
Eunice 422, 941
Eunice (Austin) 93
Hannah 150
Hannah (Beach) 150
Henrietta (McCrackan) 1157
Isaac 292
John 150
Martha 1203
Mary (French) 625
Sally 941
Sally (Bradley) 292
Sarah 812
Sarah (Austin) 93
Sarah (Baldwin) 101
Stephen 93
William 101, 625, 812
BURROUGHS, Abigail 557, 919
Abigail (Chauncey) 636, 784
Eden 91
Edward 636, 784, 919, 1373
Esther (Oakes) 1322
John 1881
Joseph 1297, 1498, 1856
Lucretia 380, 1420, 1498
Lydia 1193, 1856
Lydia (Austin) 91
Lydia (Munson) 1297
Mary 240, 1861
Patience 151
Samuel 1322
Sarah 1373, 2035
BURT, Nancy (Morris) 1217
Rodney 1217
BURTON, Eunice 823
Hannah 1125
Mary 491
Sarah 150
BURWELL, Abigail 541
Abigail (Goodyear) 669
Abigail (Pardee) 1355
Alice (---) 1409
Ann (Sherman) 1617
Bathsheba 22
Bathshua 1626, 1628
Daniel 1355
Elizabeth 350
Enoch 1416
Esther (Harpin) 1972
Jere 1355
John 1184, 1409, 1972
Lucy (Pardee) 1355
Mary 662, 1178
Rebecca 184, 1612
Rebecca (Bunnell) 358
Sally (Peckham) 1416
Samuel 350, 358, 662, 669, 946, 1532, 1612, 1626
Sarah 535, 1411, 1450, 1724
Sarah (Hodge) 946
Stephen 1617
Susanna (Baldwin) 1184
BUSH, Eunice 945
Moses 1031
Susanna (Johnson) 1031
BUSHNELL, Aaron 2042
Electa (Munson) 1304
Elizabeth 1029
Francis 1029
James 1304
Jedediah 1563
Kezia (Royce) 1563
Lydia 1484
Mary 1345, 1454
Mary Ann (Yorke) 2042
William 971
BUSS, Hannah (Penn) 1243
Henry 1243
BUTCHER, Elizabeth 1420
BUTLER, -- 875
Abigail 349, 723, 1849
Achsa 762
Ann (Roberts) 1510
Asa 717
Benedicta 743
Caroline 83
Comfort 198
Desire (Barnes) 119
Dinah 1589

BUTLER (cont)
Divan 1106
Ebenezer 119
Elisaph 334
Elizabeth 787, 1699
Elizabeth (Dorchester) 563
Elizabeth (Morrill) 1210
Eunice 1122, 1601
Eunice (Andrews) 50
Ezekiel 1064
Ezra 50
Grace (Peck) 1406
Hannah 50, 366, 436, 535, 743, 1496, 1817, 1882
Hannah (Brockett) 334
Hannah (Hull) 875
Hannah (Potter) 1460
Henry 945
Isaiah 585
Jared 563
John 502, 664, 743, 892, 1210, 1460, 1531, 1699, 1721, 1817, 1882
Jonathan 1943
Lois (Yale) 2040
Lucretia (Pluymert) 1453
Lucy 1609
Lydia 376, 1521, 1553
Mabel (Jones) 1064
Margery (Talmadge) 1721
Maria G. 592
Martha 316
Mary 246, 893, 1515
Mary (Berry) 198
Mary (Humiston) 892
Nathaniel 12
Orpha (Hall) 717
Parnel 903
Phebe (---) 2036
Phebe (Beach) 155
Polly (Little) 1106
Rebecca 585
Rebecca (Green) 945
Richard 971
Ruth 243, 446, 471, 664, 1576, 1943
Samuel 1453, 1510, 2040
Sarah 224, 251, 918, 921, 1078
Sarah (---) 12
Sarah (Kilby) 1070, 1618
Sarah (Stevens) 1704
Solomon 155
Titus 592, 1070, 1618
Tryphose 585
William 1704
William C. 1406
BUTTON, -- 85, 145
Abigail 539
Beda (Pierpont) 1446
Bedotha (Dayton) 531
Hannah 539
Hazard 1917
Jedediah 127, 414, 531, 373
Laura (---) 145
Lucy (Atwater) 85
Mabel (Todd) 1839
Matthias 224, 859
Miriam (Blakeslee) 224, 859
Newbury 1446-373
Orrin 1839
Patty (---) 127
Polly (Clark) 414
Urania (Tuttle) 1917
BUTTS, Huldah (Prindle) 1490
Jonathan 1490
BUXTON, Elizabeth 435
Mary 436
BYINGTON, Asahel 129, 1761
Betsey 1232
Betsey M. (Peck) 1407
Eunice (Curtis) 480
Hannah 1068
Hannah (Mallory) 1123
Herman 1389
Jehiel 480, 697
Jesse 1407
Jonathan 1123
Joseph W. 1340
Laura (Painter) 1340
Lowly 129
Lucretia 1068
Mary (Thompson) 1761
Melia 1169
Mercy 751
Noah 1136
Patience (Peck) 1389
Robert 423
Ruth (Manross) 1136
Sarah (Clinton) 423
Sarah (Russell) 697
Submit C. 1852
Zerviah 155
BYNNION, Margery 87
CABLE, Lavinia 1084
Mary Ann 562
Molly 212
Rebecca (Dodd) 545, 1857
Richard 545, 1857
William 212, 245
CABLES, Elizabeth 1118
Mary 679, 1596
Mary (Hall) 355, 718
Rebecca 606, 1118
William 355, 718
CABOT, Sophia 757
CADWELL, Eliza D. 823
Elizur 458, 1256, 1354, 2025
Esther (Pardee) 1354
Esther L. 2025
Laura 458

CADY, Amos 1890
Elizabeth 905
Elizabeth L. 279
Esther (Tuttle) 1890
Eunice (Ward) 1943
Jesse 1943
Louisa (---) 1989
Mary 1218
CAFFERY, Frances Ann (Smith) 1642
John 1642
CAFFINCH, Ann (Atwater) 60
Samuel 60
CAHOON, Hannah 1051
CAIN, -- 550
Bethia (Doolittle) 550
CALDWELL, Elizur 1250, 1256
Sarah 1263
CALEF, Robert 957-8
CALKIN, Daniel 1885
Freedom (Tuttle) 1885
CALKINS, Ann 1549
Deborah 1549
Hugh 972, 1549
John 1549
Sarah (Royce) 1549
CALLICOT, Experience 1182
CALLING, Rowena 440
CAMP, -- 1301
Abiather, Abiatha 445, 679, 1070, 1118
Amos 44, 434, 489, 1389, 1780
Ann (Andrews) 1389
Ann (Smith) 1635
Anna 502, 690
Anna (Lines) 508, 1097
Beda (Munson) 1301
Benajah 2025
Bethia (Glover) 661
Betsey (Heaton) 728
Charles 1528
Content (Ward) 1941
David 1411
Deborah 20
Edmund 464
Edward 1079
Elizabeth 175, 1452
Elizabeth (Downs) 579
Elizabeth (Thorpe) 1780
Ephraim 489, 1113, 1361
Esther (Crittenden) 464
Esther (Potter) 1468
Hannah 1410
Hezekiah 1082, 1213
Ichabod 1941
Isaac 20, 1158
Jane 1513
Jeremiah 579
Jesse 273
Joab 690
John 444, 485, 661, 1468
Katharine (---) 1749
Lydia 174, 298, 1213, 2027
Lydia (Butler) 1553
Mabel (Pardee) 1361
Mary 102, 234, 246, 1079, 1314, 1403, 1410, 1411, 1688, 1972
Mary (Collins) 44, 434
Mary (Cook) 444
Mary (Luddington) 1113
Mary (Rowe) 1524
Mary (Smith) 1620
Mehitabel (Peck) 1411
Miles 1098
Nathaniel 508, 1097, 1411, 1635
Nicholas 1410, 1749
Olive 624
Phebe 405, 615
Polly (Wooding) 2025
Rachel (McKay) 1158
Rebecca 1082, 1118, 1145, 1313, 1500
Rebecca (Cook) 445
Sally M. (Lines) 1098
Samuel 1079, 1410, 1524, 1553
Sarah (Blakeslee) 1528
Sarah (Bradley) 273
Statira 1118
Thaddeus 728
Thankful 690
William 1620
CAMPBELL, Anna E. 830
Jacob 830
James 2055
Jane 808
Mary 301
CANADA, Peter 2054
CANBY, Mary (Davis) 525, 1459
Thomas 525, 1459
CANDEE, -- 85, 1244, 1471
Abigail (Pinion) 1449
Albert 1638
Almira C. (Dutton) 590
Amelia (Atwater) 85
Amos 1723
Anna 459
Anna (Sperry) 1674
Benjamin 590
Betsey 1431
Betty (Bristol) 315
Caleb 1131, 1674
Daniel 459, 1990
David 315
Dinah (Bristol) 315
Eliza A. (Smith) 1638
Elizabeth (Perkins) 1437
Elizabeth (Trowbridge) 1859
Enos 723, 1437
Esther (Trowbridge) 1860
Ezra 1859
Gideon 1623
Gratia 1180
Hannah 883, 1071, 1358, 1626
Harvey 1917

CANDEE (cont)
Jane C. (Tomlinson) 1847
Job 191
Leverett 1847
Lois 1198
Lois (Mallory) 1131
Lucy 543, 670, 674, 1072
Lucy (Trowbridge) 782
Lucy Ann 935
Lydia (Grannis) 1244
Lydia (Sherman) 1613
Lydia (Taylor) 1723
Lydia (Wilmot) 1990
Mabel (Bradley) 272
Medad 315
Mehitabel 326
Mehitabel (Smith) 1622
Melinda (Tuttle) 1917
Nabby (Hatch) 723
Naboth 1860
Olive 1642, 2019
Rebecca 251, 389, 1336, 1620, 1622, 1630, 1700
Rebecca (Bristol) 309
Rebecca (Smith) 1624
Rebecca W. 1638
Samuel 272, 1071, 1180, 1198, 1338, 1449, 1533, 1613, 1622, 1628, 1639
Sarah 1432, 1639
Sarah (Benham) 191
Sarah (Lane) 1080
Sarah (Smith) 1623
Sarah M. 674
Thankful 1628
Zaccheus 309, 326, 670, 782, 1072, 1080, 1336, 1532, 1533, 1624, 1638
CANFIELD, Abigail (Peck) 1410
Abraham 1037
Alanson 1104
Ann 1108
Anna 272, 293
Asenath (Lines) 386, 1103
Bethia (Moss) 1224
David 737
Ebenezer 1887
Eliza (Tuttle) 1917
Elizabeth 737, 1410
Esther (Moss) 1223
Ethelinda 1969
Ezekiel 737
Fanny (Tyler) 1926
Hannah (Lamson) 574
Huldah (Glover) 663
Isaac 574
Israel S. 1917
Jeremiah 1122
Joel 1223
John 386, 1103, 1224
Joseph 272
Judith (Mallory) 1122
Lydia 737
Mabel (Johnson) 1037
Mary 1887
Mary (Hendrick) 737
Matthew 972
Mehitabel 1124
Mercy (Lines) 1104
Miriam 73, 805, 1327
Noyes 1926
Oliver 1512
Russell 663
Samuel 1410
Sarah 1887
Sarah (Mallory) 1125
Tabitha (Roberts) 1512
Thomas 73, 1125
Zerviah 811, 1723
CANNER, Abigail (Flagg) 481
Henry 481, 1111
Mary 745, 1111
CANODISE, Abigail (Luddington) 1118
Edward 1118
CAPERING, Benjamin 1852
Betsey (Tpwnsend) 1852
CAREY, Lucy 824
CARLEY, Mary 1134
CARNES, Anna 796, 1379, 1920
Dorothy (Stent) 1699
Esther 243, 270, 494, 565, 1379
Mary (Humphreville) 573, 902, 1122
Rachel 796, 1108
Ruth 488, 1920
Thomas 573, 796, 902, 1122, 1379, 1699, 1920
CARPENTER, Abigail (Hughes) 870
Abner 870
Elizabeth 1399
Henry 2052
Lucretia B. (Quintard) 1498
Mary (Dodd) 2052
Polly 426
Susan A. 1840
Thomas 1498
CARR, Ann 212
Rebecca 2013
CARRIER, Hannah 1399
Martha 1399
CARRINGTON, -- 1879
Abigail (Hall) 715, 1565
Abraham 775, 1046, 1110
Alling 1431, 1595
Anna 1152
Anna (Gilbert) 655
Anna (Manross) 1136
Anna (Wilmot) 1092, 1982
Asenath (Lines) 1103
Atheldred (Matthews) 1153
Betsey 777
Comfort 510, 1313
Content 1036
Cynthia (Turner) 1879

CARRINGTON (cont)
Dan 489, 493, 511, 861, 1070, 1313, 1522, 1717, 1823, 1974
Dana 1136
Daniel 570, 899, 1887
David 777, 1360, 1846
Deborah 1273
Deborah (Thomas) 796, 1729
Dennis 511
Dennis (Clark) 420
Desire 488, 1289, 1698
Electa 1402, 1437, 1681
Elias 71, 1036
Eliza (Peck) 511
Eliza (Sperry) 1695
Eliza H. (Hoadley) 511
Elizabeth 102, 234, 453, 567, 645, 745, 1395, 1974
Elizabeth (Talmadge) 511, 1717
Esther 235, 1036
Esther (---) 803
Esther (Hall) 715
Esther (Northrop) 71
Hannah 1690, 1789
Hannah (Denison) 1788
Hannah (Moulthrop) 1237
Hannah (Tuttle) 1522, 1887
Harriet 459
Henry 1846
Huldah (Ford) 617
Huldah (Perkins) 1431
Isaac 420
James 617, 1157
Jeremiah 440
Jesse 1788
John 745, 796, 1289, 1729, 1753, 1789, 2015
Katharine 2015
Katharine (Humiston) 899
Laura A. (Ward) 1360
Lemuel 235, 459, 715, 1153, 1565
Leverett 1436
Levinus 42
Liverus 1157
Lois (Andrews) 42
Lola (Wheeler) 1967
Lucia (Stone) 1788
Lucretia (Perkins) 1436
Lydia 1429
Mabel 675, 1215
Mamre 1823
Mamre (Munson) 1289
Mardia (Bristol) 322
Martha (Sperry) 1674
Mary 20, 775, 1753
Mary (Johnson) 1034
Mary Ann (Hitchcock) 779
Mercy 1092
Merritt 1968
Miles 831
Mindwell (Cook) 440
Nancy (Atwood) 1595
Noadiah 1237, 1429, 1674, 1690
Obedience 861
Patty (McCleave) 1157
Peter 236, 453, 1092, 1533, 1982
Phebe 1366
Philena (Killam) 1070
Polly 36, 1098, 1478
Rachel (Hotchkiss) 831
Rachel A. (Dorman) 570
Rebecca 1478, 1686
Rebecca (White) 1968
Rebecca (Johnson) 1046
Rhoda 1401
Riverius 1967
Samantha (Tolles) 1846
Samuel 655, 1034, 1092, 1098, 1103, 1402, 1686, 1793
Sarah 236, 290, 613, 675, 1095, 1110, 1150, 1742
Sarah (Johnson) 1038
Sarah A. 1696
Stephen H. 322
Susan 1789
Susanna (Lines) 1092
Sybil 1823
Thankful (McCleave) 1157
Thankful (Tolles) 1846
Timothy 489, 715, 1289, 1823
William 779
Zebulon 1038, 1092, 1095, 1215, 1401, 1742
Zinar 1695
CARTER, Abel 1065
Abigail (Hough) 851
Abigail (How) 857
Abigail (Moulthrop) 1236
Adonijah 1304
Alexander 130
Ann (Yale) 2033
Annie 1145
Daniel 1169
Dorcas (Munson) 1304
Elizabeth (Pitcher) 1228
George F. 1981
Harriet (Jones) 1065
Jacob 751
Jemima (Merriman) 1169
John 413, 851, 1232
Jonathan 1236
Joseph 1304
Lucena (Munson) 1304
Lucy (---) 489
Lucy (Andrews) 43
Lue (---) 194
Martha (Ward) 1942
Mary (Hitchcock) 751
Mary (Rogers) 826
Mary M. (Barnett) 130
Mary M. (Willoughby) 1981
Molly (Hough) 849

CARTER (cont)
Salmon 849
Sarah (Peck) 413
Stephen 826
Thaddeus 43, 489
Thankful S. (Moss) 1232
Thomas 857
Uri 194
William 489, 1942, 2033
CARY, Elizabeth 71
CASE, Anna 25
Desire O. 1673
Rosetta 1907
CASH, Borintha (Downs) 580
William 580
CASTLE, -- 1245
Abishai 297
Andrew 1074
Augustus 1847
Caroline 1217
DeWitt C. 844
Elizabeth 443
Freelove (Painter) 1339
Hannah (Hotchkiss) 1245
Isaac 213, 297, 1983
Joanna (---) 213
Julia 1988
Julia A. (Kimberly) 1074
Lydia 297, 492, 511
Mary 836
Mary (Dickerman) 539
Mary A. 1098
Mary Ann (Tolles) 1847
Mehitabel 297
Mehitabel (Munson) 1293
Miriam (Bradley) 297
Phebe (Kimberly) 1074
Phineas 539, 835, 836, 1293
Samuel D. 334
Sarah 1424
Sarah (Brockett) 334
Sarah F. (Hotchkiss) 844
Sybil 928
Tabitha 835
Tapher 1983
Timothy 1339
CASWELL, Lydia 1100
CATLIN, Abigail 1644
Abigail (Smith) 1631
Anna 10
Clarinda M. 838
Daniel 10
Desire (Bradley) 295, 1892
Elizabeth 351, 693, 1062, 1132
Esther 1859
Honor 10, 495
Honor (Abernathy) 10
Isaac 295, 1892
John 1132, 1338, 1624, 1859, 1865
Lucy 782, 1865
Mamre 1154
Margaret (Painter) 1338
Martha 1483
Mary 251, 377, 684, 1072, 1624, 1627
Nathan 620, 1631, 1644
Thankful (Foster) 620
CAULKINS, Sarah 846
CAVALEE, Peter 527
Rhoda (Dawson) 527
CAVENDISH, Ann (Yale) 2031
James 2031
CHADBOURNE, Prudence S. 175
CHAFEY, -- 67
Abiah (Atwater) 67
CHALKER, Abigail 1136
CHAMBERLAIN, -- 2049
Anna (Merriman) 1173
Bina (---) 1243
Ephraim 1173
Hannah (Sargent) 936
CHAMBERLIN, Abigail 486, 1085
Anna (Merriman) 1552
Benjamin G. 1774
Ephraim 1552
John 1123
Mary 1371
Sally (Thompson) 1774
Sarah 422, 1847, 1942
Thankful 332, 1423
Thankful (Mallory) 1123
CHAMBERS, Jane 1247
CHAMPLAIN, Antoinette R. (Warner) 1951
John L. 1951
CHAMPLIN, Seabury 500
CHANDLER, Esther (Painter) 1337
Eunice (Roberts) 1512
Isaac 1826
John 1337
Joseph 2044
Joshua 236, 1188
Mary 40
Patience M. (Andrews) 2044
Phebe 517
Sarah 236
Sarah (Miles) 1188
Simeon 1512
Susanna 1826
CHAPIN, Abner 219, 1907
Bathsheba 1713
Calvin 592
Elihu 1294
Japhet 547, 1820
Jemima (Tuttle) 219, 1907
Jerusha (Edwards) 592
Jonathan 1224
Lydia (Todd) 547, 1820
Margaret 1294
Martin 1826
Phebe 1458
Sarah (Moss) 1224
Tabitha 1559
Zerviah (Todd) 1826

CHAPLAIN, Elizabeth H. (Bishop) 203
James 203
CHAPLIN, -- 82
Cebria 1453
Clement 972
Ebenezer 788
Lois (Atwater) 82
Sarah 788
Sarah (Pluymert) 1453
CHAPMAN, -- 1782
Amanda (Bradley) 280, 1831
Amelia 1106
Amy (Preston) 1485
Anna 222
Bathshua (Mansfield) 1138
Catherine 1782
Clarissa 68
Clarissa (Todd) 1829
Elisha 185, 318
Emily 775
Emma 525
Ezekiel 1782
Grace L. 1510
Hannah 1288, 1364
Harriet (Miles) 1193
Joseph 1138
Lydia C. 1830
Martha 624
Mary 44, 335, 478, 1379, 1841
Mary (---) 1399
Mary (Bristol) 318
Mercy (Doolittle) 550
Michael 550
Rebecca (Bellamy) 185
Robert 972
Salathiel 1485
Samuel 280, 1829, 1831
Sarah 428, 1057
Thankful 630
Thomas 972
William 1193
CHAPPEL, Caleb 1550
Elizabeth 445
Frederick 445, 489, 493, 1157, 1942
Hannah 445, 718
Mary 1942
Patience 445, 1862, 1942, 2013
Ruth (Royce) 1550
CHARLES, Deliverance 627
Delivered 1520
John 422, 1520, 1787
Mary 1787
CHASE, Isaac 1842
Rachel (Tolles) 1842
CHATFIELD, -- 1137, 1846
Abigail 1032
Abigail (Harger) 1626
Abigail (Prindle) 1487
Abijah 109, 170
Anna 756, 845
Arma 173, 1094
Daniel 496
Dolly (Tolles) 1846
Ebenezer 904, 1094, 1487, 1956
Eli 1131
Elizabeth (Johnson) 1033
Enos 1693
Esther 1422
Eunice (Bedell) 1438
Fanny 1577
Hannah 496
Hannah (Ball) 109, 170
John 147, 1032, 1033, 1422, 1627
Joseph 1577
Joseph Edward 838
Levi 282, 1626
Lois (Mallory) 1131
Louis 102
Lydia (Pardee) 1354, 1387
Mary 13, 147, 881
Mary E. (Lines) 1101
Mary N. 178
Mindwell 490
Obedience 1490
Obedience (Smith) 1627
Patty (Baldwin) 102
Phebe I. (Hotchkiss) 838
Philo 1101
Rachel 843
Rachel (Humphreville) 904
Roxa (Sperry) 1693
Russell 178, 1726
Samuel 496, 1354, 1387, 1438
Sarah 1074
Sarah (---) 496
Sarah (Bradley) 282
Sarah (Terrill) 1726
Silence (Mansfield) 1137
Solomon 13, 756
Susanna (Clark) 1956
CHATMAN, -- (---) 1018
Mabel (Smith) 1639
Samuel 1018, 1639
CHATTERTON, Widow 1250, 1532
Aaron 1263
Abigail 1263
Abigail (Sanford) 1059
Abraham 559, 1249, 1250, 1688
Achsah (Parmelee) 722, 1376
Ann (Sperry) 1688
Anna 559
Daniel 1261, 1486
David 559
Deborah 1486
Dinah 559, 1486
Elizabeth 44, 601, 750, 1970
Elizabeth (Ford) 612
Elizabeth (Lines) 1100
Elizabeth (Warner) 1946
Esther 1129
Esther (Punderson) 1495

CHATTERTON (cont)
Hannah 558
Hannah (Lines) 107, 1092
Isaac 1831
Joanna 1060
Joanna (Beach) 156
John 335, 423, 1055, 1100, 1391
Joseph 107, 1092
Lois 280, 539, 1396, 1916
Mary 409, 577, 622, 795, 808, 1055, 1669
Mary (Clark) 408
Mary (Clement) 423
Mary (Peck) 335, 1391
Mary (Smith) 723, 1649
Mary (Todd) 1831
Olive 672, 1396
Rhoda (Hotchkiss) 356, 825
Samuel 356, 409, 577, 723, 750, 825, 1059, 1532, 1649, 1946, 2042
Sarah 46, 409
Sarah (Doolittle) 559
Sarah (Payne) 1380
Stephen 722, 1376, 1380
Susanna 104, 262, 420, 536, 644, 795, 1439, 2042
Susanna (Dickerman) 541
Wait 156, 541, 558, 1060, 1129, 1396, 1495
William 408, 536, 612, 795, 1533, 1970
CHAUNCEY, -- 348
Abiah 437, 702, 1224, 1386, 1955
Abigail 371, 636, 783, 803, 1373, 1428, 1923
Abigail (Darling) 518
Anna (Brown) 348
Charles 518, 1183, 1535
Col, Elihu 485
Elizabeth (Sherwood) 1183
Israel 783
Nathaniel 636, 783
Sarah 517, 703, 1698, 1975
Sarah (Hodshon) 783
CHECKLEY, Mary (---) 1705
William 1705
CHEEVER, Ezekiel 972
CHENEY, Daniel 1302
Hope (Lamberton) 39, 1079
Irene (Munson) 1302
Joseph 252, 1601
Rebecca (Seeley) 1601
William 39, 973, 1079
CHESBOROUGH, Esther 1229
CHESEBROUGH, Samuel 973
William 973
CHESON, Mary 1096
CHESTER, -- 608, 1663
Eunice (Smith) 608, 1663
Hannah 395
John 973, 1320
Sarah (Noyes) 1320
CHEW, Mary (Sabin) 1583
Samuel 1583, 1596
CHICKERING, Annis 1058
CHIDSEY, Abigail 91, 298, 326, 666, 667, 733, 752, 786, 1241, 1651
Abigail (Beach) 610
Abigail (Goodsell) 665, 1645
Abigail Ann (Benham) 195
Abraham 108, 295, 413, 667, 681, 734, 1760, 1770, 2027
Amy 1651
Anna (Luddington) 1115
Anne (Thompson) 1749
Bathsheba (Thompson) 681
Bathshua (Thompson) 1760
Betsey (Holt) 789
Caleb 536, 643, 665, 857, 1115, 1236, 1418, 1645, 1651, 1749
Deborah (Goodsell) 665
Desire 1762
Desire (Denison) 533
Ebenezer 16, 295, 506, 526, 685, 752, 1237, 1241, 1575, 1652, 1751
Elizabeth 15, 16, 295, 1197, 1652, 1752, 1892, 1982
Elizabeth (Grannis) 685
Elizabeth (How) 857, 1418
Ephraim 123, 252, 533, 1762
Eunice 1931
Ezekiel 677
Hannah 123, 163, 295, 373, 413, 598, 686, 907, 1133, 1197
Hannah (Barnes) 123
Hannah (Dickerman) 536
Hannah (Goodsell) 667
Hannah (Grannis) 681
Hannah (Potter) 1466, 2048
Hervey 1609
Huldah 735, 806, 1115, 1523, 1526, 2048
Isaac 295, 301, 602, 667, 1346, 1348, 1651, 1652, 1774
Jacob 195, 322
James 686
John 15, 123, 252, 472, 598, 607, 666, 1113, 1115, 1197, 1604, 1931, 1982
Joseph 873, 1532
Laura (Bradley) 303
Levi 1466, 2048
Lois 128, 736, 1774, 2029
Lorinda 734
Lydia 301, 523, 1359, 1360, 1770, 2029
Lydia (Gorham) 677
Lydia (Shepard) 1609
Lydia (Smith) 1652
Mabel 533, 1336, 2027
Mabel (Ball) 108
Mabel (Moulthrop) 1236, 1651
Mary 263, 455, 472, 546, 598, 643, 1216, 1237, 1982
Mary (Foote) 607, 1113

CHIDSEY (cont)
Mary (Pardee) 1346
Mary (Russell) 526, 1575
Matilda A. 322
Mehitabel (Grannis) 686
Olive (Bradley) 305
Priscilla (Thompson) 1751
Reuel 305
Russell 303
Samuel 665, 681, 789, 1133, 1359, 1523
Sarah 15, 300, 307, 376, 506, 526, 537, 602, 685, 734, 806, 1113, 1211, 1348, 1350, 1351, 1494, 1754
Sarah (Bradley) 295
Sarah (Hull) 873
Sarah (Shepard) 1604
Sarah B. 1359
Street 252
Thankful 687, 1115, 1116
CHILDS, Jeremiah 518, 1120
Martha 518, 1120
Susanna 518, 718, 1120
CHILSON, Elizabeth 255, 1551
Frances A. (Downs) 580
Hannah 1978
Samuel W. 580
CHIPMAN, Abigail 1337
Elizabeth 687
CHITTENDEN, -- 370
Mrs. 2056
Abigail (Downs) 572
Beriah 1619
Corine (Ward) 1942
Daniel 572, 697
Ebenezer 40, 373, 1618, 1619, 1977
Elizabeth 40, 373, 1619, 1665, 1965, 1977
Elizabeth (Dudley) 1941
Elizabeth (Yale) 2031
Hannah (Brockett) 326
Hannah (Trowbridge) 1862
Jared 326, 1941
Jared C. 127
Joanna 723
Joseph 443, 1071, 1942
Lucy H. (Johnson) 1048
Martha (Cook) 443
Mary 1707
Mary (Kimberly) 1071
Nathan 1048
Olive 402
Rebecca (Hall) 697
Rowena (Barnes) 127
Sybil (Johnson) 1048
Timothy 1862
William 973, 2031
CHRISTOPHERS, Christopher 39, 1492
Elizabeth (Allyn) 39
Sarah (Prout) 1492
CHUBB, Mary 117, 423, 556, 680, 1589
Thomas 680
CHURCH, -- 530
Abigail 713
Abigail (Foote) 530
Benjamin 1421
Eliza 867
Huldah (Barnes) 122
James 122
Josiah 274
Laura (Lines) 1101
Mary 1110
Mary (Jones) 1060
Naomi (Bradley) 274
Samuel 1060
Sarah (Smith) 1421
Sheldon 1101
CHURCHILL, -- 874
Achsah (Curtis) 335
Amelia (Bradley) 256
Amos 430
Asa 1259
Daniel C. 1879
Esther (Hull) 874
Esther (Turner) 1879
Hannah 91, 429, 1196, 1550
James 1419
John 48, 110
Josiah 1550
Lydia (Cole) 430
Mary 82
Prudence 232
Rebecca (Thomas) 1729
Robert 1729
Ruth 446
Sarah 39
Sarah (Ball) 48, 110
Sarah (Penfield) 1419
William 335
Willis 286
CLAP, CLAPP, Dolly 65
Lucy 1785
Mary 2030
Mary (Saltonstall) 1588
Mary (Whiting) 1971
Thomas 1588, 1971, 2030
CLARIDGE, Francis 1535
CLARK, -- 193, 652, 764, 926, 1369, 1644, 1714, 1719
Abel 1385
Abi 190
Abi(Curtis) 477
Abiah 269, 337, 928, 1625
Abiah (Lines) 1091
Abigail 152, 243, 247, 329, 455, 474, 687, 729, 755, 1413, 1417, 1450, 1492, 1500, 1511, 1556, 1620, 1669, 1675, 1700, 1964
Abigail (Ambrose) 39
Abigail (Bassett) 135
Abigail (Peck) 1412
Abigail (Rich) 1508

CLARK (cont)
Abigail (Thorpe) 1781
Abraham, Abram 412, 1415, 1922
Alexander 132
Alice 808, 1963
Alma (Downs) 580
Almira (White) 1969
Amasa 889
Amelia (Osborn) 1332
Amos 243, 1109, 1139, 1737, 1893, 1894, 1898, 1987
Amy (Bradley) 300
Andrew 102, 764, 1516, 1905, 1988
Ann 289, 1180
Ann (---) 1931
Ann (Darling) 518
Anna 65, 1126, 1620
Anna (---) 1272
Anna (Hine) 748
Anna (Newton) 1318
Anna (Perkins) 1437
Anna (Thompson) 1753
Archibald 794, 931
Asenah 748
Asenath 1988
Atlanta (Hotchkiss) 946
Betsey 458, 1834, 1850
Betsey (Andrews) 51
Betsey (Sackett) 1586
Betsey (Yorke) 2042
Billina 86
C. 352
Caleb 858, 1630, 1743
Carey 1781
Cephas 1586, 1836
Charity 1109, 1172
Charlotte 1501
Charlotte A. (Brown) 353
Chloe 418
Chloe (Atwater) 68
Chloe (How) 860
Comfort 1053, 1064, 1085
Content (Ward) 1943
Damaris 552, 1689
Damaris (Hitchcock) 750
Daniel 59, 163, 264, 295, 373, 398, 425, 755, 917, 973, 1106, 1107, 1186, 1533, 1737, 1963, 1964
Daniel F. 1769
David 426, 492, 748, 812, 946, 1043, 1053, 1410, 1412
David E. J. 510, 640
Deborah 335, 594, 747, 1058, 1411, 1451, 1588, 1680, 1715, 1842, 2009
Deborah (Buckingham) 1791
Deborah (Potter) 1463
Deborah (Tuttle) 1893, 1894
Dennis 384
Dennis (Bradley) 273
Desire (Russell) 1576
Diamond 366, 1898, 1920
Dinah 472, 2016
Dinah (Bishop) 201, 489, 528
Dorus 946
Ebenezer 41, 184, 435, 956, 1111, 1132, 1362, 1489, 1492, 1550, 1555, 1556, 1751, 1753, 2012
Edmund 1242
Elijah 748, 1272
Eliosenai 421, 617, 1407
Elisha 1147, 1989
Elizabeth 23, 46, 58, 173, 346, 354, 427, 435, 613, 652, 660, 692, 811, 877, 915, 1107, 1326, 1364, 1400, 1427, 1451, 1529, 1630, 1632, 1683, 1729, 1739, 1791, 1833, 1981
Elizabeth (How) 858
Elizabeth (Jacocks) 941
Elizabeth (Lane) 1080
Elizabeth (McCrackan) 1157
Elizabeth (Miles) 1186
Elizabeth (Parker) 41, 1362, 1550
Elizabeth (Potter) 1461
Elizabeth (Smith) 1630
Elizabeth (Thomas) 1743
Elizabeth M. (Thompson) 1769
Elizur H. 1105
Enoch 1314, 1411
Enos 587, 1573, 1576
Esther 488, 1229, 1291, 1368, 1462, 1964, 2036
Esther (Goodyear) 669
Esther (Yale) 2037
Eunice 413, 488, 586, 1035, 1214, 1954, 1983
Eunice (---) 1573
Eunice (Cook) 438
Eunice (Hotchkiss) 827
Eunice (Mallory) 1132
Eunice (Peck) 1407
Eunice (Thomas) 1737
Experience (Newton) 1315
Experience (Tyler) 1925
Freelove 764
Gamaliel 71
George 973, 1325, 1410, 1411
Hannah 64, 200, 331, 359, 410, 433, 497, 547, 548, 574, 581, 624, 846, 1052, 1074, 1179, 1336, 1452, 1487, 1491, 1751, 1764, 1818, 1842, 1843, 1895
Hannah (Atwater) 86
Hannah (Beecher) 163
Hannah (Bradley) 764
Hannah (Bronson) 102
Hannah (Brooks) 337
Hannah (Chidsey) 295, 398
Hannah (Gibbard) 641
Hannah (Horton) 794
Hannah (Johnson) 1043
Hannah (Jones) 597, 1058

CLARK (cont)
Hannah (Parker) 1369
Hannah (Peck) 1387, 1410
Hannah (Treat) 246, 1314, 1411
Hannah (Tuttle) 1861
Hannah (Way) 1960
Hannah P. 1035
Harriet J. 1147
Henry 353, 973
Hetty (Kimberly) 1075
Hetty M. 37
Hezekiah 190, 477, 811, 1035, 1450, 1625, 1968, 2035
Hila 1464
Isaac 1511, 1634, 1640, 1791
Jahleel 2037
James 392, 597, 1058, 1573, 1747, 1931, 2013, 2054
Jane 291
Jane (Blakeman) 1573
Jared 1376
Jemima (Pease) 1383
Jeremiah 2042
Jerusha 99, 652, 1313, 1367
Jesse 860, 1129
Joanna 233
Job 669, 1296, 1503
Joel 411, 488, 492, 1213, 1697
John 39, 68, 289, 337, 346, 375, 692, 974, 1012, 1039, 1096, 1157, 1463, 1533, 1619, 1669, 1700, 1737, 1805, 1842, 1931, 1982
Jonah 602, 700, 1356
Jonathan 407, 1156, 1332
Joseph 200, 255, 410, 433, 472, 572, 1080, 1152, 1363, 1452, 1532, 1533, 1588
Joseph H. 1969
Josiah 43, 154, 197, 369, 2036
Judith (Sutliff) 1714
Julia 291
Julia A. (Chatterton) 895
Katharine (Ramney) 1499
Keturah (Smith) 1644, 1791
Lamberton 1504
Lazaretta 840
Lazarus 102, 273, 384, 1437, 1973
Levi 574
Lois 413, 488, 492, 586, 1078, 1213, 1489, 1898, 1948
Lois (---) 1242
Lois (Clark) 407, 411, 1213
Lois (How) 858
Lois (Sperry) 1697
Lorinda (Farren) 598
Lucius H. 1508
Lucretia 1915
Lucretia (Abernathy) 10
Lucy 458, 510, 690, 818, 886, 1082, 1152, 1222
Lucy (Geer) 640
Lucy Ann 867
Luke 35
Lydia 338, 361, 375, 1051, 1082, 1165, 1213, 1371, 1842
Lydia (---) 59
Lydia (Dutton) 587
Lydia (Hotchkiss) 798
Lydia (Hull) 889
Lydia (Mallory) 1129
Lydia (Osborn) 1325
Lydia (Peck) 1387
Lydia (Thomas) 1737
Mabel 328, 369, 415, 633, 728, 1144, 1446, 1501, 1705, 1911, 1920
Mabel (Bradley) 293
Mabel (Lines) 1096
Mamre (Clinton) 426
Margaret E. 1076
Martha 154, 363, 887, 1035, 1183, 1378, 1410, 1489
Martha (Little) 1106
Martha (Rexford) 1504
Martha (Tyler) 1922
Martin 1674
Mary 43, 49, 197, 255, 309, 392, 412, 425, 487, 502, 536, 620, 795, 852, 917, 942, 1139, 1291, 1413, 1424, 1505, 1585, 1599, 1974, 2036, 2040
Mary (Brown) 347
Mary (Burr) 369
Mary (Clark) 410
Mary (Cooper) 455
Mary (Ives) 931
Mary (Mattoon) 1156
Mary (Parker) 1363
Mary (Roberts) 1511
Mary (Robinson) 764, 1516
Mary (Sutliff) 1714
Mary (Talmadge) 1719
Mary (Thompson) 750, 1090, 1749
Mary (Walker) 346, 1931
Mary (Whiting) 1973
Mary Abigail 421
Mary Ann 1109
Mary Ann (Bishop) 209
Massena 395
Mehitabel 71, 411, 441, 490, 572, 764, 790, 946, 1179, 1628, 1923
Mehitabel (Peck) 1415
Mehitabel (Sperry) 1674
Mehitabel (Tuttle) 1905
Mercy 595, 648, 1038, 1968
Merit 1791
Mindwell (Curtis) 477, 1525
Miranda (Hitchcock) 757
Miriam 1036
Molly 1436, 1684
Moses 201, 488, 492, 528
Nancy (Benham) 193
Nathan 104, 184, 1091, 1501, 1882
Nathaniel 1387

CLARK (cont)
Nathaniel R. 209
Olive 383, 845, 2035
Oliver 51
Parma (Todd) 1836
Parnel (Smith) 1637
Parsons 500, 518
Patience 1431, 1932
Patience (Grannis) 682
Peck 293
Phebe 152, 497, 601, 671, 1555
Phebe (Bradley) 264
Phebe (Lines) 1091, 1882
Phineas 111, 135, 243, 455, 458, 598, 1500, 1514
Polly 104, 253, 373, 812
Polly (Ford) 617
Polly (Sperry) 1688
Rachel 111, 184, 332, 1362, 1374
Rachel (Plumb) 477, 1452
Rachel (Smith) 1630
Rebecca 105, 169, 244, 380, 494, 902, 1039, 1117, 1184
Rebecca (Brown) 347
Rebecca (Lines) 1094
Rhoda 885
Richard 1383
Rispah 1925
Robert 1315
Russell 1157, 1943, 2045
Ruth 469, 1229, 1723
Ruth (---) 1296, 1503
Ruth (Burr) 369
Sally 539
Samuel 233, 347, 369, 455, 469, 620, 624, 750, 818, 827, 902, 1011, 1075, 1090, 1291, 1489, 1511, 1531, 1532, 1534, 1620, 1669, 1729, 1749, 1805, 1818, 1833, 1842, 1881, 1925, 1960
Samuel J. 508, 941
Sarah 20, 37, 46, 145, 153, 184, 192, 199, 421, 485, 687, 741, 797, 956-7, 1038, 1039, 1155, 1159, 1172, 1178, 1387, 1391, 1583, 1667, 1669, 1670, 1751, 1834, 1915, 1982, 1987, 1989, 2012, 2013
Sarah (Bunnell) 366
Sarah (Carrington) 386
Sarah (Chatterton) 392
Sarah (Hall) 602, 700
Sarah (Hill) 741
Sarah (Northrop) 1356
Sarah (Roberts) 1514
Sarah (Smith) 1619
Sarah (Thomas) 1737
Sarah A. 671
Sarah L. (Lines) 1105
Saul 300
Sheldon 1850
Silas 413, 438, 477, 1180, 1213, 1452
Silva (Brown) 352
Stephen 46, 361, 369, 392, 682, 741, 757, 798, 1172, 1179, 1499, 1532, 1536, 1923, 1932
Stephen A. 1688
Susan (Baldwin) 102
Susanna 1111, 1956
Susanna (---) 95
Susanna (Smith) 1634, 1640, 1791
Susanna W. (Barney) 132
Sybil 1489
Sybil (Tuttle) 1898, 1920
Sylvanus 337, 478, 552, 750, 1091
Tabitha 222
Thaddeus 671, 1180
Thankful 478
Thankful (Merwin) 1180
Thomas 641, 1183, 1714, 1791
Thompson 332, 1630, 1637, 1834, 1915
Timothy 10, 488, 1094, 1461, 1705
Urania P. 1450
Wealthy (Alling) 35
William 95, 386, 477, 877, 1159, 1318, 1326, 1387, 1525, 1956
William F. 580
CLARKE, Alfred 307
Bryan 1489
Elizabeth (Prindle) 1489
Grace (Brigden) 307
Henry 953-4
Sarah A. 866
CLAUSE, Abigail (Andrews) 46, 1597
John 46, 1597
CLAYTON, -- 1630
Lorana (Smith) 1630
CLEAVELAND, Edward 738, 794
Mary (Hossington) 738, 794
CLEAVER, -- 1475
Hannah (Clark) 405
William 405
CLEAVOR, Cornelia 59
CLEMENT, Mary 392, 1055
Ruth 1242
CLEMONS, Eunice (How) 860
Michael 860
CLEVELAND, -- 420, 1387
Clara W. 618
Sarah (Clark) 420
Sarah (Peck) 1387
CLEVERLY, Elizabeth 795, 1030
CLIFFORD, -- 1945
Anne 1706
CLINTON, Amy (Moss) 1231
Amy (Painter) 192, 1338
Ann 102
Ann (Bristol) 310, 781
Ann (Thorpe) 1778
Anna 1315
Anna (Johnson) 612, 1054

CLINTON (cont)
Anna P. 1316
Anson 48, 1107
Aurelia 1835
Celinda (Dorman) 570
Charles C. 131
David 192, 250, 251, 1336, 1655
Ebenezer 1625
Electa (Dorman) 231, 570
Elizabeth 18, 201, 275, 497, 792, 895, 1700, 1779, 1838, 1866
Elizabeth (---) 491
Elizabeth (Beecher) 172
Elizabeth (Sanford) 1589
Elizabeth (Todd) 1828
Esther 127, 569, 940, 1446
Esther (Wooding) 2014
Eunetia 159, 1586
George 235, 251, 310, 407, 761, 1338, 1477
Hannah 1317, 1447, 1824, 1830, 1987
Hannah (Smith) 167, 535, 1634
Hope (Downs) 573
Jacob 423
Jared T. 231, 570
Jesse 144, 1835, 1838
Jesse E. 1586, 1827, 1908
John 172, 1778, 1977
Joseph 2014
Lawrence 135, 159, 201, 323, 374, 491, 690, 892, 940, 1233, 1446, 1447, 1532, 1589, 1824, 1828, 1977, 1987
Levi 1659
Lois 247, 1477
Lois (Smith) 1625
Lovisa 1746
Lua (Booth) 235
Lucy (Lord) 1107
Lucy L. (Smith) 1655
Margaret 1427
Margaret (Painter) 1233
Maria (Barnett) 131
Martha (Stevens) 1700
Mary 13, 119, 135, 502, 601, 690, 892, 1240, 1288, 1891
Mary (Brockett) 323
Mary (Clark) 407
Mary (Downs) 573
Mercy (Downs) 577
Nancy (Smith) 1638
Patience 1701
Patience (Todd) 1827
Rhoda 105, 1630, 1662, 1700, 1738, 1742
Rhoda (Andrews) 48
Rosanna (Bassett) 144
Sally 687, 1908
Samuel 577
Sarah 374
Sarah (Trowbridge) 1859
Shubael 491, 1700
Simeon 167, 535, 612, 1054, 1315, 1634, 1638
Thomas 569, 573, 1231, 1700, 1742
Truman 1316, 1317
CLOCK, Charles 446
Sylvia (Cook) 446
CLOSE, Martha 651
CLOUD, John Wurts 887
Sally (Hull) 887
CLUGSTONE, Deborah (Mallory) 1134
Eunice (Mallory) 1124
John 1124
Samuel 1134
COATES, COATS, Ann 2038
Benjamin 777
Betsey 618
Catherine (Hitchcock) 777
Emeline 618
John 1959
Joseph 1107
Mehitabel (Way) 1959
Reuben 618, 1795
Sarah (Lord) 1107
COBB, Zerviah (Webster) 1714
COBEN, -- 856
Mary (Allyn) 856
COBURN, Abigail (Hotchkiss) 836
Alexander 1159
Eunice (Bunnell) 364
Harvey 2044
James 489
James H. 364
Laura (Beecher) 2044
Parish 351
Phylonica (Brown) 351
Polly (McNeil) 1159
William 836
COCHRAN, James 177
Sarah 946
Susanna (Beecher) 177
COE, Almedia (Thorpe) 1782
Anna (Morris) 1214
Clarissa (Preston) 1486
David 1486
Hannah 721
Hannah (Chatfield) 496
Hannah (Mitchell) 594, 1194
Horace 1782
Jerusha 101
John 974, 1037
Margaret 1920
Phebe (Thomas) 1732
Robert 16, 594, 641, 975, 1194, 1323
Rhoda 1918
Ruth (Johnson) 1037
Sally 1955
Sarah 641, 1323

COE (cont)
Sarah (Moulthrop) 1211, 1235
Simeon 1211, 1214, 1235
Susanna 16, 346, 1138, 1494, 1968, 1970
Timothy 1732
COFFIN, Polly 1490
COGGESHALL, Hatty (Atwater) 83
Mehitabel 1076
Mehitabel (Smith) 1622
William 83, 1622
COGGSHALL, Elizabeth P. 1416
Freegift 1416
Polly 1416
COGSWELL, Ann 1300
Emerson 1184
Ferris 313
Mary (Miles) 1184
Phebe H. (Hurd) 313
Rosanna 489, 2006
COIL, John James 739
Lydia (Hicks) 739
COIT, Elizabeth 909
Job 1849
John 1700
Mary 1700
Rebecca (Parkman) 1849
COLBREATH, COLEBREATH, Humphrey 1127
Jane 1382
Margaret 1127
COLBURN, Anna 884
Daniel 884
Elizabeth (Hull) 884
Laura L. 112
Martha (Hull) 884
Sullivan M. 884
Sylvester 884
COLE, -- 1564
Abigail 486, 1086, 1220, 1228, 1602, 1903
Abigail (Royce) 1550
Ann 563
Anna (Peck) 1384, 2032
Calvin 66
Ebenezer 430, 434, 920, 1057, 1558, 1902
Elisha 1166, 1374
Elizabeth A. 320
Ellen 320
Eunice 476, 489, 554, 942
Eunice (Ives) 920
Eunice (Royce) 1564
Eunice (Tuttle) 920, 1902
Experience (Gaylord) 637
Hannah 487, 1050, 1418, 1562
Huldah 430
Huldah (Cole) 430
Ichabod 1242, 1389
James 1602
Jane 656
John 975, 1335, 1555, 1588
Joseph 9, 438, 476, 628, 1048, 1050, 1195, 1220, 1384, 1418, 1550, 1557, 1966, 2032
Lois 434, 628
Martha 66, 194
Martha (Brooks) 336
Mary (Sanford) 1588
Mary (Sperry) 1676
Mary (Williams) 1977
Mercy (Johnson) 1057
Mindwell 488, 1558
Mindwell (---) 1966
Miriam (Atwater) 66
Moses 1676, 1837
Phebe 860
Phebe (Parker) 1374
Prudence 70, 497, 503, 1555
Rachel 548, 1176
Rebecca (Johnson) 9, 1048, 1557
Rebecca (Merriam) 1166
Rebecca (Royce) 1566
Rhoda 1358
Ruth (Todd) 1837
Samuel 336
Sarah 1242, 1780
Sarah (Conger) 435, 1664
Sarah (Hopkins) 1242, 1389
Sarah (Page) 1335
Selah 1566
Susanna 1195
Susanna (Cook) 438
Thomas 554, 1977
Timothy 66, 430
William 435, 637, 1242, 1664
COLEMAN, Anna 1227
Eliphalet B. 1744
Huldah 1227
Sarah (Beecher) 165
Sarah (Thomas) 1744
Seth 165
Thomas 975
COLEY, Asahel 191, 1179, 1296
Mary 419, 1296, 1411
Mary (Benham) 191
Sarah 1096
Sarah (Merwin) 1179
COLGER, Edward 173
Maria (Beecher) 173
Milly (Beecher) 173
COLLIER, -- 1323, 1985
Beulah (---) 1323, 1985
Joseph 1389
Susanna 434, 1389
COLLINOT, Marguerite 232
COLLINS, -- 1443
Mr. 1260
Abel 121, 122, 132, 871
Abigail 118, 122, 246, 247, 616, 630, 685, 1111, 1377, 1578, 1984
Abigail (Abernathy) 10
Abigail (Butler) 372
Abigail (Peck) 1386

COLLINS (cont)
Abigail (Thompson) 1244, 1751
Agnes 706, 2035
Ann, Anne 359, 1532
Ann (Augur) 88
Ann (Leete) 1085, 1854
Anna 58, 350
Anthony W. 511
Caroline 378
Cynthia (Painter) 1338
Dan 1119, 1270
Daniel 1111, 1244, 1751
Ebenezer 1085, 1854
Ebenezer H. 128
Edward 218, 502, 1175, 1393, 1971
Elizabeth 1441
Elizabeth M. (Doolittle) 554
Esther (Augur) 88
Esther (Morris) 1213
Hannah 1208
Hannah (Clark) 200, 406
Hannah (Pierpont) 1443
Harriet 1191
Henrietta 1580
Hephzibah 121, 946, 1965
Homer 511
James 372
John 544, 1197, 1700
Jonathan 462, 511, 702, 706, 1202, 2035
Jonathan C. 511
Joseph 200, 273, 350, 359, 406, 616, 813, 1578, 1677, 1740
Kezia (Frisbie) 1289
Lament 702
Levi 511
Lois 1202, 1441
Lois (Cole) 431
Lois (Thomas) 1740
Lucy 1748, 1911
Luther 554
Lydia 1878
Lydia (Cook) 438
Martha 478, 489, 708, 1186, 1971
Mary 44, 109, 375, 494, 869, 1114, 1661
Mary (---) 1700
Mary (Dixwell) 544
Mehitabel 903, 1677
Mercy 871
Minot, Minott 839, 1208
Nathaniel 88, 1863
Oliver 431
Patience 813
Patty H. 839
Pauline 672
Phebe (Ives) 920
Priscilla 74, 210, 453, 596, 1244, 2019
Rachel (Mix) 1197
Rebecca 918
Rebecca (Barnes) 128
Rebecca (Bartholomew) 132
Rebecca (Hotchkiss) 839
Rebecca (Merriman) 1175
Rhoda 1441
Robert 10, 44, 375
Roxana 2045
Ruth 1665
Ruth (Blakeslee) 218
Ruth (Cook) 438
Samuel 502, 920
Sarah 59, 273, 843, 1111, 1777, 1778
Sarah (Couch) 462
Selden 511
Simeon 1338
Susanna 1059
Susanna (Lyman) 1119
Susanna (Peck) 1393
Sybil 1971
Thankful 350, 616, 1401, 1578
Tyrannus 109, 1386
Uriah 438, 1289
William 438, 478, 1111, 1210, 1213, 1531, 1661
COLLIS, -- 512
Capt. 2055
Andrew 512
Augustus H. 512
Daniel 511, 829, 1106
Eliza 512
Elizabeth 512, 829, 1106, 1294
Elizabeth (---) 511
Hannah 512
Hannah (Howe) 860
Jennett L. 512
John T. 512
Julia Ann 512
Mary 512
Peggy 512, 829
Solomon 512, 860
COLLONY, see McCONNELLY
COLON, Eleanor 1878
Marie 1878
COLORED woman 1800
COLT, Amy (Prentice) 1477
Anna (Forbes) 609, 1351
Chloe (Brockett) 328, 358
Elisha 1477
Jabez 1199
John 328, 358
Jonathan H. 1892
Mary (Tuttle) 1892
Peter 1118
Sarah (Lyman) 1118
Sarah (Mix) 1199
Truman 609, 1351
COLTON, Esther 92, 496
COMBS, Charity 479
Eunice 331
James 1265
COMPTON, Hannah 556

COMSTOCK, Abner 835
Betsey (Goodyear) 673
Jemima 835
John 1180
Mary 1374, 1741, 1860
Mercy 1184
Samuel 1860
Tamasin 1180
Walter 673
CONAWAY, Nancy 867
CONDIT, Mary (Harrison) 1212
Peter 1212
CONE, -- 574
Cynthia 193
Joseph O. 700
Mary (Downs) 574
Molly (Hall) 700
CONEHAN, Francis 1975
CONEY, Benjamin 506, 661
Mehitabel (Glover) 661
CONGER, Sarah 428, 1664
CONKLIN, -- 180
Annis (Beecher) 180
Patience 1076
Sarah 1311
CONKLING, Catharine 500, 534, 1081, 1415
John 1081
Sally 859
CONNECTICUT, Colony Officials, 1636-1665 963
Genealogy, note on 1541
Witches 951
CONNER, Abigail (Rowe) 70, 1524
Elnathan 70, 1524
CONNOR, Elizabeth (Beecher) 171
John 171
CONRY, Benjamin 506
CONSTABLE, -- 1011, 1805
Anna Maria 1449
Katharine (---) 1182
William 1449
CONVERS, Albert 2041
Harriet M. (Yale) 2041
COOK, -- 96, 1642
Aaron 66, 158, 191, 341, 370, 442, 756, 819, 889, 944, 1312, 1399, 1485, 1964
Abel 70, 450, 699, 700
Abigail 556, 1195, 1911, 2019
Abigail (Bradley) 289
Abigail (Finch) 603
Abigail (Hall) 707
Abigail (Johnson) 1030
Abigail (Mallory) 1132
Abigail (Peck) 1415
Adah (Dorman) 565
Alexander 944, 1243
Ambrose 1392, 1911
Amos 161, 488, 882
Andrew H. 944, 1243
Ann 285, 576, 580, 915
Ann (Bradley) 285
Ann (Culver) 466
Anna 134, 224, 445, 450, 861, 1082, 1656
Anna (Hill) 743
Anna (Lyon) 1120
Apollos 66
Asaph 1367, 1370
Ashbel 1571
Atwater 134
Augustus 589
Azuba 189, 751
Benjamin 188, 440, 485, 560, 561, 716, 1288, 1564, 1928, 2006
Benjamin T. 891
Betsey 391
Betsey (Preston) 1485
Caleb 448, 603, 730
Caroline 53
Charles 243, 373, 744, 1293
Charles B. 635
Charlotte 541
Chauncey 589
Chester 717
Chloe 645, 895, 1743, 1969
Chloe (Atwater) 66
Clarissa 716
Cornelia (---) 1261
Cornelius B. 290, 818
Daniel 1456, 1686, 1781
David 54, 203, 285, 376, 445, 576, 581, 1224, 1288, 1394, 1739, 1924, 1942, 2034
David M. 716
Deborah 96, 1427
Desire 848
Diana 713
Diana (Hull) 891
Dinah 692
Dinah (Dunbar) 585
Ebenezer 216
Edward C. 565
Elam 290, 485, 616, 707, 778, 1109
Eleanor (Johnson) 1056
Elihu 335, 2009
Elizabeth 66, 347, 699, 791, 809, 1170, 1233, 1238, 1321, 1377, 1769, 1977
Elizabeth (---) 161
Elizabeth (Bates) 147
Elizabeth (Chappel) 391
Elizabeth (Clark) 409
Elizabeth (Hull) 879
Elizabeth (Nash) 1312
Elizabeth (Pond) 1456
Elizabeth (Taylor) 484
Elizabeth C. A. 825
Elizabeth D. (Hall) 716
Ephraim 217, 347, 485, 757, 760, 814, 825, 879, 931, 1087, 1168, 1629, 1648, 1926
Esther 125, 158, 289, 616, 2037
Esther (Peck) 1392
Esther (Royce) 1564

COOK (cont)
Esther (Smith) 1642
Eunice 411, 413, 582, 617, 821, 878, 1213
Eunice (Atwater) 70, 1851
Eunice (Beadles) 162
Eunice (Brooks) 344
Eunice (Dutton) 589
Eunice (Ward) 1942
Experience (Lyman) 1118
Fanny 621
Fanny (Bailey) 99, 687
George 344, 348, 467, 525
George H. 944, 1243
Hannah 45, 133, 149, 157, 190, 245, 489, 697, 726, 873, 1190, 1365, 1406, 1498, 1901
Hannah (Andrews) 54, 203
Hannah (Benham) 189
Hannah (Curtis) 481
Hannah (Ives) 910
Hannah (Lewis) 1086
Hannah (Miles) 1188
Hannah (Munson) 1288
Hannah (Thorpe) 1777
Hannah M. 1970
Henry 146, 149, 189, 402, 632, 695, 855, 941, 1118, 1233, 1480, 1511, 1966
Hobart 1261
Hope 61, 91, 149, 190, 466, 478, 1172, 1289, 1391
Hope (Parker) 254, 1363
Isaac 387, 440, 450, 470, 488, 489, 497, 498, 499, 743, 794, 1085, 1602
Israel 46, 409, 915, 1427, 1632, 1739
James Selleck 289
Jane 1480
Jedediah 243, 1188, 1377, 1503
Jerusha 253, 794, 819, 1245, 1781
Jerusha (Sexton) 1602
Jesse 1052
Joel 585, 721
John 11, 99, 485, 687, 692, 914, 1030, 1120, 1158, 1703, 1777
Jonah 1592
Jonathan 1114
Joseph 695, 1056, 1415
Joseph Hall 778
Judith 588, 855, 2033
Julia E. (Smith) 1655
Kate (Atwater) 66
Katharine 755, 1108, 1632, 1739
Laura 927
Lavinia (Culver) 467
Leah 1394
Leander 1656
Lemuel 147, 481
Lois 193, 490, 498, 560, 581, 757, 1710, 1924
Lois (Beach) 157
Lois (Moss) 1224
Louisa (Hotchkiss) 818
Lowly 758, 817, 874, 878, 1566, 1904
Lowly (Bradley) 269
Lucy 930
Lue 193, 442
Lue (Cook) 447
Lydia 588, 700, 760, 774, 889, 1557, 1926
Lydia (Merriman) 1168
Major 391, 944, 1243
Mamre 320, 639, 760, 814, 1629, 1898, 1967, 2016
Maria 1109
Maria (Frost) 635
Martha 402, 440, 450
Martha (Benham) 188
Martha (Cook) 440, 450
Mary 66, 217, 290, 338, 342, 376, 487, 716, 855, 910, 1158, 1162, 1418, 1428, 1482, 1648, 1819, 1912
Mary (---) 254
Mary (Atwater) 70, 700
Mary (Bartholomew) 134
Mary (Brooks) 341
Mary (Brown) 348
Mary (Frost) 632, 1966
Mary (Hall) 695
Mary (Kirtland) 1078
Mary (Mallory) 855, 1122, 1511
Mary (Osborn) 1334
Mary (Thorpe) 1781
Mary (Whittlesey) 944, 1243, 1976
Mary Anna 1783
Mehitabel 45, 153, 489, 549, 916
Mehitabel (Beadles) 161, 882
Merriman 269, 700, 1334
Mindwell 387
Miriam 470, 485, 512, 1369, 1426, 1758, 2026
Molly (Brockett) 335
Molly (Wolcott) 2009
Moses 466, 1082
Nabby 778
Nancy 1713
Naomi (Abernathy) 11
Obedience (Stevens) 914, 1703
Orphana (Smith) 1650
Patty (Culver) 467
Phebe 561, 584, 636, 941
Phebe (Blakeslee) 216
Phebe (Hall) 695
Phebe (Tyler) 1926
Philomela 501, 731
Phineas 70, 582, 1851
Polly 625, 944, 1243
Prudence (Johnson) 1052
Rachel 1288, 2034

COOK (cont)
Rachel (Royce) 1571
Rebecca 338, 376, 488, 492, 751, 1739
Rebecca (Bradley) 290
Rebecca (Hart) 721
Rhoda 486, 555, 773, 1174, 1780
Robert 189
Rozel 216, 650
Ruth (Atwater) 66
Ruth (Burrage) 370
Ruth (Butler) 373
Ruth (Luddington) 1114
Ruth A. (Smith) 1656
Samuel 45, 66, 157, 161, 190, 193, 411, 429, 447, 450, 467, 470, 556, 588, 617, 773, 809, 855, 873, 878, 910, 1078, 1086, 1122, 1132, 1363, 1418, 1650, 2037
Samuel W. D. 944, 1243
Sarah 46, 706, 941, 1142, 1392, 1483, 1591, 1616, 1761, 1964
Sarah (Benham) 191
Sarah (Culver) 466
Sarah (Curtis) 470, 1085
Sarah (Dutton) 589
Sarah (Gilbert) 216, 650
Sarah (Hall) 703
Sarah (Heaton) 730
Sarah (Hitchcock) 756
Sarah (Lewis) 1087
Sarah (Merriman) 1171
Sarah (Morrill) 1210
Sarah (Negus) 2006
Sarah (Parker) 1367
Sarah (Pond) 1457
Sarah (Rexford) 1503
Sarah (Sanford) 1592
Sarah (Sperry) 1686
Sarah (Towner) 632
Stephen 134, 162, 466, 809, 1481, 1655
Submit (Peck) 1399
Susan (Ives) 931
Susanna 429, 1050, 1195, 1370
Susanna (---) 416
Sybil 744
Sybil (Munson) 1293
Sybil (Tyler) 1928
Thaddeus 157, 703, 716, 930, 1710, 2052
Thankful 146, 437, 475, 809, 1052, 1481
Thankful (Austin) 96
Thankful (Hall) 717
Thankful (Hotchkiss) 809, 1481
Thomas 66
Tirzah 1629
Titus 1171, 1392, 1781
Tryphena 1227
Urania (Hitchcock) 778
Vincey 448
Vincey (Cook) 450
Waitstill 489
William 944, 1243, 1457, 1976
William A. 944, 1243
COOKE, Aaron 975, 1483
Abigail 1551
Abigail (Russell) 1219, 1582
Ann 1216
Ann (Trowbridge) 1856
Deliverance 597
Lydia (Preston) 1483
Nathaniel 1551
Noah 1312
Samuel 1140, 1219, 1582, 1614, 1856, 2013
Sarah 1614, 1849, 1857
Sarah (Nash) 1312
Susanna 2013
Susanna (Mansfield) 1140
Thomas 975
COOLEY, Mr. 1290
Betsey 1052
John H. 161
Mary 253, 1290
Matilda (Beach) 161
Philena (---) 1912
COOLIDGE, estate 1531
COON, Sarah Ann 1444
COOPER, -- 1476
Abiah 1143
Abiah (Barnes) 63, 117
Abigail 124, 165, 646, 926, 1039, 1070, 1139, 1667, 1792, 1984, 2026
Abigail (---) 1792
Abigail (Barnes) 129
Abigail (Clark) 404, 414
Abigail (Goodyear) 669
Abigail (Holbrook) 1244
Abigail (Smith) 1647
Abraham 245, 493, 496, 644, 1467, 1731, 2017, 2026
Alfred 562, 780
Allen 277, 1831
Alling 1249
Amy 2017
Anna (Hubbard) 867
Asenath (---) 1799
Asenath (Mix) 1208
Beda, widow 1249
Bede 373, 529, 1074, 1914
Bede (Mansfield) 483, 1139
Betsey 142, 2026
Betsey (Clark) 419
Caleb 125, 489, 634, 937, 1018, 1239, 1589
Charles 375, 1798
Charlotte H. 1587
Chloe 644
Clarissa (Barney) 132
Cornelia (Wakelee) 1243
Darius 1143
David 129, 419

COOPER (cont)
Desire 800, 866, 1044, 1090, 1572, 1664, 1802, 1986, 2014
Desire (Lamberton) 1079
Desire (Sanford) 1589
Desire (Wooding) 2019
Ebenezer 1136, 1514
Elias 653
Elihu 667, 1651, 1800
Elizabeth 214, 245, 487, 1103, 1442, 1912
Elizabeth (Cady) 905
Elizabeth (Carrington) 381
Elizabeth (Lewis) 1089
Elizabeth (Munson) 739, 1285
Elizabeth (Smith) 1646
Elizabeth (Thomas) 1731
Esther 277, 1239
Eunice 126, 225, 614, 652, 733, 896
Eunice (Barnes) 125
Ezra 1208, 1798
Fanny (Warner) 1951
Giles 1583
Hannah 20, 372, 506, 746, 1091, 1107, 1139, 1459
Hannah (Bassett) 142
Hannah (Hitchcock) 761
Hannah (Maw) 1182
Hannah (Pardee) 1350
Hannah (Sabin) 1583
Harriet (Carrington) 385
Horace 1803
Horace W. 570
Irene(Goodsell) 667, 1651
Isaac 24, 456, 761, 1019, 1057
James 142, 1108, 1260, 1830
James Ford 1243
Jane (Woolen) 693
Jane E. 568
Jared 540, 1074, 1253, 1254
Jason 489, 532, 921, 1144
Jemima 1878, 1928
Jemima (Smith) 1645
Jeremiah 1951
Jesse 132, 159, 867, 1263, 1795, 1797
Joel 142, 277, 633, 646, 669, 728, 925, 1020, 1261, 1263, 1264
John 16, 57, 63, 117, 214, 241, 453, 506, 529, 536. 563, 693, 731, 945, 975, 1039, 1091, 1105, 1182, 1286, 1350, 1459, 1532, 1620, 1727, 1751, 1830, 1892, 1898
John H. 428
Joseph 337, 414, 591, 614, 664, 725, 896, 921, 922, 1139, 1645, 1647, 1718, 1867, 1928
Jude 225, 325, 328, 530, 1442, 1500
Julia (Gorham) 677
Justus 277, 677
Lamberton 404
Laura (Cadwell) 375
Laura (Potter) 1476
Lavinia 1691
Lemuel 1796, 1802, 2019
Levi 57, 207, 327, 530, 1587
Lois 1706
Lois (Alling) 24
Lois (Bradley) 277
Lucinda 138
Lucretia 1587
Lucy 532
Lydia 453, 664, 752, 921, 1826
Lydia (Bradley) 271
Lydia (Cooper) 456
Lydia (Grannis) 686
Lydia (Johnson) 1057
Lydia (Mansfield) 1138
Mabel 100, 530, 567, 728, 1187, 1203, 1720 1763, 1912
Marcus 1798
Maria 1206
Mary 49, 92, 135, 143, 262, 280, 337, 397, 414, 485, 498, 536, 540, 605, 607, 640, 658, 818, 893, 937, 1144, 1198, 1264, 1337, 1354, 1500, 1620, 1622, 1667, 1668, 1701, 1829, 1842, 1892, 1899, 1928
Mary (Bishop) 207
Mary (Dickerman) 540
Mary (Gilbert) 643
Mary (Ives) 921, 925
Mary (Shepard) 1244, 1604
Mary (Thompson) 1751
Matilda (Dorman) 570
Matilda (Hitchcock) 780
Mehitabel 1442
Mehitabel (Brockett) 325, 328
Miriam (Todd) 1830
Moses 271, 1801, 2025
Nancy 160
Nathaniel 1795
Obedience 57, 801
Obedience (Goodyear) 669
Patience 288, 1302
Phebe 137, 633, 725, 1867
Phebe (Eastman) 591
Polly 1910
Polly (---) 1253
Rachel (Ford) 504, 614
Rebecca 11, 16, 234, 903, 1298, 1717, 1730, 1804, 1843, 2012
Rebecca (Potter) 1467
Rhoda 2025
Rhoda (Mansfield) 1143
Ruah 32
Ruth 1948
Ruth, widow 1249
Ruth (Coburn) 428
Ruth (Lounsbury) 1108
Ruth (Todd) 1831

COOPER (cont)
Samuel 100, 234, 245, 381, 385, 504, 567, 614, 645, 801, 1120, 1187, 1533, 1646, 1793, 1797, 2014
Sarah 41, 71, 79, 101, 205, 207, 324, 325, 492, 568, 602, 634, 645, 653, 664, 671, 731, 784, 800, 854, 1120, 1212, 1216, 1258, 1286, 1421, 1578, 1667, 1704, 1707, 1857, 1948, 2026
Sarah (---) 945, 1105
Sarah (Beach) 159
Sarah (Ford) 618
Sarah (Ives) 921
Sarah (Thomas) 563, 1727
Sarah (Todd) 1830
Sarah F. (Gilbert) 653
Sene (Mix) 1069
Simeon 1069
Stephen 245, 493, 643, 669, 921, 1928
Susanna 792, 861, 1294, 1321
Sybil 1898
Sybil (Brockett) 57, 327
Thankful 638, 672, 922, 1718, 1830, 1897
Thankful (Dayton) 530
Thankful (Roberts) 1136, 1514
Thomas 207, 463, 658, 945, 1079, 1138, 1139, 1244, 1604, 1826
Timothy 618, 645, 739, 1244, 1285, 1792, 1795, 1796
Tryphene, Tripnene 1250, 1797
Wealthy (Doolittle) 562
Whiting 686
COOS, see COOPER
COPELAND, -- 128
Eleazer 853
Eliza (Barnes) 128
Hannah (Hough) 853
COPLEY, Abigail (---) 1138
CORBET, Esther (Alling) 31
Hannah 883
Hannah (Holt) 788
James 31, 498, 788, 883
Sarah 1493
CORBIN, Joseph 1717
Mary (Talmadge) 1717
COREY, CORY, Abraham 154
Betsey 1783
Elizabeth (Beach) 154
Elizabeth M. (Alling) 30
Job 30, 764, 927
John 206, 764, 1731, 1783
Major 764
Mary (Bishop) 206
Rebecca (Thomas) 764, 1731
Sally 764
Sarah 927
CORNELL, Jeremiah 1675
Lydia (Sperry) 1675
CORNER, -- 179
Laura (Beecher) 179
CORNISH, Amy (---) 1570
Grove 1570
Hannah 286
Hannah (Alling) 21, 350
John 21, 245, 350
CORNWALL, -- 742
Abigail (Clark) 408
Abijah 157, 158
Ann 1418
Anna (Doolittle) 560
Asa 99
Betsey (Badger) 99
Betty (Hill) 742
Cornelius 560
Ebenezer 408
Elizabeth 717
Elizabeth (---) 910
Hannah 214, 548, 599, 1220, 1369, 1979
Jemima 87, 158
John 94, 547, 548
Lucy 157
Lydia (Austin) 94
Mary 547, 663, 694, 1868
Mercy 700
Millicent 559
Miriam 406
Paul 236, 1058, 1154, 1729, 1868
Phebe 406
Sarah 1058
Susanna 169, 173, 1154, 1729
Susanna (Bowden) 236
Thomas 1418
William 975
CORNWELL, Desire 802
John 1254
Mercy (Todd) 1818
Paul 1533
Wait 1818
CORYELL, Emanuel 1470
Sarah (Potter) 1470
COSBY, -- 1986
COSHIER, Mercy 660
Thomas 660
COSMORE, John 975
COSSETT, -- 1458
Rene 341
Ruth (Porter) 1458
Thankful (Brooks) 341
COSSIT, Hannah 158
COSTER, -- 88
Mrs. 1532
Hester (Augur) 88
COTES, Mr. 2056
COTTER, Betsey 73
Derby 2013
Elizabeth (Wooding) 2013
John 73, 77, 672

COTTER (cont)
Thankful 77
Thankful (Goodyear) 73, 672
COTTIER, Charles L. A. 2041
Roxana (Yale) 2041
COTTON, Elizabeth 17
Laura (Pardee) 1361
Noadiah 1361
COUCH, Capt. 499
Ann 53
Azuba (Andrews) 43
Elizabeth 704, 1820
Eunice (Andrews) 44, 2039
Eunice (Perkins) 1424
Huldah 1518
James 193
John 43, 44, 434, 502, 1228, 1562, 2036, 2039
Mary 1820, 2036
Nancy B. (---) 193
Polyphena (Carrington) 383
Samuel 1820
Sarah 434
Sarah (Moss) 1228, 1562
Simeon 1424
Stephen 383
COUNTRYSIDE, Catherine 1786
COURRIER, Mr. 1264
COVELAND, Cornelius 593
Sybil (Eggleston) 593
COVERT, Belinda 764
Belinda (Phelps) 764
Candace (Rockwell) 764
Caroline 764
Charlotte (Peck) 1407
Clarissa 764
Dennis 489, 1062, 1311, 1407, 1470
Hannah 147
Hannah (Goldsmith) 663
Henry 764
Hester (Jones) 1062
Jeremiah 764
Katharine 670, 1311, 1354
Rhoda (Potter) 1470
Samuel 1708
Samuel Dennis 663
Travis 764
COWDRY, Joseph 345
Martha (Broughton) 345
COWELL, Amasa 1685
David 581, 843
James 1634
Lucy 843
Lydia (Smith) 1634
Phebe 819
Sally (Downs) 581
Susanna (Sperry) 1685
COWELS, Bell S. (Warner) 1951
COWLES, see also COLE
— 580, 834
Allen A. 852
Ebenezer 1563
Eneas 538
Eunecia (Pardee) 1361
Eunice Ann (Foote) 607
Isaac 41
John G. 920
Linas 1361
Luman 1361
Lydia (Royce) 1563
Mercy 848
Nancy 1569
Orson 607
Phebe (Dickerman) 538
Rosetta (Hough) 852
Sarah (Andrews) 41
Sarah (Ives) 920
Tamar E. 1569
Wealthy (Downs) 580
COX, Anstice 1345
COY, Cynthia 314
COYLE, Abigail (Joslin) 1068
John 1068
COZZENS, Mary 592
CRABBE, Richard 975
CRAFT, Abigail (Clark) 407
Anna (Baldwin) 407
Edward 407
CRAFTS, Eunice (Todd) 1828
Pearl 221
Samuel Chandler 1828
Sarah (Blakeslee) 221
CRAMER, John G. 34
Rebecca (Alling) 34
CRAMPTON, Abigail 943, 1941
Hannah 570
Mabel 1060
CRANDALL, -- 678, 822, 1046, 1332
Charity (Watrous) 1956
Elizabeth (Johnson) 678, 1046
Fanny L. (Osborn) 822
Frances L. (Osborn) 1332
John 1956
CRANE, Abigail 1820
Arpha 1643
Daniel 1166
Elihu 1198
Elijah 1127
Elizabeth (Wakelee) 1127
Hannah (Mix) 1198
Jasper 976
John 476
Joseph 827, 1820
Lucy 607
Lydia 675
Martha (Pardee) 1353
Mary 843
Mary (Curtis) 476
Penelope (Hotchkiss) 827
Phebe 847

CRANE (cont)
Rebecca (Tuttle) 1911
Ruth 40
Sarah 1212
Sarah (Bartlett) 289
Sylvia (Merriam) 1166
William 1911
Zebulon 1353
CRAWFORD, Agnes 1150
John 12, 1237, 1423
Joseph 81
Margaret 802
Rebecca (Atwater) 81
Sarah (Adee) 12
Sarah (Perkins) 1423
Thankful (Moulthrop) 1237
CREAN, Rosabella M. 729
CRIPPEN, Lucy 317
CRISSEY, CRISSY, -- 587
Aaron 1602
David 1983
Eunice (Mallory) 1131
Hannah (Wilmot) 1983
Jane 1959
Jerusha (Sexton) 1602
John 1131
Luthena (Dutton) 587
CRITTENDEN, Abigail 1084, 1403
Abigail (Heaton) 244, 727, 1821
Abigail E. 34
Abigail Heaton 1683
Abraham 689, 1174, 1288
Augustus 946
Betsey (---) 512
Cassandana (Noble) 512
Hannah 511, 512
Harriet (Noble) 512
Harvey 512
Hopestill 512, 727, 1035, 1683, 1821, 1915
Huldah 678, 1045
Jeremiah 341, 511, 512
Jerusha 1803
Julia 512
Lyman 512
Mary 815, 1288
Mary (Brooks) 341, 511, 512
Mehitabel 248
Nancy 1963
Nathaniel 1799
Phebe (---) 512
Polly 512
Polly (Hotchkiss) 946
Sally 1915, 1916
Sarah 512, 1035, 1046, 1963
Susanna 1174
Susanna (Gregson) 689
William H. 512
CROCKER, Ann (Austin) 92
Arisilda 944
Daniel 92
Laura 317
CROFUT, Betsey (Tuttle) 1910
Elizabeth (Tuttle) 1888
Hiram 1910
James 310, 1888
Lydia (Bristol) 310
Mercy (Bristol) 312
Stephen 312
CRONIN, -- 1074
Jennet (Kimberly) 1074
CROOK, Anna (Perkins) 1435
Elijah 1435
CROOKER, Amy 1127
CROSBY, -- 285
Hannah (Bradley) 285
Lois (Bradley) 288
Mary (---) 1394
Nancy 870
Timothy 1394
Tully 288
CROSLY, Abigail 1243
CROSS, Polly 1173
CROSSMAN, Anna (Street) 1168, 1709
Bartholomew 1168, 1709
Lucy 1441
Susan M. 291
CROSWELL, George 2056
Rev. Harry 1615
Susan (Sherman) 1615
CROWELL, Martha A. 1447
CRUMB, Ama 1376
Rachel (Andrews) 57
Samuel 57
CRUTTENDEN, -- 1713
Dorothy (Parmelee) 1377
Esther 1061
Hannah 795
Isaac 795, 1750
Lydia (Thompson) 1750
Mehitabel 795, 903, 1347, 2009
Samuel 1067
Sarah (Joslin) 1067
Sarah (Sutliff) 1713
Zebulon 1377
CULL, Martha 65
CULLICK, John 953-4, 976
CULPEPPER, Hannah 626
CULVER, -- 414
Widow 1535
Aaron 1403
Abigail 601, 629, 634, 1633
Ambrose 1142, 1403
Amos 177, 793
Ann (Clark) 414
Ann (Miles) 1190
Anna 134, 437, 634
Anna (Smith) 1628
Benjamin 331, 1902
Caleb 252, 512, 696
Charles 469, 1296
Daniel 485, 1031

CULVER (cont)
David 351, 411
Delia (Young) 1588
Ebenezer 472, 512, 1269
Edward 1268
Eleanor 1227
Eliakim 252
Elizabeth 330, 627, 855, 1050, 1300
Elizabeth (Curtis) 472
Elizabeth (Ford) 611, 1389
Enoch 190, 706, 1049, 1268-71, 1296
Esther 1156, 1269
Eunice (Miles) 1186
Eunice (Thomas) 1746
Hannah 112, 243, 351, 512, 1699
Hannah (Peck) 1403
Henrietta 303
John 112, 512, 1155, 1240, 1269, 1588, 1901
Joseph 512, 1068, 2054
Joshua 485, 611, 855, 1268, 1287, 1389, 1709, 1751
Katharine 331, 498
Katharine (Street) 1287, 1709
Lois 1269
Lois (Benham) 190, 1269
Lois (Hall) 696
Lois (Johnson) 1049, 1296
Lucy (Hall) 706, 1270
Lucy (Peck) 1142, 1403
Lydia (Tuttle) 1902
Margery (Munson) 1296
Mary 1240, 1881
Mary (Tuttle) 1901
Moses 512
Nancy (---) 1068
Noah 600
Patience (Johnson) 1031
Polly (Blakeslee) 222
Rachel 1171, 1226
Rhoda H. (Heaton) 729
Ruth 584, 589, 897, 1835
Ruth (Clark) 411
Ruth (Peck) 1601
Ruth (Tyler) 1268, 1922
Samuel 330. 437, 438, 466, 627, 629, 705, 729, 1164, 1190, 1268, 1601, 1922
Sarah 438, 1186, 1225, 1751
Sarah (Fenn) 600
Sarah (Hall) 466, 469, 705
Sarah (Mattoon) 1155
Sarah (Merriam) 1164
Sarah J. 793
Silas 1536
Stephen 634, 1186
Susan 177
Titus 1628
William 1269, 1746
Zebulon 222, 1226, 1227
CUNNABELL, Mary (English) 595
Samuel 595
CUNNINGHAM, Jane 1748
Mary 210
CUNYNGHAM, Jane A. (Willson) 2053
CURLEY, Adeline 1102
CURRY, -- 18
Elizabeth (Alling) 18
Sarah 15
CURTIS, -- 31, 255, 764
Abel 13, 133, 485, 521, 585, 620, 682
Abi 190, 411, 2035
Abiah (Kimberly) 1071
Abigail 44, 154, 155, 493, 785, 799, 936, 1031, 1085, 1151, 1201, 1581, 1821, 1926
Abigail (Gillet) 512
Abigail (Tuttle) 1884
Abijah 662
Abner 44, 335, 411, 1379
Achsah 335
Adah 1082, 1154
Alice (Brockett) 324
Amarilla (Smith) 1508, 1637, 1721
Ann 485, 520, 1107
Ann (Ives) 918
Ann (Stevens) 1704
Anna (Alcott) 13
Anna (Glover) 662
Annis (Warner) 227, 1442
Asa 1291
Avis 473
Avis (Curtis) 474
Azor 46
Benjamin 191, 438, 485, 512, 852, 1290, 1369, 1426, 1458, 1758, 2026
Caty 877
Charity 1074
Charity (Brooks) 340
Charles 512
Chestina (Parker) 768, 1368
Clarissa 844
Comfort 1202, 1297
Content 42, 341, 478, 1557
Content (Pond) 1458
Cornelia 716
Cyrus 402
Damaris 1426
Daniel 512, 936, 1455, 1591, 1942, 1943
David 49, 512, 1427
Deborah (Lewis) 1088
Deborah (Mix) 1202
Dinah (Clark) 412
Dorothy 1755
Ebenezer 224, 227, 1442
Edmund 1123
Eldad 489, 1426
Eliakim 512

CURTIS (cont)
Elihu 1221
Elijah 1221
Elizabeth 41, 91, 150, 244, 252, 468, 661, 693, 798, 936, 1070, 1088, 1101, 1143, 1219, 1512, 1520, 1648, 1923
Elizabeth (Bishop) 202
Elizabeth (Dickerman) 538
Elizabeth (Frederick) 623
Elizabeth (Minor) 1194
Elizabeth (Munson) 1291
Em 95, 171, 190, 313, 320, 1392
Emily (Davis) 764
Enoch 411, 492, 1086, 1088, 1154, 1452
Enos 2034
Esther 299, 300, 442, 444, 708, 733, 794, 1172, 1227, 1609, 1758, 1987
Esther (Benham) 190, 191
Esther (Bishop) 212
Esther (Merriam) 881, 1162
Esther (Parker) 1366
Ethan 489, 492
Eunice 374, 682, 1303, 1379, 1456
Eunice (Atwater) 87
Eunice (Cole) 429, 431
Eunice (Perkins) 1427
Felix 883
Freelove 521
Freelove (Bartholomew) 133
Gideon 318, 798, 815, 1154, 1369, 1926
Gilbert 1649
Giles 512
Grace (Chittenden) 402
Hannah 191, 444, 473, 512, 583, 600, 635, 682, 877, 1055, 1079, 1132, 1152, 1155, 1202, 1371, 1383, 1640, 1764, 1843
Hannah (---) 1070
Hannah (Bishop) 210
Hannah (Dunbar) 584
Hannah (Foster) 620
Hannah (Russell) 1575
Hester 150
Hila 473
Hila (Curtis) 474
Huldah (Andrews) 49
Isaac 9, 44, 340, 435, 606, 654, 1085, 1455, 1512, 1592, 1883, 1884
J. O. 471
Jacob 494, 538, 780
James 416, 473, 1155, 1485
Jane (Moss) 1221
Jemima 149, 1367, 2033
Jemima (Abernathy) 9
Jeremiah 1194
Jesse 2033
Joanna (Munson) 512, 1290
John 9, 421, 472, 583, 918, 1070, 1071, 1107, 1156, 1581, 2033
Jonathan 1202
Jones 1133
Joseph 224, 432, 468, 476, 489, 512, 520, 584, 721, 794, 1186, 1303, 1704
Joshua 1150
Josiah 148, 1114
Jotham 512, 881, 1162, 2033
Justina (Parker) 768, 1368
Lament 42
Leonard 1305
Lettice 224
Lettice (Ward) 1942
Levi 512, 623, 1508, 1637, 1721
Lois 476, 882
Lois (Curtis) 472
Lois (Sanford) 512, 1591
Lowly 368
Lucinda (Alling) 31
Lucy 473, 488. 815, 1154, 1455
Lucy (Hart) 512
Lucy (Preston) 1485
Lucy (Smith) 1649
Lucy (Warland) 1946
Lumanda (Cook) 442
Lurinda 1371
Lydia 466, 469, 486, 517, 705, 729, 1051, 2016
Lydia (Martin) 1150
Lydia (Munson) 1305
Margaret 853, 1632
Margery (Andrews) 46
Maria 1415
Martha 148, 621, 1186, 1307, 1560, 1959
Martha (Collins) 432
Martha (Gibson) 1592
Martha (Hart) 512, 721
Martha (Pond) 1455
Mary 44, 190, 338, 362, 418, 472, 485, 545, 634, 690, 1156, 1369, 1482, 1483, 1632, 1760
Mary (Abernathy) 9, 1883
Mary (Beach) 148
Mary (Bradley) 283
Mary (Chidsey) 400
Mary (Curtis) 479, 1156
Mary (Day) 528
Mary (Merriman) 1167
Mary (Yale) 2033, 2034
Mary Ann (Hitchcock) 780
Merab 1926
Mercy (Mallory) 1133
Miles 2015
Mindwell 416, 1525
Mindwell (Hough) 852
Miriam 1318, 1369
Miriam (Clark) 411
Miriam (Cook) 438, 512

CURTIS (cont)
Miriam (Hotchkiss) 798
Moses 429, 489
Nancy (Moss) 1221
Nathan 212
Nathaniel 472, 693, 705, 854, 882, 1152, 1297, 1366, 1368
Obedience (Mallory) 1123
Olive 216, 626, 917
Oliver 474, 1074, 1764, 1843
Orrin 322
Patience (Hull) 883
Patty (Andrews) 255
Peter 768, 1368
Phebe 224, 1155, 1760
Phebe (Clark) 421
Phebe (Perkins) 2015
Philena 1880
Philip 479, 1156, 1202, 1946
Philo 1475
Phineas 400, 598, 1575
Polly 598, 1725
Prudence (Summers) 1214
Rachel 362, 489, 586, 851, 1061, 1086, 1318, 1373
Rachel (Plumb) 411, 1452
Rachel (Potter) 1475
Rebecca 440, 492, 551, 565, 759, 1056, 1216, 1287, 1424, 1425, 1731, 1983
Reuben 39, 508
Rhoda 86
Robert 1088
Rosa (Batchelor) 146
Ruth 512, 733, 1570, 2026
Ruth (Luddington) 1114
Sally (Bristol) 322
Sally F. 1476
Sally M. 844
Samantha 1038
Samuel 41-2, 87, 190, 216, 374, 411, 412, 416, 492, 528, 623, 1070, 1082, 1525, 2015, 2016
Sarah 116, 119, 148, 150, 435, 439, 443, 486, 761, 1085, 1225, 1363, 1366, 1368, 1372, 1588, 1879, 1921
Sarah (Benham) 192
Sarah (Foote) 606, 854
Sarah (Francis) 623
Sarah (Hall) 693
Sarah (How) 854
Sarah (Moss) 1221
Sarah (Yale) 2033
Sherman 192
Silas 442
Silence (Allen) 508
Silene (Alling) 39
Simeon 283
Solomon 512
Stephen 119, 202, 324, 512, 936, 1556, 1588
Stiles 210
Susanna 88, 490, 1426, 1557
Susanna (Wooding) 2015
Sylvia R. 747
Tabitha 246, 1194
Tabitha (Perkins) 1426
Thankful 1483
Thankful (Clark) 416
Thankful (Royce) 1556
Thomas 149, 190, 362, 431, 444, 512, 517, 545, 693, 785, 1056, 1167, 1287, 1363, 1632, 1760
Tryal (Ward) 1943
Wells 1221
William 1219, 1520
William Gaylord 1485
Zadoc 146
Zarah 512
Zerviah (Bristol) 318
CURTISS, -- 947
Charles W. 383
Emily (Carrington) 383
Nancy (Hotchkiss) 947
CUSHING, Caleb 17
Elizabeth (Cotton) 17
CUSHMAN, -- 87, 1185
Betsey (Miles) 1185
Esther (Atwater) 87
CUTHBERT, -- 1267
Katharine (Stratton) 1267
CUTLER, Abigail 605, 688, 1197, 2013
Abigail (Flagg) 380
Ann (Beecher) 169
Anna 1976
Benjamin 168, 1965, 1976
David 380, 688, 1197
Elizabeth 168, 499
Hannah (Howell) 862
Harriet 908, 1063
Mary 75
Mary (Beecher) 168
Richard 75, 168, 482, 862
Susan 935
Susanna (Atwater) 79
William 79, 169
DAFTER, Andrew 1945
Sybil (Ward) 1945
DAGGETT, Amanda 81
Amelia 126
Anna (Ball) 110
Bede (Mansfield) 452, 1139
Chauncey 1285
David 1100, 1307
Elizabeth 75
Harriet 908
Henry 110, 908
Jacob 898
Jane E. 1177
Julia (Atwater) 80

DAGGETT (cont)
Leonard A. 89
Mary 1307
Mary (Lines) 1100
Mehitabel (Mulford) 1285
Naphtali 75, 484
Philip 126, 452, 1139
Polly (---) 1615
Polly (Gorham) 676
Rebecca (Daggett) 484
Rhoda (Humiston) 898
Wealthy A. (Munson) 1307
William 676
DAGGLE, Hannah 1161
DAILY, Eunice 1035
DAIREN, Roxzy, see DURAND
DALBY, Joseph 1863
Melissa (Trowbridge) 1863
DALRYMPLE, Hannah 905
DALY, Ann 1186
Giles 480
Lydia (Curtis) 480
Mary 1186
Owen 1186
DAMON, Cyrene 1839
DAMOS, Elenor 506
DANA, Adeline E. 519
Eliza 519
James 1187, 1571, 1977
Katharine (Whittlesey) 1977
Mary (Miles) 1187, 1571
William 519
Zaphira 520
DANIEL, Annah (Gregson) 689
Elizabeth 854, 1082, 1499, 2005
Joanna 536, 660, 749, 1220, 1709, 1751
Maudlin 622, 1713
Rebecca 135, 911, 1197, 1749
Stephen 660, 689, 1749, 1751, 2005
DANIELS, Betsey 1618
Lorinda (Thorpe) 1784
Mary 1424
Nehemiah 1784
DANIELSON, Elizabeth 200
John 200, 1141
Sarah 1499
Sarah (Mansfield) 1141
DANKS, Aurelia 540
Jane 1247
DARBY, -- 602, 627
Mary (Hoadley) 602, 627
DARLING, -- 706
Abigail 395
Abigail (Noyes) 1320
Abigail (Thorpe) 1780
Abigail E. 885
Ann 422, 500
Avis (Hall) 706
Caroline 2054
Jemima 690
John 736
Joseph 885
Lucy (Newton) 1315
Mary (Dibble) 535
Samuel 308, 1120, 1780
Susan (Hemingway) 736
Susanna (Childs) 1120
Thomas 395, 422, 535, 690, 1315, 1320
Zerviah (---) 308
DARROW, -- 1076
Abigail 130, 543, 1042, 1044, 1865
Andrew 2015
Ann (Curtis) 472
Asa 473
Chloe (Humiston) 898, 1870
Ebenezer 90, 264, 546, 898, 1042, 1044, 1870
Freelove (Curtis) 473
Jedediah 1967
John 334, 472, 485, 709
Lydia (Bradley) 90, 264
Margaret (---) 526
Mary E. (Kimberly) 1076
Richard 244, 485, 494, 526, 1243, 1603
Sally (Brockett) 334
Samuel Dunbar 521
Sarah (---) 546
Sarah (Shepard) 1243, 1603
Sarah (Wheaton) 1967
Thankful 600
Thankful (Hall) 709
DARWIN, Elizabeth (Bartholomew) 134
Joseph 134
DAVENPORT, Mrs. 1531
Abigail 1441
Ann (Sherman) 1441, 1614
Deodate 108, 786, 1198, 1211, 2026
Elizabeth 1151
Elizabeth (Morris) 1211
Esther (Hemingway) 733
Hezekiah 1449
John 349, 665, 976, 1011, 1151, 1211, 1441, 1614, 1805, 1824, 1930 1441
Lydia 786
Lydia (Woodward) 2026
Martha 665, 1446, 1469, 2011
Mary 833, 1930, 2028
Mary (Morris) 1214
Mary (Street) 1710
Mercy (Ball) 108, 1211
Phebe (Brown) 349, 1824
Philena (Pierpont) 1449
Roswell 733
Samuel 1214, 1469, 1651, 1710, 2028
Sarah 1198, 1651
DAVIDS, -- 1531
Mr. 1531
Bathshua (How) 855
James 855
DAVIDSON, Abijah 301, 2029
Amanda 386

DAVIDSON (cont)
Andrew 121, 299, 604, 1575
Elizabeth 1575
Elizabeth (Bradley) 299
Elizabeth (How) 857
Jeremiah B. 604
Loruhamah (Finch) 604
Lura 604
Nancy 121
Olivia F. 826
Sarah (Bradley) 301, 2029
William 857
DAVISS, Eunice (Hotchkiss) 601
John 601
Mary E. 1300
DAVIS, -- 426, 512
-- (Collis) 512
Abiah (Hull) 764, 683
Amelia (Lounsbury) 1109
Ann Jane 1581
Benjamin 1190
Betsey 1471, 1500
Betsey (Augur) 1247
Betty 690, 1190
Caleb 328
Catherine (Thorpe) 1782
Clarissa 765
Comfort (Curtis) 472, 1202
Dan 659
Daniel 1109
Edward 1247
Elias 162
Elijah 693, 764, 883
Eliza 764
Elizabeth 162, 1218
Elizabeth (Kimberly) 1073
Elizabeth (Trowbridge) 1861
Emily 764
Enoch 147
Francis B. 1073
Hannah 384, 693, 1438, 1697
Hannah (Doolittle) 553
Hannah (Gunn) 659
Hannah W. 607
Harriet N. (Rich) 1508
Helena 765
Henrietta (Newton) 1317
John 449, 460, 524, 1083, 1742
Joseph 426, 1697
Joseph W. 1317
Julia (Sanford) 1594
Lois 389
Lois (Tuttle) 1886
Lucy 77, 1839
Martha (French) 625
Martha (Wakeman) 765
Mary 358, 524, 1459
Mary (Alling) 34
Mary (Bates) 147
Mary (Hood) 791
Mary (Leek) 1083
Mehitabel (Pardee) 1358
Mehitabel (Thomas) 1742
Miriam 1586
Miriam (Brockett) 328
Morris 553
Naomi 1190
Nathan 77, 491, 625
Obedience (Sperry) 1697
Patty (Beecher) 159, 179
Rebecca 764
Reuben 1782
Rhoda (Cook) 449
Robert 1594
Rowena 1595
Sally 1019
Samuel 491
Sarah 315, 1459, 1572
Solomon 391, 445, 791, 1501, 1861
Sophia 1435
Statira (Ball) 112
Susanna (Wooster) 245, 460
Thomas 99, 389, 391, 472, 525, 1202, 1459, 1500, 1508, 1727, 1886
Truman 34, 112
William 159, 179, 765, 1014, 1358, 1572, 1806
DAWES-GATES ancestry, noticed 1935
DAWSON, Abigail 1959
Abigail (Winston) 2006
Ann 507, 1941
Anna 1161
Anna (Holt) 786
Elizabeth 2013
Hannah 681
Hannah (---) 1574
Hannah (Robinson) 1515
Holt 1610
Irene (Shepard) 1610
Job 389, 1728, 1941
Joel 1115
John 397, 520, 1111, 1235
Lydia 181, 246, 684, 1238, 1657
Margaret 244
Margaret (---) 520
Martha C. (Wilmot) 1969
Mary 400, 1115, 1466, 1652, 1918
Mary (Luddington) 1111
Mary (Moulthrop) 1235
Mary (Russell) 400, 1575
Rhoda 389
Robert 21, 400, 579, 681, 1574, 1575, 1652, 1959
Sarah 1650
Sarah (Chidsey) 397
Sarah (Thomas) 1728
Susanna 579
Sybil (Denison) 533
Sybil (Luddington) 1115
Thankful (Alling) 21, 681
Thomas 681, 684, 1466, 1515, 1650
Timothy 786, 1161, 1918, 2006

DAWSON (cont)
Titus 533
William H. 1989
DAY, -- 1744
Aaron 1295, 1699
Abigail 1849
Abigail (Woodward) 2029
Betsey 654, 1497
Eliza (Atwater) 86
Elizabeth 703
Eunice 932
Frances (Thomas) 1744
Ira 66
Jeremiah 1617
Lois (Ives) 922
Lucy (Atwater) 66
Lydia 179
Martha (Sherman) 1617
Mary 1079, 1609
Sarah 575
Stephen 1497
Susanna (Stanley) 1699
Sybil (Munson) 1295
Thomas 575
William 922, 2029
Zelotes 86
DAYTON family, noticed 1937
-- 1929
Alice (Wilton) 2045
Bedotha 373
Betsey (Willoughby) 1981
Bezaleel 1051, 1656
Brewster, Bruster 1194, 1981
Charity 499, 604, 923, 1040, 1886
Cornelius 146
Deborah 182, 1094, 1120, 1142
Dinah (Bishop) 201, 413
Elizabeth 340, 489, 548, 1155
Elizabeth (Todd) 765, 1819
Ellen 2045
Eunice (Humiston) 893
Giles 207
Hannah 328, 936, 1824
Harriet 1720
Harriet (Tyler) 1929
Isaac 489, 548, 594, 643, 936, 1040, 1142, 1819, 1883, 1886
Isabella (Minor) 1194
Israel 201, 413, 489, 491, 492, 914, 1779
Jehiel 492
John 1863
Jonathan 57, 158, 340, 373, 453, 456, 1785, 1914, 2040
Jonathan H. 1840
Lucy (---) 489, 914, 1779
Mabel (Cooper) 453
Mary 9, 158, 430, 563, 733, 1040, 1288, 1557
Mary (Batchelor) 146
Mary (Bishop) 207
Mary (Yale) 2040
Mary S. (Brooks) 340
Mehitabel (Doolittle) 553
Michael 553, 1299
Miriam 448, 1299, 1914
Nathaniel 453, 1720, 1763, 1912
Obedience (Cooper) 57, 456
Patience 156, 487, 493, 1061, 1480
Patty 1912
Polly (Trowbridge) 1863
Polly E. (Todd) 1840
Ralph 2045
Rebecca 643
Rebecca (Tuttle) 1883
Samuel 893, 944, 2045
Sarah 248, 347, 353, 594, 1439, 1453, 1665, 1763, 1785
Sophia (Johnson) 1051
Thankful 207, 453
Urania 1656
Wilhelmina (---) 2045
DEAL, Jane 204, 1319
Samuel 1319
DEALING, Jabez 1962
Mary M. (Way) 1962
DEAN, Abner 289
Elizabeth (Hull) 876
Hannah 77, 265
Ichabod 876
Ithiel 1354
Jane (Wooding) 2013
John 2013
Lydia 1566
Mary Ann (Bradley) 289
Orange 561
Phebe (Doolittle) 561
Rebecca (Wheadon) 1354
DEANE, Isaac 941
John 941
Olivia 389
DEANES, Ebenezer 1111, 1117
Eleanor, Elenor 244, 494, 506, 1117
Elizabeth (Luddington) 1117
Mercy (Luddington) 1111
Zachariah 1117
DEBOW, Jemima 1199
DECKER, Abraham 1302
Polly (Munson) 1302
DEERING, John 212
Sarah S. (Blagge) 212
DeFOREST, -- 1764
Ann M. 107
Betsey (---) 1170
Betty (Thompson) 1764
Delanzun 309
Elisha 1990
Elizabeth 1124
Lydia (Brintnall) 309
Mary 518, 1990
Othniel 1170
Sarah 1990

DELAVAN, Charles 33
Martha 1799
Martha (Alling) 33
DELIVERANCE, John 11
Sarah (Adams) 11
DELUCE, Susan 1213, 2027
DEMAS, Bede (Luddington) 1112
John Conrad 1112
DEMING, DEMMING, Mrs. 1022
Abigail (---) 941
Asahel 502
Betsey 1795
Ebenezer 1417
Esther (Atkins) 59
Eunice (Downs) 579
Hannah 1792
Henry 886
Isaac 579
Jacob 941
John 976
Jonathan 1800, 1803
Lavinia 886
Lucy 1799
Lucy (---) 1800
Martin 1464
Mary 152
Mary (Doolittle) 554
Oliver 554
Phebe (Peckham) 1417
Polly 459
Rhoda (Potter) 1464
Sarah 1572
Zebulon 59
DENISON, Abel 1502
Abigail 245, 246, 295, 680, 871, 1647, 1900, 1928, 1967
Abigail (Hemingway) 732
Bethia (Boykin) 237
Charles 626
Chauncey 684
Desire 252, 400, 1646, 1762
Dorothy (Morris) 1212
Elizabeth 296, 301, 720, 734, 1465, 1760
George 976
Grace (Brown) 346
Hannah 384
Hannah (French) 626
Henry 1853
James 237, 400, 496, 527, 665, 720, 847, 1212, 1235, 1345, 1584, 1646, 1647
Jesse 295, 732, 2027
John 346, 680, 732, 851, 1760, 1856, 2026
Joseph 1986
Juliana (Townsend) 1853
Lydia 211, 665, 847, 1558
Mabel (Woodward) 2027
Martha (Austin) 93
Mary 64, 296, 734, 1052, 1918, 2026
Mary (Ray) 1502
Mehitabel 295, 598, 732, 735, 1350
Mercy 397, 629, 1345, 1646, 1758
Rhoda (Wilmot) 1986
Sally 1585
Sarah 1115, 1235, 1584, 1770, 1856
Sarah (Grannis) 684
Sarah (Hough) 851
Sarah (Smith) 1647
Sybil 527
Zina 93, 1501
DENMAN, Mary W. 79
Matthias 79
Phebe 79
Sarah 1122
DENNING, Anna (Bristol) 312
Isaac 312
DENNIS, Catherine 765, 2042
Catherine (Leavenworth) 765, 1081, 1415
Samuel 765, 1081, 1415, 2042
DENSLOW, -- (Evetts) 765
Mr. 2056
Abigail 1794
Abigail (Atwater) 78, 894
Abigail (Crosly) 1243
Allen Andrews 1720
Ann 1243
Anna 764, 1796
Charles 308, 1243
Eli 48, 765, 2056
Elizabeth 1243
George R. 1243
James 647, 765, 1243
John 243, 1243
Mary (Andrews) 48
Rebecca B. (Talmadge) 1720
Rhoda 1057
Rua (Gilbert) 647
Sally 1804
Sarah 1243
Sarah (Dorman) 565, 1243
Susanna 780
Temperance (Brigden) 308
William 78, 243, 494, 565, 765, 894, 1243, 1794, 1795
William H. 1243
DEPLANK, Lydia (Beach) 151
Nicholas 151
DERBYSHIRE, Laura (Trowbridge) 1862
William 1862
DEREMORE, Joseph 155
Sarah (Beach) 155
DERRICK, John A. 660
Sally (Gillet) 660
DESBOROUGH, Mary 163, 1182, 1487, 1510
DESTIN, Hannah (Hall) 706
Joseph 706
DEVEREAUX genealogy, noticed 1734
de VINCENT, Alexandre 1603
de Mazada, Marie M. S. 1603

DeVoe, Jacob 1498
Sally (Punderson) 1498
DEWEY, Anna (Darling) 519
Bohan 285
Hannah 1167
Loring D. 519
Maria (Pardee) 1361
Mary (Bradley) 285
Solomon 1361
DeWITT, Lucretia (---) 423
Peter 423
DeWOLF, DeWOLFE, Azuba 31, 2033
Elizabeth 1922
DEXTER, Prof. 765
Azuba 10
Elizabeth 204
Lowly (Andrews) 50
Nancy 204
Oliver 50
Sophia 508
Timothy 204
DIBBLE, -- 574
Abiah (Ives) 2047
Ann 292
Betsey 817
Betsey (Hine) 747
Charity 1366
David 2047
Ebenezer 1931
Elizabeth (Burr) 163, 1967
Eunice (Ford) 617
Ezra 163, 1967
Hannah (Smith) 167, 424, 1634
Jane 1059
John 167, 424, 518, 743, 747, 1634, 1726
Lucy Ann 64
Lydia (Hill) 743
Mary 518
Mary (Terrill) 1726
Mary (Wakefield) 1931
Phebe 1721
Philo 617
Polly 323, 600
Samuel 900
Sarah (Downs) 574
Sarah (Hamiston) 900
DICKERMAN, Mr. 2054
Widow 1024
Abbie Ann 1530
Abigail 30, 75, 164, 318, 333, 676, 700, 934, 1212, 1355, 1668, 1983
Abigail (Johnson) 130, 1043
Abigail H. 2051
Abraham 135, 262, 393, 397, 451, 476, 607, 661, 792, 795, 796, 864, 977, 1422, 1533, 1667, 1668, 1819, 1823
Adah (Alling) 38
Albert 1259
Allen 255, 933
Alling 934, 1018
Almira R. (Sperry) 1692
Amanda (Doolittle) 562
Amelia 885, 1305
Amos 286, 934, 1075, 1252, 1254
Amy 1678
Angelina (Todd) 1841
Anna 1145
Anna (Scott) 1598
Arba 333, 1254, 1259
Asa 672, 1021
Asahel 1304
Asenath 929
Benjamin 1795
Benoni 888, 2051
Betsey 1262
Chauncey 38, 269, 658, 672, 1021, 1024, 1249, 1251, 1404, 1977
Chester 935
Chloe (Alling) 38
Chloe (Bradley) 286, 288
Cornelia (Preston) 1486
Cynthia (Brockett) 333
Damaris, widow 1262
Damaris (Ives) 925
Deborah (Tuttle) 1822, 1886
Edmond 1075
Edward 840, 1258
Edward Dwight 1530
Elam 1254
Eleanor (Perkins) 1422
Eli 141, 1021, 1798
Elisha 38, 1598
Eliza 255
Elizabeth 476, 494, 796, 1083
Elizabeth (Alling) 16, 1211
Elizabeth (Glover) 661
Elizabeth Hall 1530
Enos 25, 255, 562, 853, 1264, 1590, 1831
Esther 272, 290, 813, 940
Esther (Sperry) 1690
Eunice 63
Eunice (Tuttle) 1889
Ezra 1066, 1259, 1265, 1529, 1530
Ezra Day 1530
George Sherwood 1530
Hannah 203, 397, 643, 1514, 1823
Hannah (---) 1024
Hannah (Ball) 109
Hannah (Gill) 658
Hannah (Leavenworth) 1222
Hannah (Royce) 1562
Harriet (Doolittle) 562
Henry 1264
Henry Street 1530
Hezekiah 502, 565, 1024, 1562, 1783, 1792, 1793, 1796
Isaac 16, 61, 109, 130, 227, 676, 703, 839, 865, 1016, 1043, 1211, 1357, 1535, 1689, 1968

DICKERMAN (cont)
Isaac S. 1692
James 269, 459, 813, 1022, 1023
Jared 1261
Jason 1250, 1933
Jesse 925, 1252, 1262
Joel 87
John 272, 1690
Jonathan 137, 264, 318, 502, 539, 885, 923, 929, 1018, 1222, 1252, 1304, 1305, 1355, 1563, 1822, 1841, 1886
Joseph 203, 566, 1062, 1424, 1779
Julia Ann (Osborn) 1332
Katharine (Atwater) 87
Lambert 1486
Laura 1432
Laura (Hotchkiss) 840
Laura (Walter) 1933
Leverett 775, 822, 1265
Levi 286, 1263
Levina (---) 1258
Libbeus 562
Lois 1590, 1794
Lois (---) 1023, 1252
Lois (Alling) 25, 255, 853
Lois (Bradley) 269
Lois (Peck) 1404
Lois (Perkins) 1424
Lois A. 1484
Lois E. (Hull) 888, 2051
Lois (---) 1265
Lorenzo 570
Lorry (---) 1250
Louisa (Bassett) 143
Lowly 289, 1836
Lowly (Pardee) 1353
Lucy 38, 85, 1357, 1404, 1897
Lucy (Munson) 1304
Lucy (Thorpe) 1779
Lydia C. (Beecher) 176, 843
Manly 290, 1251
Marana 1803
Mareva (Wolcott) 2010
Maria (Dorman) 570
Marietta 1692
Mary 135, 211, 239, 307, 385, 388, 459, 500, 671, 675, 725, 749, 835, 836, 864, 869, 1074, 1261, 1596, 1611, 1819, 1852, 1968, 2032
Widow Mary 1017
Mary (---) 1264
Mary (Alling) 26
Mary (Atwater) 61
Mary (Cooper) 451
Mary (Hotchkiss) 839
Mary (Ives) 935
Mary (Todd) 1831
Mary Ives 562
Merab (Royce) 1563
Merritt 143
Miriam 539
Miriam (---) 1018
Miriam (Bradley) 264
Miriam (Dickerman) 541
Nancy (Kimberly) 1075
Obedience 566
Pamelia 775
Parmelia (Hotchkiss) 822
Polly 1309
Rachel 34, 272, 1744, 1847, 2022
Rebecca 269, 607, 672, 865, 923, 1304, 1397, 1783
Rebecca (Bassett) 137
Rebecca (Bradley) 269
Rebecca (Pardee) 1355
Rhoda 63, 142, 333
Russell 1801, 2010
Ruth 61, 76, 135, 262, 502, 703, 1052
Ruth (Goodyear) 672
Samuel 26, 63, 76, 289, 388, 394, 851, 1252, 1292, 1309, 1353, 1404, 1514, 1897
Sarah 243, 246, 765, 792, 794, 851, 1039, 1062, 1091, 1292, 1378, 1667, 1951, 1977
Sarah (Ives) 933
Sarah (Jones) 1066
Sarah (Sanford) 1595
Sarah F. 1530
Sarah M. (Kimberly) 1075
Saritta 934
Seymour 1258
Simeon 541
Sinai 1829
Sophia (Bassett) 141
Widow Sophronia 1260
Sophronia (Bradley) 290
Stephen 63, 176, 843, 869, 1332, 1355, 1397, 1889
Susanna, Susannah 394, 1783, 1794
Susanna (Chatterton) 393, 795
Sybil 227
Sybil (Sperry) 1689
Sylvia 1259
Timothy 1595
Watson Bradley 1530
Whiting 1249
William 1263
William B. 1265
DICKERSON, Fanny 884
Mary (---) 1449
Sarah (---) 1662
Thomas 1449
DICKINSON, Edward 764
Eunice (Bunnell) 364
Eunice (Hall) 701
George 364
John 701, 977, 1321
Joseph 1519
Mary (Fish) 1321
Mary (Miles) 1184
Nancy (McNeil) 1159
Nathaniel 977
Phebe (Bracey) 1519
Raphael 1159

DICKINSON (cont)
Rebecca (Davis) 764
Sarah 1134
Silvanus 1184
DICKSON, Benjamin 1212
Charity (Johnson) 1051
Esther (Morris) 1212
James 1212
John 1051
Mary (Morris) 1212
DIKEMAN, Levi 1097
Rebecca (Lines) 1097
DILL, Catherine (Brooks) 511
James I. 511
DILLEY, Betsey (Munson) 1303
John 1303
DILLING, John 1804
DIMOCK, Daniel 1172
Julia (Beecher) 2044
Sarah 2044
Seneca 2044
Thankful (Merriman) 1172
DINGEE, -- 1101
Fanny (Lines) 1101
DINGLEY, Abigail F. 205
DIODATI, Elizabeth 1030
Sarah (Dunbar) 584
William 584, 1030
DISBOROUGH, Peter 977
Samuel 977
DISTANCE, Joseph 1370
Olive (Parker) 1370
DIXON, Abigail (Sackett) 1585
Benjamin 1585
James 1664
Mary (Smith) 1664
DIXWELL, Bathshua (How) 855
Joanna (---) 1105
John 855, 1105, 1492
Mary (Prout) 1492
DOAN, Mary 279
DODD, -- 18
Bishop 648, 650, 804, 875
Esther 131, 181, 650
Esther (Bishop) 206
Guy 731
Hannah 1205
Hannah (Heaton) 731
John 606, 1205
Mary 691, 740, 1205, 1306, 1405, 2052
Rebecca 374, 1857
Rebecca (Gilbert) 648, 804
Rebecca (Hull) 875
Sally 525, 1861
Sarah (Alling) 18
Thomas 206, 374, 691, 740, 1857, 1861
DODGE genealogy, noticed 1275
Mr. 2056
Ezra 496, 800
Freelove 444
Hannah 1399
Ira 480
Israel 1089, 1093
Mary 1093
Mary (Curtis) 480
Rachel 1089, 1093
Susanna (Hotchkiss) 800
DOLEBEAR, John 643
Mabel (Gilbert) 643
DONAHAUS, Rebecca 1695
DONE, -- 1919
Enoch 460
Eunetia (Tuttle) 1919
Mabel (Cooper) 460
Sally (Thompson) 1023
DOOLITTLE, -- 143, 181, 1262, 1485
Mrs. 1263
Aaron 1988
Abel 1226
Abiah (Atwater) 67
Abigail 353, 595, 623, 743, 747, 1112, 1369, 1817, 1833
Abigail (Cook) 447
Abigail (Hitchcock) 755
Abigail (Ives) 919
Abigail (Johnson) 1049
Abigail (Mallory) 1131
Abigail (Moss) 1219
Abigail Ann 340, 888
Abner 1905
Abraham 9, 15, 242, 323, 390, 417, 521, 623, 784, 977, 1056, 1081, 1085, 1219, 1552, 1689, 1777
Alfred 530, 1788, 1952
Alma 1434
Alma (Wilmot) 1988
Almela (---) 280, 755
Amanda (Benham) 194
Amarillis 319
Amasa 778
Ambrose 194, 500, 561, 817, 818, 1209, 1287
Amos 157, 268, 340, 485, 500, 602, 888, 899, 919, 1232
Ann 1365
Ann (---) 1265
Ann (Thomas) 1259
Anna 776
Anna (Chatterton) 394
Anna (Jones) 1065
Asa 1052
Asenath 773
Aurelia 1594
Benjamin 85, 323, 340, 547, 551, 559, 588, 633, 832, 916, 1049, 1233, 1820, 1899
Benjamin D. 560
Bennett 1952
Betsey 319
Betsey (Bassett) 143
Betsey (Tuttle) 1914
Betsey (Wooding) 2022
Betty (---) 1250

DOOLITTLE (cont)
Caleb 284, 485, 586, 638, 774, 906, 1020, 1093, 1761, 2022
Chauncey 2048
Chloe (Bassett) 143
Clarina (Hitchcock) 758, 1352
Damaris 1689
Damaris (Clark) 417
Damaris (Hall) 704
Daniel 46, 214, 340, 394, 489, 528, 599, 1049, 1174, 1220, 1369, 1486, 1979
David 19, 139, 556
Desire (Bellamy) 185
Dinah (Chatterton) 394
Ebenezer 62, 319, 338, 486, 561, 694, 695, 706, 744, 1086
Edward Johnson 1912
Elephan 319
Eli 682, 744, 773, 800
Eliasaph 699, 1474
Elizabeth 129, 214, 244, 323, 340, 423, 553, 559, 591, 680, 788, 859, 917, 1345, 1366, 1369, 1388, 1394
Elizabeth (Bassett) 139
Elizabeth (Dayton) 528
Elizabeth (Doolittle) 547, 553
Elizabeth (Holt) 785
Elizabeth (How) 855
Elizabeth (Storer) 1708
Elizabeth (Thorpe) 1777
Elizabeth (Tuttle) 1912
Elizabeth (Warner) 1952
Elizabeth Ann 194
Elizabeth M. (Warner) 1952
Eliezer 486
Elkanah 447
Elsa 744
Emma (Hotchkiss) 827
Enos 19, 550, 560
Esther 549, 602, 633, 1246, 1868, 1883
Esther (Jones) 1065
Esther (Moss) 1232
Esther (Tuttle) 1899, 1908
Eunice 599, 773, 801, 1209, 1230, 1233
Eunice (Hall) 697
Eunice (Merriman) 493, 1175, 1480
Ezra 46, 154, 194, 216, 551, 1225, 1896
Grace (Ventrus) 213
Hannah 19, 46, 62, 216, 284, 322, 340, 415, 498, 551, 700, 774, 835, 879, 920, 1896, 1979, 2022
Hannah (Andrews) 46, 154, 489
Hannah (Chatterton) 394
Hannah (Doolittle) 340, 557
Hannah (Fenn) 599
Hannah (Hall) 694
Hannah (Royce) 1223, 1554
Hannah H. (Brown) 1788
Hannah Sena 284, 290
Harriet 1839
Harriet (Bristol) 323
Heman 32
Huldah (Hill) 744
Ira 1915
Isaac 185, 440, 591, 595, 1377, 1820, 1839, 1858
Isaiah 704
Jacob 1908
James 488, 492
Jared 1065
Jerusha 1086, 1150
Jerusha (Taylor) 1722
Jesse 776, 2022
Jesse A. 1692, 1836
Joan (Alling) 15
Joel 721
John 213, 242, 547, 555, 599, 623, 696, 1223, 1384, 1386, 1554, 1883, 1884
Johnson 553
Jonathan 368
Joseph 346, 394, 431, 553, 624, 721, 785, 819, 1290
Joseph Ives 835
Joseph T. 827
Joshua 757
Julia A. (Alling) 32
Katharine 19
Kezia 32
Laura 1433
Leva 1233
Lois 194, 602, 826, 890, 899, 929, 1165, 1560
Lois (---) 157
Lois (Brooks) 340
Lois (Cook) 440
Lois (Dayton) 530
Lois (Hart) 721
Lois (Hull) 487, 879, 1560
Lotta 1233
Lowly 817
Lowly (Tuttle) 1915
Lucetta (Blakeslee) 510
Lucy 180, 1223
Lucy (Hall) 706
Lucy (Humphreville) 905
Lue (Bassett) 143
Luther 2048
Lydia 347
Lydia (Alling) 32
Lydia (Hall) 696
Lydia (Ives) 588, 916
Lydia (Richardson) 1509
Lydia (Todd) 1820
Lydia (Tuttle) 1905
Mabel (Potter) 1474
Margery 352, 696
Maria (Warner) 1952
Marinda 144
Mark 827

DOOLITTLE (cont)
Martha 91, 486, 599, 694, 708, 721, 846, 1220, 1225, 1227, 1334, 1367, 1781, 1960
Martha (Hitchcock) 757
Martha (Merriman) 1174
Martha (Munson) 1287
Mary 19, 446, 547, 560, 663, 1056, 1923
Mary (Andrews) 46
Mary (Bassett) 19, 139
Mary (Doolittle) 550
Mary (Fenn) 598
Mary (Frederick) 623
Mary (Hitchcock) 778
Mary (Ives) 2048
Mary (Johnson) 1056
Mary (Lewis) 1085, 1086
Mary (Munson) 1290
Mary (Peck) 1384
Mary Ann 818
Mary Ann (Todd) 1836
Mary Ann (Sperry) 1692
Mehitabel 529, 1226, 1299, 1923
Mercy 390
Mercy (Holt) 784
Michael 489
Milly (Preston) 1485
Mindwell 709, 1226
Moses 744, 801, 879, 1509
Nancy (Atwater) 85
Nancy (Hotchkiss) 832
Nathan 394
Nathaniel 1065
Obed 510, 773
Olive 268, 289, 539
Oliver 440
Patience 560, 1386
Patience (Doolittle) 555
Phebe 1086, 1223
Phebe (Cook) 440
Phebe (Ives) 2048
Philemon 696
Phinehas 139
Rachel (---) 1453
Rachel (Bunnell) 368
Rachel (Cole) 431
Ransom 143
Rebecca (Johnson) 1049
Reuben, Ruben 280, 363, 755, 1259, 1262, 1263, 1265, 1434, 1914, 2016
Rhoda 185
Rhoda (Hitchcock) 773
Rhoda (Johnson) 1041
Rhoda (Wooding) 2016
Roswell 1708
Roxana 1382
Roxy 1486
Roxy (Durand) 638
Roxy (Dutton) 586
Ruth 19, 338
Ruth (Hall) 699
Ruth (Hill) 744, 800
Ruth (Richardson) 744
Ruth (Royce) 1081, 1552
Sally 1783
Sally (---) 500
Samuel 340, 529, 557, 598, 663, 694, 1060, 1175, 1226, 1460, 1923
Sarah 9, 177, 331, 394, 470, 486, 501, 682, 695, 1049, 1093, 1108, 1167, 1376, 1377 1786, 1883, 1920, 2005
Sarah (---) 521
Sarah (Abernathy) 9, 588
Sarah (Brown) 346
Sarah (Dorchester) 563
Sarah (Frederick) 624
Sarah (Guitteau) 691
Sarah (Hart) 721
Sarah (Hotchkiss) 819
Sarah (Johnson) 1052
Sarah (Jones) 1060
Sarah (Moss) 1225
Sarah (Todd) 1820
Sarah Moss 551
Sarah M. (Doolittle) 560
Seymour 1952
Silas 758, 1352
Solomon 551, 697, 1722
Stephen 19, 32
Susan R. 1960
Susan T. (Lord) 181
Susanna 1054, 1386, 1825, 1893
Susanna (Moss) 1223
Sybil (Hotchkiss) 827
Tamar 486, 774, 2022
Tamar (Thompson) 1761
Taphath 561
Taphath (Doolittle) 556
Thankful 428, 490, 561, 637, 876, 1334, 1781, 1858, 1884, 1923, 2007
Thankful (Bunnell) 363
Thankful (Doolittle) 551
Thankful (Hall) 695
Thankful (Moss) 1226
Theophilus 67, 563, 695, 855, 1223, 1334, 1386, 1893
Thomas 9, 488, 492, 588, 599, 691, 879, 1223, 1365, 1560, 1833
Titus 1086, 1131, 1250, 1254, 1261
William F. 546
Willis 755
Zadoc 1041
Zebulon 1056
DORATHY, Rhoda 159
DORCHESTER, Benjamin 165, 275, 314, 1141
Betty H. (Hitchcock) 758
Eliasaph 1048, 1288
Eunice 314
James 549, 1229, 1480

DORCHESTER (cont)
Jerusha (Johnson) 1048, 1288
Lydia (Preston) 1480
Mary 66, 167, 186, 267, 486, 1141, 1224, 1229
Reuben 758
Roxana 52
Sarah 165, 166, 549, 1386
Sarah (Bradley) 275
DORMAN, Abi 228
Abigail 23, 619, 677, 1947
Abigail (Bishop) 202, 1138
Adah 97, 1793, 1948, 1952
Alfred 427
Alling 569
Amasa 648
Anna 1134
Anna (Andrews) 48
Asenath 867
Beda, widow 1259
Bede (---) 1305
Bede (Goodyear) 674
Benjamin 111, 565, 566, 582, 646, 674, 752, 795, 813, 1029, 1533, 1584, 1794, 1901, 1947
Betsey (---) 1793, 1804
Betsey (Gilbert) 648
Betsey J. 34
Betty (Potter) 648, 1469
Chauncey 538
Chester 765, 1794
Chester J. 730
Clarissa 677
Colburt 1803
Daniel 37, 228, 894, 1243, 1668, 1797, 1798, 1804, 1947, 1948, 1950, 1953
David 567, 570, 730, 1603
Dearing 1310, 1797, 1799, 1800, 1804
Desire 894, 1792
Desire (Sperry) 1668
Ebenezer 23, 24, 202, 1138
Edmund 231, 358, 384, 874, 1057, 1532, 1665, 1799, 1947
Electa 231
Elihu 48
Eliza L. (Dorman) 569, 570
Elizabeth 1303, 1572
Elizabeth (Post) 358, 1665
Esther 90, 202, 270, 294, 307, 544, 565, 582, 1089, 1762
Esther (Clinton) 427
Esther (Dorman) 566, 582
Esther (Gilbert) 653
Esther (Payne) 1382
Esther L. 677
Experience (Gilbert) 648
Ezekiel 228, 677, 1310, 1803, 1948, 1952
Ezra 453, 648, 1469, 1793
Hannah 24, 147, 210, 245, 246, 360, 393, 643, 723, 1057, 1645
Hannah (---) 1803
Hannah (Hull) 874
Harriet A. 1953
Harvey 1802
Huldah (---) 1804
Huldah (Munson) 1310
Isaac 650
Israel 566, 582
Jane L. 277
Joel 56, 1798
John 451, 652, 1727
Joseph 90, 97, 202, 248, 534, 566, 643, 646, 727, 1039, 1092, 1141, 1253, 1303, 1428, 1533, 1572, 1645, 1740, 1795, 1798, 1942, 1948, 1982, 2014
Lewis 1803
Lois 24, 27, 459, 1208, 1298, 2023
Louisa J. 1953
Lurenda (Riggs) 765
Lydia 182, 495, 607, 674, 752, 813, 1603, 1849
Lyman 1794, 1800
Mabel 566, 570, 730, 814, 1427, 1428, 1603, 1724, 1740, 1945
Mabel (Cooper) 453
Mabel (Dorman) 567
Mary 381, 537, 730, 1039, 1141, 1222, 1401, 1579, 1792, 1796
Mary (Ball) 111
Mary (Wilmot) 1982, 2014
Merritt, Merrit 277, 653, 677, 1800
Nancy 1057
Nathaniel 1800
Obedience (Dickerman) 538
Orrin 1796, 1802
Patience 1800
Patience (Heaton) 727
Patty (Warner) 1948
Patty M. 1310
Phebe 37, 90, 248, 565, 646, 1243, 1303, 1803
Phebe (Dorman) 566, 646
Phebe (Warner) 1243, 1947
Philo G. 1951
R. O. 1803
Rachel 500, 1141, 1801, 1942
Rachel (Warner) 1947
Rachel A. 384
Rebecca (Gilbert) 652
Rebecca J. 568, 1950
Rhoda 228
Roger 34, 652, 867, 1593, 1803
Roxy C. (Warner) 1951
Rufus 674
Ruth (Hotchkiss) 795, 1584
Ruth (Johnson) 1029
Ruth (Warner) 1948
Samuel 365, 1382, 1579, 1794, 2016
Sarah 243, 365, 534, 565, 762, 875, 1243, 2014, 2018

DORMAN (cont)
Sarah (Gilbert) 650
Sarah (Lines) 1092
Sarah (Thomas) 451, 1727
Sarah (Tuttle) 1901
Sarah (Wooding) 2016
Sarah E. (Heaton) 730
Sarah M. 579
Stephen 1799
Susan 765
Susanna R. 1952
Sybil 1593
Sybil (Andrews) 56
Sybil (Gilbert) 652
DORR, Lydia 819
DORRANCE, Rhoda (---) 1490
DOUD, Aurelia 1564
Janna 416
Mabel 786
Rhoda (Hotchkiss) 946
Truman 946
DOUGAL, David 1045
Elizabeth (Punderson) 1498
Grace 1045
Hannah 1045, 1146
Polly (Peck) 1406
Thomas 1406
William 1498
DOUGLAS, Capt. 499
Abigail 171, 808
Agnes 826
Alexander 808
Audana (Badger) 99
Benjamin 867
Elizabeth 830, 867
Hannah 589
Hannah (Lewis) 1086
Hannah (Mansfield) 1141
Isaac 718
Katharine 758
Levi 865
Lucy 130
Mary E. 826
Molly (Hull) 885
Nathaniel 1086
Olive 1129
Samuel 99
Sarah (Kirtland) 1078
William 252, 589, 1078, 1141
DOUGLASS, Benajah Harvey 1989
Decia D. (Wilmot) 1989
Hannah 1602
Wealthy (---) 1457
DOUGHEY, Clarissa (Bonticou) 233
James 233
DOW, Hannah (Gilbert) 649
Hendrick 649
Samuel 1645
Sarah 1645
DOWD, Ann 891
Azuba 551
Benjamin 361
Desire 802
Elizabeth 417, 1648
Janna 802
Jemima 361
Jerusha 1649
Rebecca 590
Sarah 1962
Silence 1067
DOWNEE, Edward 1502
Mary (Read) 1502
DOWNING, -- 579
Betty (Downs) 579
DOWNS, DOWNES, 928, 1638
Aaron B. B. 901
Abiah 1328, 1402, 1430
Abigail 750, 751
Abigail (Hitchcock) 756
Abigail D. 1491
Abigail S. 128
Abraham 272, 1328
Adda 74
Amos 178
Amy (Humphreville) 904
Amy (Sperry) 1692
Ann (Cook) 446
Anna (Atwater) 85
Benjamin 1451
Betsey 174
Betty Sperry 840
Candace 574
Candace (Downs) 577
Caroline 1178
Chloe (Painter) 1340
Christian (Pinion) 1449
Content 1362, 1436
Daniel 750
David 395, 526
Deborah 750
Deliverance 1458, 1728
Dinah (Bristol) 310
Durand 1491
Ebenezer 310, 380, 424, 645, 902, 1122, 1533, 1666, 1682
Eber 174, 178, 755, 756, 1042
Elizabeth 228, 1724
Elizabeth (Bristol) 310
Emily (Sanford) 1594
Ephraim 1340
Esther 23, 903
Eunice 272
Eunice (---) 74
Felix 577, 677, 1109
Hannah 904, 1047, 1071
Hannah (Benham) 187
Hannah T. (Beecher) 256
Harriet 1109
Hiram 1098
Hope 424
Isaac 1434
Jareb 577

DOWNS (cont)
Jareb Lyman 580, 1692
Jared 1362
Job 187
John 1071, 1533
Joseph 103, 104, 169, 496, 574, 840, 1682
Julia 1356
Julia Ann (Lines) 1098
Juliana 580
Katharine (Beecher) 178
Laban 1264
Leverett 85
Levi 1339
Lewis A. 655
Lois (Ives) 928
Lovisa (Smith) 1638
Lucretia 292
Lucy 103
Lucy H. 1362
Mabel (Perkins) 1434
Martha 40, 182, 245, 355, 840
Mary 282, 424, 525, 1681, 1684, 1700, 1742, 1962
Mary (---) 1458, 1728
Mary (Blakeslee) 214
Mary (Chatterton) 395
Mary (Gilbert) 655
Mary (Hodge) 781
Mary (Humphreville) 380, 902, 1122
Maryan 1264
Mehitabel 645, 1033, 1666
Mehitabel (Clark) 406
Mercene (Humiston) 901
Mercy 427
Mercy (Sperry) 1667
Molly 104
Nancy 677
Nathaniel 256, 310, 446, 781, 904
Obedience (Bristol) 310
Phebe 574, 677, 1109
Phebe (Downs) 577
Phebe (Sperry) 1682
Polly 178, 755
Rachel (Bristol) 314, 1630
Rachel (Sanford) 1596
Rhoda (Beecher) 169
Richard 904
Sally 843
Samuel 214, 314, 814, 903, 904, 1449, 1533, 1630
Sarah 814, 1042, 1067, 1210, 1327, 1402
Sarah (Humphreville) 904
Sarah (Sperry) 1682
Sarah (Wilmot) 1984
Seth 182, 427, 496, 1402, 1430, 1667, 1681, 1984
Sidney 1594
Susan (Dawson) 526
Temperance (Platt) 1451
Thomas 310, 406, 751
Zeri 1596
Zillah (Painter) 1339
DOWS, Elizabeth 1182
DOYLE, Margaret 1536
Nancy 1502, 1536, 1664
DRAKE, Gillian 602, 1137
Jeremiah 330
Lucinda (Brockett) 330
Samuel 977
Sarah 2011
DRAPER, May Anna 948
DRAYTON, Alice (Goldhatch) 2045
Ralph 2045
DREW, -- 947
Nancy (Hotchkiss) 947
DRIGGS, Chloe (Beach) 152
Joseph 152
Martha 335
Rebecca 656
DRIVER, Darius 777
Elizabeth (Hitchcock) 777
Thirza 839
DRUMMOND, -- 510
Diana (Blakeslee) 510
DUBOIS, Harriet 1131
DUDLEY, -- 795
Abigail 802
Abigail (Hotchkin) 795
Caleb 1917
Cynthia 256
Deborah 1750
Elias 1483
Elizabeth 1067, 1941
Elizabeth (Finch) 603
Esther (Tuttle) 1917
Jedediah 230, 1052, 1453
Jemima (Mallory) 1130
John 331, 444, 490, 1058, 1218, 1924
John Earl 1173
Joshua 603
Josiah 1067
Laura (Preston) 1483
Lois (Brockett) 331
Lois (Cook) 444, 1924
Louisa M. 1691
Loveman 1746
Lucretia 438
Lucy 106
Lucy (Plumb) 1052, 1453
Mary 230
Mary (Merriman) 1173
Nathan 1130
Patty (Thomas) 1746
Rebecca (Eliot) 1856
Samuel 1941
Sarah (Jones) 1058, 1218
Sophronia 891
William 1856
DULLIS, George 1566
Lois (Royce) 1566
DUMBLETON, Mary 527
DUMMER, Abraham 132, 292, 828

DUMMER (cont)
Edward 41, 1707
Esther (Dorman) 565, 566
Eunice 1502
Eunice (Cook) 445
Jerusha 294
Jerusha (Andrews) 41
Lucy 292
Lucy (Hotchkiss) 828
Nathan 93, 294, 565, 566, 648, 708
Phebe H. 132
Polly (Stillwell) 1707
Sarah 708, 764
Stephen 445
Tryphena 648
Tryphena (Austin) 93
DUNBAR, -- 1719
-- (Talmadge) 1719
Aaron 582, 1474
Asaph 932
Avis 635
Butler 1340
Dinah 443
Edward 473, 479, 635, 1371
Elizabeth 45, 188, 501, 684, 1337, 1457, 1859, 1979
Elizabeth (Beecher) 162
Elizabeth (Fenn) 599
Esther (---) 1264
Esther (Adams) 942
Esther (Alling) 38
Esther (Bassett) 141
Giles 1264, 1265
Giles C. 38
Hannah 217, 473, 498, 552, 622, 777, 815, 1649
Hannah (Curtis) 479
Jane 1599
Jerusha (Cole) 431
Joel 473
John 45, 162, 217, 244, 443, 544, 599, 709, 874, 1337, 1531
Jonathan 141
Joseph 897
Lois (Holt) 788
Lois (Humiston) 897
Lucina 1340
Lucina (Painter) 1340
Lydia 25, 545, 874
Mary 1591
Mary (Dummer) 582
Mary (Potter) 1474
Moses 942
Olive 1340
Phebe (Jerome) 942
Polly (Ives) 932
Rebecca (Curtis) 473
Samuel 521, 788
Sarah 544, 1030, 1371
Seth 431
Temperance 217
Temperance (Hall) 709
DUNCAN, Daniel 559
Rachel 86
Sarah (Doolittle) 559
DUNHAM, Anna (Yorke) 2043
Elizabeth (Ives) 914
Lydia 598
Mary 1350
Porter 2043
Sarah 1348
Solomon 914
DUNK, Mary (Price) 1319
Thomas 1319
DUNLAP, Anna F. 428
Jane 178
DUNNING, Abigail (Mallory) 1134
Andrew 317
Antoinette A. 821
Betsey (Alley) 14
Caroline (Hotchkiss) 823
Clark Smith 823
David 433, 1677
Elizabeth (Bristol) 317
James 1134
Jerusha (Bristol) 313
Lee 14
Mehitabel (Collins) 1677
Rebecca 168, 499
Roxy 365
Silas 313
DUNSCOMB, -- 519
Polly 162, 1171
DUNWELL, Lois (Atwater) 71, 232
Stephen 71, 232
DURAND, Abigail 1033, 1512
Ada (Hotchkiss) 818
Andrew 54, 269, 799, 817, 1088, 1093
Anna 1159
Betsey 817
Ebenezer 1032
Elizabeth 1032, 1326
Elizabeth (Hall) 711
Eunice 269, 824, 1157
Eunice (Hotchkiss) 799
Hannah 496
Hannah (Johnson) 1032
Horace 320
Isaac 1127
Jerusha (Lewis) 1068
John 1032, 1033
Joseph 1159
Katharine 865, 870, 1515
Lorana (Bristol) 320
Lowly (Andrews) 54
Lua (Tuttle) 1917
Lyman 711
Margaret 1594
Mary 1032, 1036, 2041
Miles. 1021, 1261, 1917
Munson 818
Noah 2041

DURAND (cont)
Philomela 279
Roxy 558, 638, 1017, 1951
Samuel 279, 290, 558, 638, 758, 1074
Sarah (Mallory) 1127
Smarla 1074
Susan 1334
Susanna 290
Susanna (Hitchcock) 758
Tamar 1093
DURHAM, Abigail (Benham) 191
Dinah (Thorpe) 1778
Ebenezer 1778
Samuel 191
Sarah 1217
DURIN, Miles see DURAND
DURRING, Julia (Turner) 1880
DUSEN, Miles 1021
DUTTON, Abigail 499, 1367, 1907
Abigail (Jones) 1061
Abigail (Merriam) 1165
Amanda 194
Ambrose 1394
Amos 498, 572, 897, 1869
Anna (Royce) 1563
Benjamin 13, 171, 331, 1061, 1688
Charles 450, 1061
Damaris 858
Daniel 65, 194, 557, 916, 1128
David 9, 132, 438, 498, 546, 774, 858, 859, 1557, 1926, 2033
Elizabeth 13
Elizabeth (Hall) 705
Elizabeth (Judd) 1069
Elizabeth (Peck) 1394
Eunice 450, 812
Eunice (---) 1061
Hannah (Douglas) 572
Hannah (Sanford) 111, 1591
Joel 111, 1591
Jonathan 705
Joseph 1069
Judith (How) 859, 2033
Lois (Hitchcock) 751
Lucy 331, 839
Lydia 44, 487, 774, 1926
Lydia (Cook) 438
Lydia (Ives) 557, 916
Martha 1128
Martha (Barnes) 132
Mary 13, 171, 1227, 1557, 1688
Phebe (Atwater) 65
Samuel 751
Sarah 450
Sarah (Abernathy) 9, 546
Sarah (Turner) 1869
Susanna 171
Thankful (Humiston) 897
Thankful (Punderson) 1497
Thomas 1165, 1367, 1497, 1563
DWIGHT, Widow 2055
Aurelia (Darling) 520
Cynthia 533
Edward 533
Elizabeth (Doolittle) 554
Experience (Gilbert) 648
Grace (Trowbridge) 1864
Hamlin 24, 1440
Hannah (Alling) 24, 1440
Jabez 1864
James 520
John 1583
Martha 533
Mary (Rowe) 1522, 1828
Samuel 1522, 1828
Sereno Edwards 484
Susan E. (Daggett) 484
Sybil 1583
Timothy 648
William 554
DYER, -- 808
Anna (Mansfield) 1146
Ebenezer 489
Harriet (Munson) 1306
Jane (Campbell) 808
Mary 294, 1968
Oliver 1306
William 1146
DYKE, Lucy M. 2025
Lydia (Taylor) 1723
Vernon 1723
EAGLES, Alexander 1707
EARL, Huldah 324, 487, 489, 581, 688, 726, 808
James 282
Mindwell 726
Philip 2042
Polly (Yorke) 2042
Sarah 136, 726, 924
Sybil (Bradley) 282
EARLL, Hannah (Bowen) 870
EAST, William 977, 1079
EASTMAN, Benjamin 935
Eunice J. 281
Julia (Ives) 935
Mary (Trumbull) 1866
Mary Pierpont 1066
Peter 1066, 1442, 1866
Phebe 456
Philip 456
Sarah (Pierpont) 1442
EASTON, Electa 191
Hannah 643, 674, 1183, 1729, 1752, 1970
John 103
Joseph 1183, 1856
Minerva (Baldwin) 103
Thankful 1856, 1972, 2013
EATON, see also HEATON
-- 1933
Abigail 1062
Amos 292

EATON (cont)
Ann (Lloyd) 2030
Anna (Bradley) 292
Eysre 1016
Grace (Smith) 945
Hannah 407, 597, 1058, 1218, 1993
Harriet 719
Huldah (Johnson) 1046
Iru 1016
James 1046
Mabel (Harlakenden) 725
Mary (Johnson) 1046
Samuel 725, 945, 977
Sarah 448
Theophilus 765, 978, 1011, 1058, 1533, 1805, 2030
EBER, Magdalene 765
EBERNATHA, see ABERNATHY
EDDY, genealogy noticed 2002
Hannah (Smith) 943
Jean 1218
John 1218
William 943
EDGARTON, Elizabeth 1399
EDGERTON, Laura 716
Mary 716
Mary (Hall) 716
Philip 716
EDSON, Esther (How) 858
Tenance 858
EDWARDS-MAY genealogy noticed 2058
Betty 1376
Dotha 571
Elizabeth 523
Elizabeth (Tuttle) 1884
Gloriana 1981
Hannah 248, 1345, 1753, 2029
Henry W. 1193
Horace H. 373
John 978
Jonathan 500, 1442, 1583
Joseph 942
Julius 835
Lucy (Jerome) 942
Lydia (Miller) 1193
Maria G. (Butler) 373
Martha 1890
Mary 309, 346, 1379, 1884
Mercy (Sabin) 1583
Parthenia (Hotchkiss) 835
Phebe 1333
Pierpont 318, 500
Polly 1467
Richard 1884
Samuel 237, 1345, 2029
Sarah 318
Sarah (Boykin) 237
Sarah (Pierpont) 1442
Timothy 1890
Tryntie (Henerig) 1055
William 1055
EELS, EELLS, -- 782, 1200
Eliphal (Mallory) 782
John 358
Joseph 349
Martha (Whiting) 1971
Samuel 1971
Susanna (Brown) 349
EGGLESTON, -- 1188
Charlotte 1100
David 740
Elizabeth (Higgins) 740
Katherine 1100
Leve (Miles) 1188
ELCOCK, Anthony 978, 1421
John 1118
Lydia 147, 324, 489, 496, 1081, 1898
Martha 753, 816, 1422
Martha (Munson) 1286
Mary 536, 750, 1421, 1666
Sarah 42, 611, 1380, 1957, 1979
Sarah (Luff) 1118
Thomas 324, 611, 1081, 1286, 1422, 1533, 1979
ELD, Amy (Smith) 1629, 1942
Anna (Mansfield) 1147
Betsey 1664
Henry 1147, 1664
Richard 40, 1629, 1942
ELDERKIN, Hannah (Mallory) 1125
Jedediah 1125
Joshua 308
Mary (Brintnall) 308
Ruth (Curtis) 2015
ELFORD, Katharine 2031
ELIOT, -- 2011
Abial 1172
Jemima 2013
John 71, 504, 1082, 2011
Rev. Joseph 1709, 1856
Lydia (Atwater) 71, 504, 2011
Margery 633, 1172
Mary 720, 1709
Rebecca 1856
Sarah 1082, 1142
Sarah (Goodsell) 2011
ELLIOT, ELLIOTT, -- 887
Andrew 887
Charity 441
Edward A. 569
Harriet L. (Dorman) 569
Henry 762
Nancy (Hitchcock) 762
Phebe 441
ELLIS, Abigail 827
Ann 465
Charlotte (Clinton) 427
Huldah (Gilbert) 657
Lydia 428, 489
Mary P. 97
Thomas 427, 657
ELMER, Eliakim 1860
Lydia (Trowbridge) 1860

ELSEY, Hannah (Mitchell) 1194
Nicholas 1011, 1194, 1805
ELTON, Anna (Morris) 1212
Benjamin 1302
Elizabeth (Curtis) 473
John 473
Sarah (Munson) 1302
William 1212
ELWELL, Ann 443
Catherine 474, 1114
Ebenezer 443, 474, 583, 856, 1114, 1227, 1482
Hannah (Scott) 856
Joseph 603
Judith 473, 474
Katharine 443, 488, 1482
Lydia 474
Lydia (Finch) 603
Mary 471
Mary (Dunbar) 583
Mary (Jones) 1059
Rebecca (---) 470
Ruth (Moss) 1227
Samuel 1059, 1966
Sarah (Wheadon) 1966
ELY, Benjamin 933
Clarinda 518
Elijah 933
Hannah (Ives) 933
Nancy E. 447
Nathaniel 978
Richard 518
Sarah (Ives) 933
EMERTON, Sarah 1158, 2038
EMINGS, see EMMONS
EMMONS, Laura 1625
ENGLAND, Frances (---) 749, 1029
John 749, 1029
ENGLISH, Abigail 1500, 1665
Abigail (Doolittle) 554
Abraham, Abram 1036, 1102, 2021
Benjamin 248, 249, 267, 346, 347, 353, 529, 554, 1038, 1439, 1453, 1500, 1665, 1969
Hannah 347, 736, 1102
Hannah (Johnson) 1036
James 691
Lucy (Wooding) 2021
Mary 200, 353, 1200, 1439
Mary (White) 1038, 1969
Nancy (Griswold) 691
Rebecca (Brown) 346
Sarah 267, 1453
Sarah (Dayton) 529
ENSIGN, -- 611
Caroline E. (Lines) 1100
Edward 1208
Esther (Forbes) 611
Hannah 1603, 1856
Harmon 1100
Juliette M. (Mix) 1208
Maria (Hotchkiss) 828
Thomas W. 828
ESTABROOK, Milliscent 1477
EUNICE, colored woman 1800
EVANCE, John 978
EVANS, Ebenezer 1301
Jane 1755
Mercy 1822
Sarah (Munson) 1301
Sarah M. 1134
EVARTS, Caleb 439
Elizabeth 8
Elizabeth (---) 261
Jeremiah 1617
Jerusha 1941
John 261
Mehitabel (Sherman) 1617
Mindwell (Cook) 439
Sarah 1553
EVEREST, Benjamin 1058, 1789
Hannah (Jones) 1058
Lydia 1789
Rhoda 1225
EVERETT, Abigail (Morse) 1058
Ann 835
Charlotte 212
Israel 1058
EVERTON, Abigail (---) 1931
Esther 610
Isabel (Holbrook) 1244
Isabella 1719
John 252, 765, 1931, 2014
Magdalene (Eber) 765
Mary 1175
Mary (Wooding) 2014
Phebe (---) 252
William 252, 610, 1175, 1244, 1719
EVERIT, Elizabeth (Mansfield) 1147
Richard 1147
Sarah 1221
Sarah (Mansfield) 1147
EVERITT, Phebe A. 776
EVERTS, Mary Ann 402
EVETTS, Caroline 535
Daniel 765
Ruth 765
EVHERST, George 1803
EWEN, Amelia (Montcalm) 1209
David 1209
EYRES, see also AYRES
Mrs. Elizabeth 1531
FABIAN, Mehitabel 1233
FABRIDGE, -- 801, 1245
Lorinda (Hotchkiss) 801
Rosanna C. (Phelps) 1245
FAILING, Elizabeth 2051
FAIRBANKS, Jeremiah 1418
Mary (Penfield) 1418

FAIRCHILD, -- 365
Aaron 175
Abiel 496, 1033, 1317
Abigail (---) 496
Abigail (Patterson) 145
Anna 863
Anne (Sherwood) 1855
Beulah 1116
Caleb 1855
Clara (Bunnell) 365
Dinah (Burwell) 371
Ebenezer 379
Ellen 1118
Emm 1479
Hannah (Beach) 150
Hannah (Tuttle) 1888
Harriet (Plumb) 175
Jonathan 1118
Lavinia 1707
Lois 1093, 1222
Lois (Beecher) 165
Lucy C. (Baldwin) 103
Lyman 103
Mary 11, 209
Mary (Lines) 1099
Mary (Wheeler) 148, 2031
Nancy 69
Nathan 165, 1123
Obedience (Mallory) 1123
Pene (Newton) 1317
Ruth (Beach) 149
Samuel 148, 149, 371, 1888
Sarah 1479
Sarah (Candee) 379
Sarah (Thompson) 1752
Sidney 1099
Thankful 1707
Thomas 978, 1479
Timothy 1752
Zachariah 150, 496
Zerviah (Johnson) 1033
FAIRCLOUGH, Mary 1577
FAIRMAN, Hannah (Robinson) 1517
Ichabod 662
Joseph 1517
Rebecca (Glover) 662
FAIRWEATHER, Benjamin 1214
Sarah 1214
FALCONER, Mrs. 1531
Hannah (Jones) 407, 1058
Patrick 407, 1058
FALL, Rev. George W. 1988
Hannah (Wilmot) 1988
FANCHER, Anne C. (Bradley) 289
Atheldred (Matthews) 1153
Elizabeth (Luddington) 1114
Eunice 1340
J. S. 289
John 1153
Lemuel 1113
Olive (Dunbar) 584
Sarah (Loomis) 1113
Thankful (Thompson) 1750
Thomas 584, 1340
William 1114, 1750
FANNING, -- 1744, 1965
Bridget (Hopkins) 792
Caroline (Thomas) 1744
Elizabeth (Way) 1957
Jonathan 1957
Rebecca 1662
FANTON, Anna 1626
FARNES, Widow 1805
Elizabeth 564, 792, 1038, 1668
Martha 750, 798, 799, 1286
Samuel 1286, 1668
FARNHAM, Anna (Morris) 1213
Bela 1213
Caroline (Thompson) 1767
George W. 1767
FARNUM, -- 173, 1770
Benjamin 627
Desire (Thompson) 1770
Hannah (Wilcoxson) 1551
Joanna 115, 1123
Lucia (Beecher) 173
Peter 115, 1123, 1551
Thankful (Foote) 627
FARQUHARSON, see FERGUSON
FARR, Martha J. 1909
FARRAND, Abigail 421, 1489
Elizabeth 830, 1200
Katharine 830
Nathaniel 421
FARREL, FARRELL, FARRILL, see also FERRIL
Almira 657
Benjamin 1101, 1926
Israel 1915
Mary 1101
Mary (Tuttle) 1915
Mehitabel (Benham) 193
Patience (Terrill) 1926
Zebah 193
FARREN, -- 1877
Abraham 123, 401
Desire (Hemingway) 732
Desire S. (Thompson) 1772
Eli H. 1525
Elizabeth 1468
Elizabeth (Shepard) 1611
Hannah (Chidsey) 123, 401
Harriet L. (Turner) 1877
James 508
John 1611, 1772
Lorinda 419
Lydia A. 619
Mary (Andrews) 508
Polly (Curtis) 475
Samuel 475, 1533
Statira (Rowe) 1525
Zebulon 252, 419, 732
FARRINGTON, Abigail 627
Hannah 25, 163, 755, 909, 1353

FARRINGTON (cont)
Joseph 1433
Nathaniel 163
Tryphena (Perkins) 1433
FARY, Widow 1012, 1805
FAULKNER, see FALCONER
FAY, -- 1457
Elizabeth (Broome) 345
Jerusha (Pond) 1457
Joseph 345
FEATHERSTONE, Susan S. 289
FENN, -- 1331
Mr. 1533
Widow 1012
Aaron 272, 585
Abigail 45, 488, 1781
Abigail (Austin) 94
Abijah 1503
Almira (Dorman) 568
Amos 550
Ann A. (Rexford) 1503
Anna (Clark) 406
Anna (Hotchkiss) 841
Artemas Ira 1243
Austin 1243
Benjamin 486, 978, 1159, 1183, 1412, 1582, 1930
Bethia 95, 98, 1334
Bina (---) 1243
Caleb 1243
Carrie 1243
Charles H. 1243
Christian 1393
Christian (Baker) 99
Concurrence (Miles) 1184
Cynthia D. 1243
Daniel 406
Edward 94, 547, 583, 632, 1058, 1220, 1619, 1777
Elizabeth 44, 217, 244, 583, 1227
Elizabeth (Curtis) 471
Elizabeth Ann 255
Ella (Woodward) 1243
Esther 1127
Esther (Brown) 349
Esther (Marchant) 1148
Eunice 1960
Eunice (Doolittle) 550
Fannie (---) 1243
Gaines 1440
George H. 1243
Gershom 471
Gertrude (Peters) 1243
Hannah 488, 492, 547, 1164, 1243
Hannah (Ives) 1243
Hannah (Pease) 1243
Helen 1243
Henry 1243
Hephzibah (Williams) 1978
Horace 1243
Ira 1243
Irena (Sanford) 1591
Isaac 841, 897
Jason 568, 1474
Jesse 224
John 197, 492, 1127, 1978
Joseph 349, 1243
Jotham C. 828
Laura (Osborn) 1331
Linus 471, 481
Lois 493
Lucretia (Phipps) 1440
Lydia 1393
Lydia (Richardson) 1243
Lydia J. (Austin) 1243
Martha 45, 133, 692, 717, 1183, 1225, 1781
Martha (Doolittle) 548, 1220
Martha (Potter) 1474
Mary 523, 529, 547, 1243
Mary (Bradley) 272
Mary (Curtis) 471
Mary (Hotchkiss) 828
Mary (Peck) 1412
Mary (Russell) 1159, 1582
Mary (Thorpe) 1777
Mary G. (Utley) 1243
Mary U. 1243
Mehitabel 1410
Mehitabel (Hamiston) 897
Minnie 1243
Minor 1243
Nancy (Rexford) 1503
Naomi 351, 492, 632
Persis (Rideout) 1243
Phebe 721
Phebe (Blakeslee) 224
Polly 145
Polly (Curtis) 481
Rachel (Osborn) 1325
Reuben 521
Rhoda 1361
Sally 585
Samuel 1184, 1325, 1591
Sarah 462, 1058, 1220, 1412, 1562, 1591
Sarah (Benton) 197
Sarah P. 1183
Seymour 1243
Susanna (Wade) 1930
Thankful 145
Thankful (Darrow) 521
Theophilus 486, 548, 721, 1220, 1225, 1227, 1334, 1781, 1960
Thomas 99, 488, 1148, 1164, 1393
William W. 1243
Winfield 1243
FENNO, Mary 1141
FENTON, Anna 600
Mary 809
FENWICK, George 978
FERGUSON, Anna 919
Lois (Royce) 1555
Samuel 1555

FERMAN, Robert 979
FERNES, Martha 1194
Samuel 1533
FERNS, see FARNES
FERRIL, Hugh 393, 1664
FERRIS, -- 693
Benjamin 172, 1454
Deborah 1184
Elizabeth 1346
Elizabeth (Hall) 693
James 57, 508
Joseph 1346
Mary (Andrews) 57, 508
Nancy (Goodyear) 673
Nathaniel 673
Phebe (Beecher) 172
Sarah 1467
Sarah (---) 1454
FERRY, -- 335
Ebenezer 1291
Lydia 1291
Lydia (Peck) 1391
Rachel (Bronson) 335
Sarah (Bailey) 1291
Solomon 1391
FFILLER, Rachel, see FYLER
FIELD, Alexander 1137
Edmund 1931
Ezra 400
Gillian (Drake) 1137
Sarah (Chidsey) 400
Susanna (Wainwright) 1931
FIELDS, Charlotte (Brocks) 344
Eliza (Brooks) 511
Ezra 300, 307, 806, 1350, 1351
John 344, 416, 700
Lydia 806, 1336, 1351, 1360, 1592, 1645
Mary 298, 300, 666, 1358, 1526
Mercy 307
Samuel 511
Sarah 1350, 1525
Sarah (Hall) 416, 700
FILKINS, Sarah 853
FILLEY, Abiah 1234
Anna C. 1234
Dinah (Preston) 1482
Elizabeth 1880
Mary 1234
William 1482
FINCH, -- 55, 742, 1149
Abigail 440, 448
Anna 399, 499, 1115, 1902
Avis (Batchelor) 146, 216
Bethena (Bradley) 286
Betsey (Lounsbury) 1108
Caleb A. 1098
Chloe (Seward) 1722
Damaris 603
Daniel 133, 440, 697, 1115, 1449
Ebenezer 146, 216
Eleazer 1330
Elizabeth 604
Elizabeth (Bassett) 145
Elizabeth (Hemingway) 324, 731, 854
Elizabeth (Hotchkiss) 807
Enos 604
Hannah (Jones) 1065
Hannah (Marsh) 1149
Harvey 1108
Isaac 145
Jerusha (Bartholomew) 133
John M. 1105
Jonathan 807
Joseph 286, 1722
Louisa B. (Lines) 1105
Lura (Davidson) 524
Lydia 1330
Lydia (Hill) 742
Martha 255
Mary (---) 1449
Mary (Andrews) 55
Mary (Hemingway) 731
Mary (Hill) 742
Mary (Hoadley) 627
Milton 524
Naaman 211
Nathaniel 324, 627, 731, 854
Rebecca 697
Ruth (Wooding) 2015
Sally (Bishop) 211
Sally (Lines) 1098
Samuel 1065
Sarah Ann 1308
FISH, -- 1210
Joseph 572, 1321
Mary 1321
Rebecca 572
FISHER, Betsey (Leforge) 1246
Carlos 2051
Charlotte (Newcomb) 1246
Darius 406
Ebenezer 1246
Eliza (Shares) 1247
Elizabeth 1246
Esther 1247
Eunice (Lounsbury) 1109
Harriet J. 2051
Hart 1247
James 1246
Maria 1247
McDonald 1109
Rebecca (Clark) 406
FISK, Emeline 1062
Lucretia (Todd) 1839
Moses 1839
FISKE, Ebenezer 1856
Hannah 419, 1410
Dr. John 1410
Rebecca (Eliot) 1856
FITCH family noticed 1875
Abigail 1071

FITCH (cont)
Anna (---) 1123
Dianthia 367
Ebenezer 1051
Eleazer 182, 500
Eleazer T. 1519, 2030
Elizabeth L. (Wooster) 2030
Elizabeth L. (Mix) 1204
Emily G. (Smith) 1642
Esther (Dummer) 582
George 535
Grace A. 127
Hannah 943, 1197
Hannah (Hall) 718
Harriet 1501
Isaac 525
Jabez 582
Jeffrey 1359
Jerusha 182, 211
John 286, 2055
Jonathan 524, 677, 1204
Joseph 979
Justus J. 152, 1501, 1868
Lewis 1642
Loruhamah 524
Luther 174
Lydia (Beecher) 174
Lydia (Johnson) 1051
Martha (---) 523
Mary 525, 745, 1170, 1723, 1855
Mary (Thompson) 1758
Nathaniel 500, 1123, 1170, 1758
Patty (Bradley) 286
Polly 1490
Rhoda (Pardee) 1359
Rhoda (Ray) 1501
Ruth (Punderson) 1497
Samuel 979
Sarah 677, 1410
Susan (Denslow) 535
Susan A. (Root) 1519
Susanna (Beach) 152, 1868
Thomas 718, 979, 1723
William 1497, 2055
FITZGERALD, Mary 320
FITZRANDOLPH, Ruth 1883
FLAGG, Abi (Hotchkiss) 827
Abigail 380, 481, 688, 1111, 1197
Abijah 199
Bethuel 889
Betsey (Brooks) 342
Betsey (Hull) 889
Gershom 380, 481
Henry C. 1973
Huldah (Hughes) 871
Joseph H. 827
Martha (Whiting) 1973
Orrin 871
Sarah 84
Sarah (Clark) 199
Solomon 342
FLETCHER, Betsey (Hitchcock) 777
Hope 117, 1855
John 979
Lynder 777
FLING, Margaret (---) 496
Thomas 496
FLOCK, Catharine (Dennis) 534, 2042
Catherine (Peck) 2042
Jacob 534, 2042
FOLGER, Nancy 1863
Nathan 1863
FOLLIOTTE, Adeline 457
FOLSOM, Elizabeth 1304
Nancy 844
FOOTE, FOOT, -- 1464
Abigail 243, 476, 492, 494, 530, 1453, 1513
Abigail (---) 1520
Abigail (Hall) 702
Abigail (Johnson) 1029
Abigail M. A. 777
Amelia 367
Ann (Harrison) 446
Anna (Johnson) 1038
Anna L. 1472
Benjamin 713
Betsey S. (Bradley) 279
Bronson 1457
Dr. C. B. 1260
Charity 312
Damaris (Finch) 603
Daniel 312, 367
David 217, 473, 2015
Dorcas 163, 246, 664, 754, 861, 1189, 1858
Ebenezer 1226
Eli 175
Elizabeth 690, 715, 1550, 1855
Elizabeth (Nash) 1312
Elizabeth (Sutliff) 1714
Esther (Doolittle) 553
Esther (Goodyear) 673
Esther (Mattoon) 1155
Eudocia (Hull) 887
Eunice 607, 1977
Eunice (Hall) 1244, 1560
Hannah 148, 1133, 1466, 1835, 1845
Hannah (Potter) 1464
Harriet (Bradley) 279
Hephzibah 1310
Ichabod 603, 1650
Ira 1457
Isaac 244, 537, 701
Jacob 362, 553, 1239, 1602
Jared 658
Jemima (Smith) 1650
John 397, 461, 468, 469, 702, 777, 1113, 1155, 1244, 1310, 1393, 1560, 1835
Jonathan 1714
Joseph 137, 476, 626, 918, 1029, 1038, 1259, 1260, 1453, 1521
Lavinia (Moulthrop) 1239

FOOTE (cont)
Levi 37, 852
Lucinda 461
Lucy 127, 653, 658, 1445
Lucy (Bunnell) 362
Luther 1458
Lydia 305, 471, 1600
Lydia (Sutliff) 1714
Lyman 8
Maria 945
Martha (Moss) 1226
Mary 397, 683, 1085, 1113, 1593, 1758
Mary (Barker) 114, 852
Mary (Bassett) 137
Mary (Hall) 701
Mary (Jones) 1059
Mary (Pardee) 1351
Mary (Peck) 1393
Mary (Pond) 1457
Mary Ann 138
Merwin H. 279
Milla (Alling) 37
Miriam (Blakeslee) 217
Moses 471, 1457
Nathaniel 663, 664, 754, 765, 979, 1059, 1758
Olive 508, 1359, 1655
Rachel 590
Rebecca (Barker) 1591
Rebecca (Dickerman) 537
Rhoda (---) 1602
Rhoda (Dutton) 588
Robert 211, 470, 667, 854, 1459
Roger 588
Roxanna 175
Ruth 603, 2015
Ruth (Culver) 468
Sally (Pond) 1458
Samuel 305, 446, 607, 627, 1520
Samuel A. 887
Sarah 399, 435, 470, 663, 854, 1512
Sarah (Culver) 469
Sarah (Goodsell) 211, 667
Sarah (Potter) 1459
Sarah (Rose) 1521
Sarah P. (Hall) 713
Stephen 1312, 1351
Susanna (Henbury) 626
Tabitha (Bishop) 765
Thankful 627, 1457
Thankful (Ives) 918
Thankful (Pond) 1457
Thomas 590, 690, 1714
Timothy 530
Tryphena 473
Uriah 673
FORBES, Mr. 2054
Aaron 608, 688, 945
Abigail 1470
Abigail (Shepard) 1244, 1604, 1709
Abigail E. (Green) 688, 945
Abigail G. 945
Addison 596
Adrian 650, 2042
Almira (Forbes) 610
Amy 301
Amy (Holt) 789, 944
Ann (Holt) 789
Anna 1351
Anna (Bradley) 304
Betsey 304, 871
Charlotte A. (Root) 1519
Cynthia M. (Downs) 576
David 304
Eleanor (Smith) 1334, 1651
Eli 211, 610, 1330, 1334, 1651, 1653
Elias 252, 675, 1244, 1470, 1536, 1604, 1709
Elijah 608, 706, 1663
Elizabeth 1285
Elizabeth (Augur) 89, 297
Esther (Everton) 596
Eunice (Smith) 1663
Hannah (Gorham) 675
Hannah (Hemingway) 734
Henry 610
Huldah (Bradley) 304
Isaac 121, 166, 304, 734
Jehiel 304, 1214, 2029, 2054
John 789, 944
Levi 245, 301, 303, 871, 1351, 1920
Lois (Bishop) 211, 1653
Louisa 1772
Lue (Bradley) 304
Lydia 246, 681
Mabel (Morris) 1214
Margaret (Yeomans) 650
Mary 210, 295, 303, 1351, 1458, 1573, 1646
Mary (Hall) 706
Mary (Thompson) 1760
Mary Ann 121
Peggy (Yeomans) 2042
Peter R. 576
Polly 1119
Rhoda (Osborn) 1330
Sally 1794
Samuel 89, 210, 245, 297, 304, 1465, 1760
Sarah 166, 608, 1078, 1465, 1501, 1965
Sarah (Forbes) 608
Sarah (Tuttle) 1920
Sarah (Woodward) 2029
William 1519
FORCE, Experience E. (---) 1066
Mary F. 948
FORD, -- 559, 1563
Widow 1266, 1533
Abigail (Thompson) 1759
Alethea (Brockett) 334, 1246
Almira 1246, 1247
Almira A. 89
Amelia 1414, 1470, 1803
Amelia (Wooding) 2017

FORD (cont)
Amos 1759
Amy (Johnson) 1047
Ann 1410
Anna 271, 1991
Anna (Johnson) 426, 1054
Anna (LeForge) 1085
Anna (Slaughter) 1619, 1658
Anna LeForge 765
Anne (Leforge) 1246
Barnabas 225, 488, 893, 1958
Benjamin 42, 593, 1049, 1380, 1619, 1658, 1957, 1979
Bethia 184, 854
Betsey 1952
Betsey (Alling) 36
Burton 1247
Caleb 459, 1072, 1719
Caroline 1246
Caroline M. 655
Cephas 856, 1113
Charles L. 944
Clarissa 821
Content 1074, 1101
Cornelia 56
Daniel 376, 1426, 1473, 1576, 1796
Darius R. 944
David 426, 1047, 1054
Deborah (Reynolds) 944
Dorcas 29, 1039, 1138, 1947
Dorcas (Lines) 1095
Ebenezer 856
Elias 277, 1246, 1259, 1444
Eliza 82
Elizabeth 202, 392, 465, 612, 855, 1389, 1421, 1751, 1970, 1985
Elizabeth (---) 1797
Elizabeth (Bradley) 262
Elizabeth (Hipkins) 749
Ellard 34, 944, 1101, 1579
Emeline 944
Emily 1247
Enos 488
Ephraim 151
Esther 28, 29, 282, 753, 1948, 2009
Esther (Cook) 442
Esther (Russell) 1579
Eunice 82, 536, 618, 655, 1800, 1802
Eunice (Brooks) 344
Eunice (Cooper) 896
Eunice (Ford) 618
Eunice (Peck) 1402
Eunice (Potter) 1470
Ezra 500, 821
Flavel 433
Hannah 1041, 1421, 1594, 1669
Hannah, widow 1260
Hannah (Bradley) 269
Hannah (Hull) 884
Hannah (Potter) 1473
Henry 1247
Hester 944
Huldah 384
Isaac 188, 1742
James Marcus 655
Jane 1310
Jane (Danks) 1247
Jared 1800
Jeannette (Goodyear) 1246
Jesse 384, 419, 496, 536, 1402, 1414, 1704
Joel 82, 617, 618, 655, 896, 1397, 1469, 1928
John 442, 1039, 1138, 1410, 1427, 1533, 1728, 1947, 2008
Jonah 618, 1208, 1794, 1974
Jonathan 137, 213, 502
Julia B. (Gilbert) 655
Katharine (Williams) 1979
Lewis 944
Lewis H. 944
Lucinda 944
Lucy 34
Lucy (Alling) 23
Lydia 221, 1039, 1175, 1380, 1619
Lydia A. (Farren) 598
Lyman 36
Lyman R. 598
Maria 1974
Martha (Benham) 188, 1742
Martha (How) 856
Martha (Talmadge) 1719
Martin 1095
Mary 47, 214, 225, 266, 268, 419, 510, 617, 644, 655, 813, 1158, 1162, 1208, 1247, 1576, 1585, 1722, 1727, 1776, 1801, 1974
Mary (Blakeslee) 213
Mary (Brooks) 336
Mary (Ford) 618
Mary (Humiston) 893
Mary (Perkins) 1426
Mary (Tuttle) 1892
Mary (Wooding) 2014
Mary Ann (Bradley) 277, 1246, 1259
Matthew 164, 214, 262, 336, 392, 753, 1039, 1533, 1742
Mehitabel (Munson) 1309
Mehitabel (Wolcott) 1728, 2008
Merrit, Merritt 334, 1246, 1247
Moses 89, 618, 655, 765, 1085, 1207, 1246, 1470, 1797
Nathan 245, 496, 746, 1979, 2014
Obed 23
Olive (Thomas) 1742
Patience (Beach) 151
Phebe 1957
Phebe (Bassett) 137
Phebe (Camp) 376
Philomela (Wooding) 2017
Polly 1072
Rachel 271, 454, 504
Rachel (Royce) 1563
Rhoda 828, 1704

FORD (cont)
Rhoda (Doolittle) 559
Robert W. 944
Ruth 42
Sally 1928, 2052
Sally R. (Pierpont) 1246, 1444
Samuel 269, 749, 1249, 1421, 1532, 1727, 2017
Sarah 164, 215, 459, 1126, 1207, 1410, 1427, 1714, 1741, 1913, 2018
Sarah (Elcock) 593, 1979
Sarah (Hine) 746
Sarah (How) 856, 1113
Sarah (Johnson) 1049
Sarah (Potter) 1462
Sarah F. 619
Semantha (Payne) 339
Sidney A. 944
Silas 102, 884
Stephen 215, 268, 271, 344, 454, 500, 502, 644, 1309, 1462, 1796, 1797, 2018
Susan 102
Sybil 1307, 1397
Thankful 1208
Thankful (Collins) 433
Thankful (Potter) 1469
Thomas 979
Timothy 184, 282, 465, 1389, 1741, 1776, 1892
Willis E. 944
Zerah 339
Zillah 488, 1958
FORDHAM, Grace (Moulthrop) 1238
James 1238
FORWARD, Abel 434
Keturah (Collins) 434
FOSDICK, Anna 1059
FOSSECAR, Elizabeth (---) 953
John 953
FOSTER, -- 103, 581
Amos 1840
Ann 336, 488, 1389
Anna 919
Anna (Ives) 926
Bartholomew 40, 43, 1362, 1389
Charlotte (Preston) 1486
David 106
Eleazer 1449
Elizabeth 1267
Elizabeth (Berry) 198
Esther 650
Esther (Carrington) 386
Experience 502, 709
Hannah 474, 485, 1389
Hannah (Parker) 40, 1362
Hannah (Yale) 2039
Huldah 1291, 1720, 2040
Isaac 386
Jonah 630
Jonathan 620
Katharine (Baldwin) 106
Lucinda C. (Todd) 1840
Lucy 942
Lucy (Downs) 103, 581
Mabel 43, 185, 462, 1335, 1528, 1926
Marcus 570
Marcus B. 1121
Maria (Dorman) 570
Martha (---) 1156
Mary 43, 109, 433, 485, 1374, 2039
Mary (Clark) 410
Matthew 1486
Noah 926
Ozias 1192
Phebe (Miles) 1192
Pierrepont B. 209
Polly (Pierpont) 1449
Rebecca 1574, 1852
Rebecca (Foster) 620
Ruth 924
Sarah 404, 1974
Sarah (Macomber) 1121
Stella L. (Bishop) 209
Thankful 389
Thomas 198, 410, 942, 1291, 1974, 2039, 2040
Timothy 198, 389, 474
FOUNTAIN, James 517, 1713
Maudlin (Daniel) 517, 1713
FOWLER, -- 1643
Capt. 1533
Abigail 670, 2028
Rev. Amos 2027
Betsey 181, 652
Bridget 721
Catherine 812, 946
Catherine A. (Abbot) 8
David 697, 1183
Elizabeth 421, 1918
Elizabeth (Hall) 697
Eunice (Johnson) 1052
Hannah 490, 701, 1225
Harriet (Smith) 1643
Henry B. 8
Huldah (Rowe) 1525
John 979
Jonathan 239, 1078
Joseph 320
Josiah 327, 701, 702, 727
Katharine 1240
Lorana (Bristol) 320
Lowly (Todd) 1836
Lucy 1127
Lydia (Kirtland) 1078
Maltby 1836
Margaret 1180
Mark 239
Mary 652, 1744, 2027
Mary (Miles) 1183

FOWLER (cont)
Mercy 671, 673
Miriam (Treat) 1036
Morgan 1525
Nathan 1183
Noah 2028
Olive (Douglas) 572
Patty (Townsend) 1851
Phinehas 1052
Ruth (Hall) 702
Sarah 375, 457, 652
Sarinda (Todd) 1826
Solomon 572
Susanna 1047
Susanna (Brockett) 327, 727
Susanna (Miles) 1183
Timothy 652, 1851
Walter 1826
William 375, 946, 979, 1036
FOWLES, Richard 979
FOX, Abigail 1554
Azuba (Tuttle) 1920
Benjamin 1422, 1462, 1920
Clarissa 1178
Comfort 315
Daniel 494, 496
Ebenezer 362, 494, 936, 1554
Esther (Chatfield) 1422
Hannah 1957
Joanna 612, 1462
Jonathan 502
Lydia (Jacobs) 362, 936
Nancy E. 1879
Rhoda 1178
Sally 441
FOY, Benjamin 940
Mary (Jacobs) 940
FRANCIS, -- 706
Abigail (Thompson) 1762
Amos 1225
Anna 467
Content (Hall) 716
Daniel 467
Hannah (Hall) 706
Hopeful (Hall) 717
Jacob 475, 486, 708, 716, 1201
John 217, 392
Joseph 486, 706, 720, 930, 1902
Martha (Lee) 720
Martha (Mix) 1201
Mary 444, 930
Mary (Tuttle) 1902
Mercy (Chatterton) 392
Nathan 1762
Olive 1565
Ruth 706, 708, 1226
Samuel 717
Sarah 475, 1225, 1902
Sarah (Blakeslee) 217
FRANKLIN, -- 97, 1952
Adah U. (Austin) 97, 1952
Esther 2034
Hannah (Bunnell) 1991
Phebe (---) 2019
Stephen 1991
FRARY, -- 725, 1220, 1818
Esther (Moss) 1220, 1818
Hannah 1600
Isaac 1301
Mary (Todd) 725, 1818
Sarah (Munson) 1301
FRASER, FRAZER, James 250, 251
FRAZIER, Electa 78
Maria (Potter) 1475
Philip 1475
Rachel 1216
FREDERICK, Abigail 215, 270, 547, 1817, 1822, 1878, 1895, 1897
Abigail (Doolittle) 548
Elizabeth 41, 42, 190, 216, 411, 416, 477, 492, 1070, 1082, 1525
Elizabeth (Merriman) 1085, 1168
Hannah (Clark) 410
Mary 546, 547, 1223, 1386
Mary (Tuttle) 1883
Nathan 410, 547, 1895
Sarah 547, 743
William 477, 546, 548, 743, 1085, 1168, 1533, 1817, 1883
FREEMAN, Esau 2057
Phebe 935
Ruth 1717
FRENCH, -- 1119, 1435, 1683, 1693
Abigail B. 906
Adonijah 445
Amy 839
Amy (Beecher) 178
Ann (Johnson) 1038
Anna (Bowers) 237
Asaph 178
Bud 1782
Caroline (Tolles) 1846
Charles 765
Clarissa 1914
Daniel 173
David 1038, 1094, 1109, 1424
Edmund 391, 450, 510, 534, 680, 687, 1084, 1157
Edwin 106
Eliza 657
Eliza (Thorpe) 1782
Elizabeth 547, 785, 1552
Elizabeth (Sperry) 1683
Enos 553
Francis 101, 236, 237, 358, 765, 785
Hannah 534, 679, 1109
Hannah (Leek) 1084
Hannah (Lines) 1094
Harriet (Peck) 1414, 1529
Harry 1414, 1529
Henry 2023
Hephzibah 1038

FRENCH (cont)
Jared 1846
Julia (Sperry) 1693
Julia Ann (Newton) 1318
Laura 657
Lewis 1318
Lois (Lynus) 1119
Lucy 1914
Luther 1185
Lydia 236, 765, 1220
Lydia (Bunnell) 358
Mary 23, 101, 812
Mary (Wooding) 2023
Mehitable (Beecher) 173
Mercy S. (Perkins) 1435
Phebe (Hotchkiss) 844
Polly (Cook) 445
Sally 1693
Sally (Baldwin) 106
Sarah 510, 553, 1424
Sarah (Miles) 1185
Walter 657
William M. 844
FRIER, Charles 1795, 1796
FRIES, George 1104
Nancy (Lines) 1104
FRINK, Alida 1478
Elias 1032
James 1478
Margaret (Johnson) 1032
Martha G. (Prescott) 1478
FRISBEE, Bede 1837
FRISBIE, -- 469, 822
Abel 723, 1200
Abigail 246, 304, 503, 803, 919, 1896
Abigail (Culver) 466
Amos 21, 1115
Ann (Culver) 469
Ann (Parker) 1374
Benjamin 637, 919, 1151, 1346
Benoni 1520
Caleb 1520
Catharine (Conkling) 500, 1081
Culpepper 1081
Daniel 330, 331, 466, 629, 742, 1713
Deborah 304
Deborah (Goodsell) 665
Desire (Grannis) 680
Ebenezer 134, 325, 857, 1059, 1334, 1521
Edward 91, 627, 720, 1345, 1455
Eleanor (Alling) 21
Elijah 466
Elizabeth (Culver) 330, 466
Elizabeth (Grannis) 680
Elizabeth (Henbury) 1151
Elizabeth (Munson) 1300
Elizabeth (Pardee) 1346, 1354
Esther (Street) 331, 1713
Eunice 575
Eunice (Bradley) 1290
Eunice (Hill) 742
Ezekiel 1354
Frederick W. 1117
Gideon 680
Hannah 91, 133, 269, 637, 697, 720, 1715
Hannah (Page) 1334
Hannah (Rose) 1520
Huldah 1151
Israel 680
Jacob 390
James 1352
Jedediah 1300
Jerusha 637
Joanna (Baldwin) 1521
John 133, 236, 607, 632, 637, 1151, 1290
Jonathan 602, 664
Judah 826
Kezia 1289
Lois (Cole) 429
Lucy (Lewis) 1086
Luman 1374
Lydia 1125
Martha (Pardee) 1345
Mary 463, 664, 806, 826, 857, 1043, 1059, 1556
Mary (Harrington) 134
Mary (Hoadley) 602
Mary (Hotchkiss) 822
Mary (Luddington) 1115
Mary (Wade) 1114
Mehitabel (Wheeler) 1967
Mercy (Pardee) 1352
Noah 1125
Polly (Luddington) 1117
Rebecca 132
Rebecca (Hayes) 723, 1200
Rebecca (Potter) 1461, 1922
Ruth 627
Ruth (Bowers) 236
Ruth (Frisbie) 629
Samuel 429, 1461, 1922
Sarah 306, 425, 1116
Silence 91
Silence (Brockett) 325
Susanna 632
Susanna (Henbury) 607
Thankful 488, 1455
Thankful (Chapman) 390
Theodore 1967
Thomas 665, 1116
Zebulon 1086
FRISSELL, Hannah 607, 754, 1758
Harriet 663
FRITH, Frances 519
Hezekiah 519
FROST, -- 386, 1471
Abigail 115, 159, 163, 336, 750, 1499, 1500, 1848, 1869, 1881, 1886
Abigail (Barnes) 116

FROST (cont)
Abigail (Benham) 190
Abigail (Culver) 467
Alling 1351, 1932
Amanda 1079
Amos 561, 1049
Ann (Culver) 467
Anna (Carrington) 386
Avis (Dunbar) 584
Clarissa (Johnson) 1049
Damaris (Ives) 879, 923
Daniel 1777
David 154, 1633
Ebenezer 58, 118, 214, 325, 741, 879, 891, 923, 1013, 1349, 1441, 1531, 1806, 1821, 1822, 1827, 1869, 1885
Elisha 584
Elizabeth 221, 222, 1441, 1505, 1585, 1932
Elizabeth (Andrews) 58
Elizabeth M. (Potter) 1471
Enoch 467
Esther 1633
Esther (Doolittle) 561
Eunice 255
George 865
Hannah 119, 146, 741, 876, 1777
Jesse 467, 601, 1633
John 115, 116, 325, 436, 456, 1144, 1349, 1379, 1500, 1505, 1656, 1881, 1966
Joseph 629
Julia 231
Julia (Heaton) 730
Laura 1100
Leva 601
Leverett 730
Lucy 742, 899, 926, 1822
Lydia 1224, 1821, 1827
Mabel (Stiles) 1705
Martha 118, 1656
Martha (Pardee) 1349
Mary 125, 146, 214, 436, 786, 891, 1349, 1442, 1585, 1633, 1966
Mary (Beach) 154
Mary (Russell) 865
Mary (Tuttle) 1885
Mary (Walker) 1351, 1932
Melinda (Mansfield) 1144
Mercy (Payne) 1379
Miriam (Ives) 926
Moses 492, 1491
Naomi 351
Naomi (Penn) 600
Patience 835
Patty 1362
Phebe (Cooper) 456
Phebe (Prindle) 1491
Polly 1920
Ruth (Merriman) 1172
Samuel 351, 436, 453, 492, 600, 1079, 1172
Sarah 875, 1127, 1349, 1655, 1656
Sarah (---) 335
Sarah (Cooper) 453
Sarah (Turner) 436
Submit 1302
Susanna 325
Susanna (Frisbie) 629
Thankful 325, 939, 1349, 1654
Timothy 190
Titus 231, 1705
Willard 926
FRY--, Widow 1535
FRYAR, Widow 1536
FUGAL, Mr. 1805
FUGILL, -- (Ball) 107
Dorothy 107
Thomas 107, 979, 1012
FULAS, -- 1839
Olive (Todd) 1839
FULFORD, Abigail (Johnson) 1033
Abraham 408
Aurinda 180
Jonathan 553
Noah 1033
Phebe (Clark) 408
Thankful (Doolittle) 553
FULLER, -- 1924
Aaron 1475
Abel 527
Abigail 1591
Abraham 886
Adah (Jones) 1062
Amy (Morris) 298, 1213
Benjamin 1062
Beulah 1975
Clara C. (Atwater) 69
Eliphalet 298, 1213
Eunice (Beach) 155
Hannah 1962
Hannah (Marsh) 1149
Hasadiah 551
Jacob 763
Jedediah 551
John 1235
Joshua 69
Launcelot 1149
Lois (Cook) 1924
Lydia (Moulthrop) 1235
Lydia A. 776
Lydia Day 763, 948
Melinda 87
Sarah 886
Sarah (Dawson) 527
Simeon 155
Susan Ann 2011
Susanna (Potter) 1475
FURBISH, see FORBES
FURGUSON, Mary 528

FYLER, Rachel 1700
Walter 980
GABRIEL, Fanny 580
GAGE, -- 1458
Patty (Pond) 1458
GALE, Alva 1881
Benjamin 75
Hannah 75
Katharine 75, 245
Lydia (Turner) 1881
GALLAGHER, Esther (Gilbert) 657
James 657
GALLOP, John 980
GALLOWAY, Caroline 542
GALLUP, Phebe 821
GALPIN, -- 198
Abigail (Ward) 1946
Amelia (Potter) 1476
Benjamin 1721
Beulah 503, 1166
Clarissa (Smith) 1644
Joanna (---) 1730
Joanna (Peck) 1385
Joseph 1385
Mary (Andrews) 50
Ozias 50
Ruth 1112
Samuel 1946
Seth 1476
Susanna (Berry) 198
Sybil (Talmadge) 1721
Sylvester 1644
GAM, Henry 1801
GAMSBY, Clarissa (Lounsbury) 1108
John 1108
GARDINER, Peter 531, 1785
Sarah (Dayton) 531, 1785
GARFIELD, John M. 1120
Lucy 481
Nancy (Lyon) 1120
GARLICK, Daniel 180
Thalia (Beecher) 180
GARMAN, Edward 1425
Patience (Perkins) 1425
GARNER, Jane L. 1989
GASKELL, Abigail (Chauncey) 783
Mary 2026
Samuel 783, 2026
GASTON, -- 795
Tabitha (Hotchkin) 795
GATES, Evela 1920
Lydia 499, 789, 1658, 1928
Phebe (Beecher) 173
Philena 208
Thomas 173
GATLER, Christine (---) 1699
GAULT, Mary 1450
GAXLEY, Ann (---) 388
GAY, Eliza 885
Gift 118
Rebecca (Prindle) 1490
Wheeler 1490
GAYLORD, Widow 1017
Abigail (Morris) 1212
Abigail (Tuttle) 1904
Allen 558, 586
Alling 1017, 1019, 1254, 1951
Amanda (Bristol) 323
Amela 1017
Ann (Atwater) 64
Anna (Hull) 881
Asa A. 227
Benjamin 269, 629, 630, 923, 1016, 1017, 1253, 1254
Bethia (Parker) 1369
Chester 1799, 1952
Chloe, widow 1256
Cyrus 640
David 1212
Dolly (Benham) 192
Edward 336
Elias 321, 323, 777
Elijah 881
Eliza 1099
Elizabeth 859
Elizabeth (Davenport) 523
Elizabeth (Rich) 1507
Elizabeth M. 1953
Esther (Hotchkiss) 815
Eunice (Gaylord) 640
Experience 429
Hannah 269, 343, 442, 820
Hannah (Frisbie) 629
Hannah (Hitchcock) 777
Hannah (Ives) 916
Hannah L. 98
Jerusha 707, 1448
Jerusha (Frisbie) 630
Joanna 44, 430, 784, 847, 1039, 1136, 1552
John 342, 429, 859, 1904
Jonathan 1369
Joseph 9, 366, 738, 784, 1039, 1069, 1507, 1552
Jotham 815
Lavinia 1679
Lois 9, 495
Lois (Atwater) 72
Lot 32
Love (Blakeslee) 227
Lydia 787
Lydia (Thompson) 1756
Lydia (Turner) 1880
Malinda (Hotchkiss) 842
Marena 779
Margaret (Clark) 404
Martha 753, 916
Mary 337, 738, 809, 1089, 1829
Matilda 290
Mehitabel (Brooks) 336
Milly 1017
Nancy 474
Nathan 64, 290, 319, 337, 339, 498, 707, 753, 779, 916

GAYLORD (cont)
Parmelia 1951
Phebe (---) 1253
Phebe (Brooks) 342
Phebe (Ives) 923
Polly 321
Prudence (Royce) 1557
Reuben 787
Roxanna 319
Roxy (Durand) 558, 1017
Roxy (Dutton) 586
Russel 1024
Ruth 1119
Samuel 404, 493, 1297
Sarah 707, 859, 1069, 1223, 1977
Sarah (Alling) 32
Silas 498, 842
Susanna (Bunnell) 366
Thankful 339, 1452
Thankful (Brooks) 337
Thankful (Munson) 1297
Theodore 192
Thomas 72, 916
Timothy 1557, 1756
Wealthy (Warner) 1952
William 523, 980
GEDDES, James 942
Lucy (Jerome) 942
GEDNEY, Mary 12
GEER, Caleb 419
Lucy 419, 510
Prudence 1495
GEIB, John 518
Sophia 518
GERALDS, Juliet 1879
GERRODETTE, Sarah C. 468
GIBB, Catherine 1945
Esther (Goodyear) 669
John 1622, 1945
Mary (Smith) 1622
Thomas 669
GIBBARD, Abigail 668
Ann Tapp 40
Mary 792
Phebe 41, 582
Rebecca 2031
Sarah 392, 1059, 1323, 1597
Sarah (Coe) 1323
Timothy 239, 1323, 1805
William 40, 41, 668, 792, 980, 2031
GIBBONS, Ann 1182
Henry 1534
William 1182, 1534
GIBBS, Eunice 1662
Hannah (Punderson) 1494, 1619
Henry 1861
John 980, 1494, 1531, 1619
Mary 646, 1611
Sally P. 1993
GIBSUD, Friend 678
Laura (Gorham) 678
Timothy 792, 1011
GIBSON, Anna 1536
Martha 473, 1592
Mary 666
Susanna 1127
GIDDINGS, Aranda 933
Elisha 1425
Esther (Ives) 933
Mary 1041
Sarah (Ives) 933
Susanna (Perkins) 1425
Warren 933
GIE, Sarah 1234
GIFFORD, Abram 673
Sybil (Goodyear) 673
GILBERT, Mortality list 1015, 1249
Mrs. 1533
Aaron 268, 614, 1094, 1147, 2015
Aaron C. 2045
Abiah (Hitchcock) 24, 754
Abigail 24, 26, 262, 480, 926, 1200, 1869
Abigail (Cooper) 456, 944
Abigail (Heaton) 62, 726
Abigail (Short) 1618
Abigail (Todd) 1818
Abigail R. 944
Abraham 264, 456, 926, 944
Achsah 458
Adelia C. 1797
Albert 1798
Alman 944
Amelia (Heaton) 730
Amelia (Potter) 1476
Amos 23, 500, 1206, 1598, 1614, 1766, 1796
Ann 815, 1888, 1969
Anna 386, 1494, 1766
Anna (---) 1797
Anna (Humiston) 896
Anna (Mix) 1201
Anna (Sperry) 1690
Anna L. 1743
Arisilda 944
Arisilda (Crocker) 944
Asa 1792, 1800
Augustus C. 1804
Aurelia (---) 944
Austin 659
Bathia (Todd) 1821
Bethia 670
Betsey 566
Betsey (---) 1793
Betsey (Noble) 2045
Betsey (Todd) 1254, 1834
Betsey C. 279
Betty (Potter) 567, 1469
Caleb 141, 245, 494, 496, 668, 1743
Caroline (Ford) 1246
Caroline M. (Ford) 618
Catherine 1329
Charlotte 944

GILBERT (cont)
Charlotte (---) 1798
Charlotte (Leek) 1084
Charlotte A. 1332
Chloe 144, 832
Chloe (Cooper) 454
Clarinda R. 944
Daniel 245, 246, 248, 279, 386, 727, 1084, 1690, 1794, 1798, 1819, 2012, 2017
Darius 944
David 245, 500, 545, 591, 676, 804, 869, 1187, 1422, 1729, 1758, 1970
Dorcas (Sherman) 1614
Dorothy (Munson) 1303
Ebenezer 528
Eber 2[illegible]
Eldad 1969
Eli 735, 1351
Elias 483, 1744
Elijah 131, 181, 545, 1358
Elisha 267
Elizabeth 30, 117, 151, 230, 245, 664, 1099, 1690, 1695, 1792, 1817
Elizabeth (Bradley) 274
Elizabeth (Gorham) 676
Elizabeth (How) 858
Elizabeth (Pardee) 1358
Elizabeth (Sherman) 1612
Elizabeth Ann (Alling) 23, 1598
Elizur 1795
Emma L. (Gill) 659
Esther 277, 568, 677, 821, 1502
Esther (Alling) 36
Esther (Bradley) 272
Esther (Dodd) 545
Esther (Wolcott) 2011
Eunice 571, 668, 1496, 1497, 1897
Eunice (---) 1023
Eunice (Bassett) 141
Eunice (Booth) 235
Eunice (Brace) 2045
Eunice (Todd) 1825
Experience 566, 591
Experience (---) 1455
Experience (Perkins) 1422
Ezekiel 1329
Ezra 1643
Fannie (---) 1793
Freeman 944
G. A. 642
Gibbs 730
Grace (Mix) 1209
Gregson 1690
Griswold I. 619
Hannah 1083, 1216, 1376, 1953
Hannah (Dorman) 564, 1645
Hannah (Lines) 1094
Hannah (Little) 1106
Hannah (Whitmore) 2045
Huldah 895
Huldah (White) 1969
Isaac 36, 829, 1099, 1201, 1494
Isaiah 1455
J. Dwight 944
Jabez 2045
Jabez M. 1618
James 262, 454, 568, 671, 800, 1015, 1209, 1254, 1463, 1792, 1793, 1834, 1924, 1948
Jane 73, 462, 669, 813
Jane (---) 1805
Jane (Baker) 1011
Jared 944, 1795
Jere 618, 1246
Jeremiah 1265, 2011
Jesse 619, 730, 1794, 1800
Joel 245, 274, 569, 610, 944, 1072, 2042
John 62, 135, 235, 238, 248, 263, 505, 566, 670, 689, 726, 821, 910, 926, 1023, 1024, 1039, 1080, 1216, 1305, 1439, 1502, 1531, 1818, 1825, 1897, 1970
Jonathan 263, 397, 455, 546, 980, 1216
Joseph 117, 457, 565, 728, 754, 832, 922, 1015, 1020, 1251, 1303, 1463, 1916
Julia 619
Julia (Pardee) 1358
Julia (Tyler) 1924
Julia E. 829
Laura 483
Laura (Heaton) 730
Lauren 944
Linus 895, 1743, 1969
Lois 1429, 2012
Luanna P. (Abbot) 8
Lucy 1690
Lucy S. 944
Lucy S. (Hall) 944
Lydia 27, 765, 1470, 1489, 1493, 1502, 1758
Lydia (Hemingway) 735, 1351
Lydia (Ives) 926
Mabel 26, 139, 502, 546, 1015, 1253, 1305
Mabel (---) 1020
Mabel (Alling) 29
Mabel (Heaton) 728, 1015
Margaret (Yeomans) 610
Martha 28, 245, 263, 288, 456, 944
Martha J. 944
Mary 88, 135, 219, 432, 455, 496, 528, 647, 922, 1598, 1744, 1792, 1802, 1928, 1949, 2014, 2018, 2019
Mary (Chidsey) 397
Mary (Ford) 268, 614, 619
Mary (Ives) 910
Mary (Lilly) 1854
Mary (Miles) 1187, 1729, 1970
Mary (Potter) 1463
Mary (Yale) 2036
Mary R. 944
Matthew 24, 30, 88, 219, 565, 566, 754, 854, 981, 1011, 1038, 1211, 1219, 1376, 1385, 1496, 1532, 1584, 1758, 1792, 1805, 1817, 1821, 2019
Mehitabel (Downs) 573, 1667

GILBERT (cont)
Mehitabel (Morris) 1216
Mercy 1019
Mercy (Hitchcock) 754
Merritt, Merit 944, 1016, 1919
Michael 22, 246, 248, 496, 567, 670, 822, 1469, 1793
Miles B. 944
Miliscent (Huggins) 869
Miriam 245, 263, 541, 1354, 1470, 1604
Miriam (Phipps) 1439
Moses 176, 454, 896, 1797
Nancy 1206
Naomi 540, 822
Naomi (Whitmore) 944
Norton 944
Ozias 2036
Pamela (Potter) 1476
Patty (Beecher) 176
Peggy (Icomans) 2042
Persis (Larabee) 1080
Phebe 1797
Phebe (Dorman) 565, 566
Phebe Ann (Tuttle) 944, 1919
Rachel 1147
Rachel (Lines) 1094, 2015
Rebecca 34, 131, 545, 565, 804, 867, 1206, 1593, 1896
Rebecca (Dayton) 528
Rhoda 22
Rua 535
Ruth 87, 194, 454, 1015, 1948
Ruth (Bradley) 264
Ruth (Hotchkiss) 801
Ruth (Sackett) 1584
Sabrina 944
Sackett 48, 194, 727
Sally 1794
Samuel 210, 216, 246, 272, 564, 1083, 1106, 1531, 1534, 1587, 1645, 1888, 1896
Sarah 63, 216, 240, 249, 279, 476, 493, 535, 569, 614, 669, 829, 854, 866, 944, 1015, 1019, 1038, 1039, 1042, 1074, 1083, 1199, 1211, 1314, 1347, 1462, 1743, 1793, 1796, 1798, 1817, 1916, 1950, 1986, 2017
Sarah (---) 1792
Sarah (Alcott) 14
Sarah (Bradley) 267
Sarah (Cooper) 454
Sarah (Gregson) 238, 505, 689, 1970
Sarah (Heaton) 727
Sarah (Peck) 1219, 1385, 1390
Sarah (Sackett) 1587
Sarah (Smith) 1643
Sarah (Thompson) 1758
Sarah (Todd) 1819
Sarah E. 1072
Sarah F. 457
Solomon 14
Stephen 8, 151, 1094, 1462, 1476, 1612
Susan 181
Susanna 24, 675, 1298, 1299, 1709
Sybil 210, 565
Sybil (Heaton) 48, 727
Thaddeus 2045
Thankful 1463
Thankful (Hotchkiss) 262, 800
Theodosia 832
Thomas 26, 262, 573, 669, 675, 801, 858, 866, 1390, 1531, 1667, 1793, 1795, 1854
Timothy 582
Tryphena 670, 671
Tryphena (Dummer) 582
Warren 944
William 829, 1358
Wyllys 944
GILCHRIST, Flora 758
GILDERSLEEVE, Richard 981
GILES, Clarissa 1472
Eleazer 201
Elizabeth (Bishop) 201
Mary 481
GILL, Abigail (Atwater) 72
Bede (Bradley) 280
Bede Eliza 127
Ebenezer M. 278, 670, 733, 922, 1073, 1835
Elizabeth 374, 1354
Erma L. 653
Hannah 540, 672
John 127, 280, 452, 540, 653, 671, 893, 937, 1031, 1354, 1445, 1463, 1868
John H. 1917
Lovice (Tuttle) 1917
Lydia (Ives) 922, 1835
Lydia (Turner) 1868
Mary 56, 142, 231, 893, 922, 1308, 1445, 1829, 1830
Mary (Cooper) 452
Mary (Merrick) 278, 1073
Naomi 231, 937
Obedience (Goodyear) 671
Rebecca (Goodyear) 671
Rebekah (---) 1249
Ruth (Johnson) 1031
Samuel 72, 280
Sarah 280, 733
Sarah (Goodyear) 670
Sophronia L. 1445
Thomas 671, 1249, 1463
GILLAM, Phebe 486, 798, 815, 1088
Sarah 486, 808, 815
Susan 707
GILLET, -- (---) 1255
Mr. 1255
Anson 887, 1146
Benjamin 1294
Benoni 306
Betsey (Mansfield) 1146
David W. 285
Eliphaz 1527

GILLET (cont)
Ephraim 1671
Esther (Rowe) 1527
Eunice 912, 1337
Frances (Bryan) 1184
Freelove 243, 1671
Jeremiah 1184
Jerusha 1912
John 1080
Lucretia (Bradley) 306
Margaret (Munson) 1294
Margery 410
Mary 497, 910, 1413, 1698
Matthew 1255
Melissa (Bradley) 285
Phebe (Terrill) 1725
Sarah (Hull) 887
William 1725
GILLETT, Martha 1362
GILLETTE, Amarilla (Sandford) 1919
Benoni 1908
Eunice (Hitchcock) 751
Mary 2032
Phebe 1908
Rachel 1919
Sarah 1908
Timothy 751
GILLIS, Jeremiah 2051
Laura (Thompson) 2051
GILMORE, Polly (Chatterton) 394
William 394
GILYARD, Lois (French) 625
Thomas 625
GIPSON, Mr. 2057
GIRAUD, Joseph 664
Sarah M. (Goodrich) 664
GISHOP, Edward, see JESSUP
GLADDEN, Reuben 827
Sally (Hotchkiss) 827
GLADDING, Hannah 1987
Hannah (Jones) 1064
Silas 1064, 1987
GLASS, James 138
Ruth (Bassett) 138
GLEASON, Elizabeth 1483
James 1049
Rhoda (Johnson) 1049
Thankful (Trowbridge) 1858
William 1858
GLENNY, Daniel S. 1121
Mehitabel (Macomber) 1121
GLOSS, Catharine 2054
GLOVER, Abigail 370
Benjamin 372
Bethia (Beach) 148
Charles 981
Daniel 1191
Deborah 592
Elizabeth 536, 792, 796, 864, 1819, 1823
Ellen (---) 765
Hannah 135, 701, 1709
Harriet (Miles) 1191
Helena 107, 370, 1137
Helena (---) 765
Henry 107, 241, 370, 765, 945, 1012, 1137, 1805
James 663
Joanna (Daniel) 517, 1751
John 148, 517, 536, 868, 1370, 1531, 1709, 1751
Margery 765
Margery (Hubbard) 868
Margery (Hubbell) 868
Martha (Parker) 1370
Mary 403, 792
Mary (Burwell) 372
Mary Ann 662
Mary Ann (Glover) 663
Mehitabel 506, 1244
Mercy 60, 240, 262, 346, 1137, 1506, 1750
Sarah 107, 1186, 1196, 1752
Solomon 662
GOCHEE, Mary Ann 894
GODDARD, -- 2029
Deborah (Chidsey) 398
Mary (Woodward) 2029
Nathan 398
GODFREY, Sarah 483
GOFF, Deborah 1485
Mary (Doolittle) 547
Solomon 547
GOLD, -- 1683
Anna 867
Betsey (Sperry) 1683
Cates 1082
Deborah 1410
Esther (Bradley) 262
Hezekiah 867
Martha 377, 501, 522, 665, 903, 1612, 1626, 1627, 1634, 1703
Nathan 981, 1612
Samuel 262
Sarah 1612
GOLDHATCH, Alice 2045
GOLDSMITH, Daniel 1985
Ephraim 71, 157, 463, 699, 945
Hannah 463
Mary (Wilmot) 1985
Sarah (Beach) 71, 157, 699
GONSON, Joseph, see JOHNSON
GOODE, Ann 524, 1319
GOODELL, Abigail 1332
Clement 1332
Nicholas C. 373
Rebecca (Osborn) 1332
Reuben 1332
Ruth (Button) 373
Sarah 1638
GOODRICH, -- 17
Abigail 252, 440, 666, 1454
Abigail (Shepard) 607, 1244

GOODRICH (cont)
Abigail (Thompson) 1759
Adaline G. (Bradley) 291
Amelia (Jones) 1063
Bartholomew 1454, 1759, 1778
Bathsheba 1778
Charles 1063
David 232
Elizabeth 1239, 1520
Elizur 243, 244
Eunice (Thompson) 67, 1775
Gideon 248
John 67, 1520, 1775
Jonathan 607, 1244
Lovina 842
Lucy 1063
Mary 232, 547, 628, 1081
Mary (Alling) 17
Mary (Pond) 1456
Nathaniel 1456
Pamelia 544
Samuel G. 291
Sarah 399
Timothy 399
Viana 842
William 981
GOODSELL, Abi (Holt) 790
Abigail 130, 397, 1645
Abigail (Chidsey) 398, 399
Abigail (Moulthrop) 1235
Abigail (Shepard) 1244, 1604
Alfred 1117
Amy 231, 790
Anna 1610
Dan 1235, 1465, 2007
Deborah 397
Desire (Potter) 1465
Edward 790, 1080, 1114, 1583, 1609
Elizabeth 296, 298, 302, 683, 1659
Elizabeth (Penfield) 1125, 1418, 1528
Elizabeth (Todd) 1820
Elizabeth L. 1246, 1247
Elizabeth P. 899, 1829
Eunice (Gilbert) 647
George 841
Hannah 326, 398, 734, 1770, 1829
Hannah (Thompson) 327, 1759
Harriet (Hotchkiss) 841
Harriet (Sabin) 1583
Huldah (Bassett) 143
Huldah (Smith) 1636
Irene 456, 1651
Isaac 252, 1125, 1418, 1528, 1636
Isabel 729, 752, 2007
Jacob 211, 398, 533, 847, 1558
James A. 1246
Jared 790
John 143, 298, 326, 398, 399, 1651, 1655
Jonathan 296, 298, 304, 1244, 1502, 1604, 1820
Levi 647
Lois (Bradley) 298, 300
Loruhamah (Bradley) 298
Louisa 113
Lydia 1558
Lydia (Cooper) 454, 921
Lydia (Denison) 533, 847
Lydia (Luddington) 1114, 1609
Major 1246
Malinda (Smith) 1655
Martha (Davenport) 522
Mary 128, 298, 366, 685, 752, 806, 1071, 1115, 1841, 1919
Mary (Frisbie) 627
Mary (Hotchkiss) 806
Mehitabel 1080, 1576
N. 1528
Penfield 327, 1759, 1829
Rebecca (Leforge) 1246
Ruth (Butler) 372
Samuel 244, 252, 454, 627, 752, 806, 921, 1115
Sarah 64, 119, 211, 304, 880, 899, 913, 1116, 1363, 1502, 2011
Sarah (Hemingway) 731
Sarah (Luddington) 1117
Simeon 298, 300
Thomas 372, 397, 522, 731, 1363, 1645, 1841, 2011
Timothy 1528
GOODSPEED, Temperance 805
GOODWIN, -- 1853
Abigail 1031
Abigail (Townsend) 1853
Amy 1845
Bridget 106
Emeline (Tolles) 1844
Esther (Benham) 191
Jonathan 191
Joseph 1531, 1723, 1855
Margaret (Trowbridge) 1855
Mary 493, 1723
Sally 1721
Truman 1844
GOODYEAR, Abigail 277, 455, 633, 646, 728, 851, 1084, 1260
Abigail (Atwater) 65, 76, 887
Abigail (Gibbard) 641
Albert 543
Amos 653
Andrew 73, 281, 462, 644, 813, 851, 1214, 1251, 1655
Anna Maria 829
Asa 63, 137, 246, 287, 1021, 1022, 1252, 1298, 1585, 1596, 1968
Austin 1354
Bede 568, 658
Bede (Ives) 934

GOODYEAR (cont)
Bela 659
Bethia (Gilbert) 647
Betsey 63, 541
Caroline 1256
Charles 177
Charlotte (Frost) 635
Chauncey 647
Chloe A. 540
Clarissa (Beecher) 177
Cordelia 1258
Delia Ann (Gill) 659
Edward 65, 887
Eli 775, 1024, 1311, 1354
Eliza 1655
Eliza (---) 1261
Eliza (Kimberly) 1076
Elizabeth 729
Emmy 1264
Esther 142, 263, 287, 414, 673, 1017, 1622, 1701
Esther (Barnes) 124
Esther (Bradley) 287
Esther (Morris) 1214
Esther (Sperry) 1669
Eunice (---) 1022
Eunice (Prentice) 1477
Fowler 1261
Francis L. 1252
Friend 1261
Hannah 81, 124, 137, 452, 460, 483, 1139, 1290
Hannah, widow 1252
Hannah (---) 1019
Hannah (Bradley) 268
Horace 543
Jane 73
Jane (Gilbert) 644
Jared 934
Jason 279, 1256
Jeannette 1246
Jesse 137, 268, 659, 673, 934, 1249, 1250, 1252, 1254, 1501
Jesse F. 1076
Joel 1253
John 287, 502, 641
Joseph 77, 1258
Joshua 568, 934, 1021, 1250, 1251
Julia 1263
Julia (Bradley) 287
Lewis 1251, 1252, 1256, 1263, 1706
Lois 1501
Louisa Ann 1084
Lousina 1256
Lovinia (Bradley) 279
Lowly 63
Lucina (Stiles) 1706
Lucy 321, 1258
Lucy (Candee) 378, 1072
Lyman 934, 1263, 1264
Mabel 136, 263, 493, 658, 670, 924, 934, 935, 1897
Margaret (Lewen) 1078
Mary 281, 531, 619, 1298
Mary, widow 1258
Mary (Hitchcock) 775
Mary (Peck) 504, 1396
Mary Ann (Dickerman) 543
Mehitabel 137, 607
Mehitabel (Sackett) 1585
Mercy (---) 1249
Miles 674
Myra (Ives) 934
Nathaniel 136, 414, 455, 1139 1893, 2013
Obedience 245, 455
Olive (---) 1256
Olive (Peck) 1405
Patty, widow 1252
Patty (Bradley) 281
Phebe 813
Polly 673
Polly (---) 1024
Polly (Goodyear) 674
Rebecca 659
Rebecca (Dickerman) 540
Rhoda 1017, 1251
Rhoda (Ives) 934
Ruth 540
Ruth (---) 1020
Ruth (Ives) 505, 922
Sally 1250
Sally (Dickerman) 543
Sally (Murray) 1311, 1354
Samuel 378, 1072, 1255, 1256, 1258
Sarah 136, 463, 658, 733, 1601, 1893
Sarah (Munson) 1292
Sarah (Wooding) 2013
Sarah A. (Clark) 422
Selina 1638
Seymour 1022, 1256, 1405
Simeon 829, 1019, 1020, 1022, 1024, 1477
Stephen 63, 124, 142, 321, 502, 504, 648, 981, 1018, 1024, 1078, 1258, 1396, 1622
Susanna 77
Susanna (Atwater) 77
Susanna (Pardee) 1354
Sybil (White) 1021, 1596, 1968
Thaddeus 422
Thankful 73, 77, 462
Theophilus 136, 246, 263, 455, 502, 658, 1018, 1292, 1669
Timothy 73, 77, 504, 540, 922, 1018, 1020, 1249
Titus 76, 1259
Tryphena (Gilbert) 648, 653
William B. 635
GORDON, Hannah 1136
Irene 304
James 109, 1628
John 1136
Katharine 1378
Mary (Ball) 109

GORDON (cont)
Ruth, widow 1536
Sarah (Smith) 1628
Susan 232, 791, 1170
GORE, Joshua R. 532
Nancy (Deming) 532
GORHAM, Abigail 30, 245, 462, 1950
Abigail (Dickerman) 537
Abigail (Morris) 1216
Ann (---) 1528
Anna (Perkins) 1438
Apame 1333, 1764
Clarissa (Dorman) 569
Eleazer 255, 1046
Elias 945
Elihu 1438
Eliza (---) 1801
Elizabeth 75, 500, 545, 591, 648, 804, 1528
Elizabeth (Alley) 15
Elizabeth (Brown) 354
Elizabeth (Johnson) 1046
Eneas 1098
Esther L. (Dorman) 568
George 1333, 1702, 1764
Hannah 252, 267, 607, 660, 1089
Hannah (Miles) 1187
Hannah (Warner) 1949, 1954
Hezekiah 30, 75, 308, 537, 700, 1949, 1954
Isaac 72, 267, 354, 648, 1089, 1187, 1493
James 791, 1796, 1801
John 24, 182, 566, 580, 607, 645, 943, 1098, 1298, 1299, 1792, 1803, 1849
Joseph 15, 1294
Julia 460
Julia (Barney) 132
Katharine (Brigden) 308
Levi 36, 460, 1796, 1950
Lois (Pardee) 1355
Loisa 1265
Lucretia (Lines) 1098
Lucy 277, 1298
Lucy (Thomas) 1743
Lydia 400
Lydia (Dorman) 566
Marvin 606
Mary 93, 270, 1294, 1493, 1528, 1617
Mary (Allen) 255
Mary (Punchard) 1493
Mary (White) 1968
Mehitabel 1285
Mehitabel (Mix) 1207
Miles 1207, 1216, 2054
Nancy (---) 1803
Nancy (Downs) 580
Nancy (Lines) 1098
Parsons 1355
Phebe (Atwater) 79
Philinda (Pardee) 1355
Rebecca 75, 160, 1502, 1659, 1864
Rhoda 1796
Rhoda (Alling) 36
Richard 1528, 1743
Ruth 24
Sally 1849
Samuel 93, 132, 933, 1095
Sarah 182, 700, 730, 933, 943, 945, 1294, 1299
Sarah (Atwater) 72
Sarah (Brown) 347
Sarah (Fitch) 606
Sarah (Hood) 791
Sarah (Lines) 1095
Sarah (Stevens) 1702
Sherman W. 569
Stephen 79, 400
Susan 1796
Susanna (Gilbert) 645, 943
Susannah 1796
Temperance 403
Timothy 347, 1285, 1493, 1968
William 568, 1355
GOSS, Bede (Blakeslee) 224
Ebenezer 224
GOTCHLING, Cornelia (Thomas) 1746
Otto 1746
GOULD, David 575
Elizabeth 563
Eunice 1863
Joseph 1879
Lyman 575
Rachel (Turner) 1879
Sarah 575
Sarah (Downs) 575
GOURLEY, Elizabeth 1100
James 1619
Sarah (Sloan) 1619
GOWEN, Rebecca (Hammock) 719
William 719
GRAHAM, Widow 1536
Abigail 1381
Andrew S. 595
Ann (Hall) 712
Anna 469, 884, 1738
Benjamin 350, 491, 496, 1738
Christopher 1381
Eleanor (Brown) 350
Hannah (Hunnewell) 907
Harriet (Bills) 200
John 200, 907, 2034
Joseph 712
Mary (Yale) 2034
Polly (English) 595
Sarah 24, 568, 943
GRANGER, Abigail 870, 1967
Abigail (Denison) 532
Daniele 246, 532, 1900, 1967
Denison 246
Mary 1900

GRANNIS, -- 578
Abigail 15, 215, 734, 921, 1159, 1244, 1245, 1452, 1574, 1609, 1621, 1665
Adeline L. (Hotchkiss) 820
Almira (Andrews) 57, 508
Alva 123
Amarilla 193
Amy 1244, 1467, 1604, 1609, 1769, 1833, 1918
Ann 323, 630
Anna 1235, 1237, 1609, 1657, 1759
Anson 367
Asenath 306
Bathsheba (Howell) 862
Bathsheba (Thompson) 397
Bathshua (Thompson) 1760
Beda 1610
Benjamin 862, 1599
Caleb 363, 364, 416, 473, 1055
Charles S. 820
Chloe (Todd) 1825, 1907
David 123, 306, 729, 1244, 1605
Desire 497, 629, 1336
Diadamia, Diadama 306, 1652
Edward 15, 323, 741, 1029, 1534, 1931
Elihu 366, 1574
Eliza A. (Tuttle) 1908
Elizabeth 367, 400, 628, 685, 921, 1237, 1241, 1244, 1245, 1652, 2047
Elizabeth (Andrews) 45
Elizabeth (Brockett) 323
Elizabeth (Royce) 1554
Enos 330, 729, 1554
Eunice 76, 1525
Fanny 1599
Hannah 122, 239, 246, 323, 400, 408, 741, 875, 896, 1133, 1462, 1523
Hannah (Barnes) 123
Hannah (Curtis) 473
Hannah (Dawson) 526
Hannah (Russell) 1574
Hannah (Wakefield) 1931
Harriet 181, 842, 1117
Henry H. 685
Huldah 123, 128, 1115
Isaac 128, 252, 400, 1115, 1237, 1604, 1652
James 76, 896, 1463
Jared 1116
Jemima 1237
John 215, 264, 323, 325, 506, 628, 629, 921, 1245, 1532, 1589
Joseph 295, 397, 400, 790, 1115, 1116, 1236, 1237, 1265, 1266, 1533, 1574, 1760, 1918
Joseph A. 1908
Kezia (Moulthrop) 1237
Levi 1527
Lois 253, 1516
Lois (Bunnell) 367
Lorana 1237
Louisa (Grannis) 685
Lucy 729, 871, 1909, 2029
Lucy (Luddington) 1113, 1116
Lydia 211, 300, 306, 459, 1238, 1244, 1657, 1965
Lydia (Dawson) 526
Lydia (Rowe) 1527
Lydia P. (Downs) 578
Mabel 224, 295, 510, 1029
Mabel (Potter) 1463
Martha 1135
Martha (Luddington) 1116, 1244
Martha (Smith) 1648
Mary 729, 871, 1079
Mary (Bradley) 264, 306
Mary (Bunnell) 366
Mary (Chubb) 1589
Mary (Luddington) 128, 508, 1115
Mary (Shepard) 1244, 1605
Medad 555
Mehitabel 401
Mehitabel (Thompson) 1760
Nancy 1609
Nathaniel 367, 459, 1135, 1648, 1825, 1907
Olive 509, 790, 1117, 1574
Olive (Luddington) 1115
Patience 416, 1055
Patience (Bunnell) 364
Polly 128
Priscilla 325, 682, 1592
Priscilla (Brockett) 325
Rachel 54, 227, 363, 552
Robert 45
Russell 246, 306, 790, 871, 1113, 1965
Sally 1135
Samuel 246, 401, 526, 1238, 1657
Sarah 128, 212, 300, 398, 533, 684, 1236, 1610, 1651
Sarah (Chidsey) 401
Sarah (Doolittle) 555
Sarah (Grannis) 685
Simeon 325
Stephen 246, 526
Sybil 300
Sylvia 790
Thankful 1237
Thankful (Alling) 21, 526
Thankful (Brockett) 330
Thomas 57, 122, 401, 508, 684, 1237, 1574, 1760
Wealthy 1135
William 21, 300, 526, 533, 685, 1237, 1336
GRANT, Alexander 1473
Alice (Potter) 1473
Charlotte 1221
Elijah 58
Fanna 374

GRANT (cont)
Fanny 396, 626
Fanny (Bailey) 99, 451
John 48
Lois (Foster) 621
Mary (Andrews) 58
Matthew 621
Peter 596
Phebe (Andrews) 48
Phebe (Foster) 621
Robert 99, 451
Susanna 1459
William 621
GRAVES, Cornelius 337, 413
Elizabeth 697
Elizabeth (Foote) 606
George 981
Hannah 224
Hannah (Brooks) 337, 413
John 606
Joseph 1336
Josiah R. 825
Lydia (Hotchkiss) 825
Mary 1073
Thankful 1336
GRAY, -- 13, 902, 1728
Abigail 1215
Benjamin 184
Elizabeth (Alcott) 13
Eunice 1124
Hannah 1124
Henry 982
Hugh 1971
Jacob 902, 1124
Martha 1106
Mary 855
Mary (Bellamy) 184
Sybil (Whiting) 1971
GREELEY, Mary 423
GREEN, -- 120, 907, 1118, 1860
Widow 1013, 1806
Abigail 945, 1599
Abigail (Buel) 945
Abigail (Hall) 718, 945
Abigail (Miles) 1190
Abigail (Trowbridge) 1860
Abigail E. 608, 945
Ann 1127
Anna 1450
Betsey 2022
Daniel 863
David 345
Desire 99, 1596
Desire (Sanford) 1596
Elizabeth 945
Elizabeth (Hunnewell) 907, 1118
Eunice 1126
Francis 331
Hannah 1569
Hannah (Howell) 863
Jane 1248, 1415
Lewis S. 112
Lucy 687
Mabel (Brockett) 331
Margaret 188, 884, 1204
Mary 498, 1333
Mehitabel (Brockett) 331
Patience (Barnes) 120
Philura 1878
Rebecca 945
Samuel 608, 718, 945
Sophia (Broughton) 345
Sybil (Ball) 112
Thomas 687, 945, 1157, 1190, 1596, 1599
Zurviah (Broughton) 345
GREENLEAF see also GREENOUGH
Mary (Hull) 883
Newman 883
Phebe 315
Windgate N. 689
GREENOUGH, Abigail 482
Abigail (Cutler) 481, 1197
Katharine (Rosewell) 1521
Newman 500
Samuel 500
William 481, 1197, 1521
GREENSLITT, Mercy 1888
GREGORY, A. 520
Alfred 343
Betsey (Wise) 2007
Clarissa (Downs) 575
Ebenezer 1056
Elipalet 1023
Elizabeth (Moulthrop) 1234
Elizabeth (Pardee) 1346
Esther 662
Flavella (Brooks) 343
Gilead 78, 925
Hannah (Russell) 1573
Henry M. 2007
Jesse 777
John 982, 1234
Joseph 1573
Julius 575
Lois 1056
Mary 575
Mary (Atwater) 78, 925
Matthew 1106
Naomi 1056
Rebecca (Little) 1106
Sarah 1860
Thankful 1291
Thomas 1346
Ursula (Hitchcock) 777
GREGSON, Mr. 1533
Anna 517, 660, 1749, 1751, 2005
Jane 236, 464, 517, 642, 1970, 1971
Phebe 1971
Rebecca 236, 626
Sally 1973
Sarah 238, 505, 642, 1970
Susanna 464
Thomas 236, 464, 517, 642, 982, 1970, 1971

GREYSON, Sarah 505
GRIDLEY, Abel 410
Ashbel 275
Deboran (Jones) 1062
Elisha 412, 587
Elizabeth 690
Esther 721
Esther (Blakeslee) 220
Hannah (Clark) 410
Jemima (Bradley) 275
Lydia (---) 412
Lydia (Dutton) 587
Mary 1175
Salome 55
Samuel 1062
Sarah 498, 1119
Seth 220
GRIFFEN, Hannah 1454
Mary 145, 1119
Nancy P. 1102
GRIFFIN, Barsheba 1325
Dinah (Smith) 1629
Jane (Blakeman) 407, 1573
John 1629, 1707
Jonathan 1123
Katharine 2012
Mary 607, 608, 1199, 1489, 1706, 1707, 1986
Matthew 1325
Mehitabel (Mallory) 1123
Rossiter 500
Thomas 407, 1573
GRIFFING, Sally 685
GRIFFITH, -- 276
Daniel 1232
Elizabeth 1932
Polly (Bradley) 276
Rhoda 1232
GRIGGS, Ann (Camp) 376
Anna 1458
Anna (Smith) 1650, 1654
Isaac 423, 502, 1288
Jacob 190
John 1877
Mary (Benham) 190
Mary (Clinton) 423
Nancy I. (Turner) 1877
Samuel 376, 502, 1650, 1654
Sarah 492, 1288
GRILLEY, C. 352
Clarinda 1433
Grace (Jacobs) 940
Henry 469, 1435
Mercy (Culver) 469
Orrin 940
Rosanna (Perkins) 1435
Silva (Brown) 352
GRIMES, Abigail 1381
Christopher 1381
GRINNEL family 1788
GRINNELL, Lucy (Clark) 422
Mary 870
William 422
GRISWOLD, -- 1307
Anna 434, 1293
Bathsheba (How) 855
Clarissa 831
Dinah (Downs) 578
Edward 982
Elizabeth (Munson) 1307
Esther (Alling) 33
Eunice (Hough) 852
Flora (Humiston) 901
Francis 982
Giles 852
Giles O. 335
Grace (Cooper) 457
Hannah 1698, 1756
Hannah (---) 1573
Jeremiah 855
Jerusha 788
John 578
Jonathan 1324
Leverett 33
Lucy 108, 947, 1646
Lucy (Brockett) 335
Marinda 663
Mary 395, 829, 1557
Matthew 982
Midian 831
Morgan 901
Nancy 596
Norman 1309
Rhoda 218
Samuel 457, 596, 829
Sarah 500, 745, 1039
Sarah (Osborn) 1324
Susanna (Munson) 1309
Temperance 56
Zerviah 647
GROOM, John 132, 1148
Sally (Barney) 132
Sarah (Barney) 1148
GROSS, Elizabeth 688
GROVES, Mary 720, 1294
Mary (Dodd) 544, 740
Philip 982
Thomas 544, 740
GRUMLEY, Samuel 154
Thankful (Beach) 154
GUERNSEY, -- 801
Abijah 834
Althea 834
Amos 1423
Anna 267, 500, 728
Anna (Hotchkiss) 834
Anna (Peck) 1385
Asenath 529
David 529
Desire (Sanford) 452, 1589
Elizabeth C. (Turner) 1879
Eunice (Mallory) 1124
Eunice (Thompson) 1756
Isaac 1595

GUERNSEY (cont)
John 1385
Jonathan 452, 1589
Joseph 267
Joseph H. 1879
Mary Ann (Sanford) 1595
Milliscent 580
Peter 1756
Rachel 809
Rebecca 1165
Richard 1124
Rosetta (Owen) 801
Sarah 530
Thankful (Perkins) 1423
GUITTEAU, Francis 495, 552, 1922
Mary (Tyler) 1922
Sarah 552
GUNN, -- 782
Abel 624, 659, 1185, 1899
Abigail 595, 1326, 2034
Abigail (Candee) 378
Abner 1185
Amelia (Hull) 883
Ann 1974
Ann (Thomas) 1728
Bede 228
Chauncey 1846
Clarana (Tolles) 1846
Elizabeth (Downs) 576
Elizabeth (Hull) 883
Enos 378
Hannah 154, 659, 1184, 1597, 1852
Hannah (Candee) 378
Hannah (French) 624, 765
Harriet 1185
Henry 1246
Isaiah 883
Jasper 982, 1597, 1728
Jobamah 310, 378, 883, 1079, 1182, 1410
John 883
Mary 1185, 1410
Mary (Bristol) 310
Mehitabel 883
Nancy 1974
Nathaniel 228, 377, 576, 1184, 1623, 1752
Sarah 58, 497, 1182, 1752, 1899, 1900
Sarah (Peck) 1415
Sarah (Smith) 377, 1623
Statira (Hodge) 782
Stephen 1415
Susan (Hills) 1246
GURLEY, Elizabeth (Sloan) 1619
GUSTIN, Hannah 441
GUTHRIE, Abram 1125
Kezia (Mallory) 1125
GUY, Abigail (Baldwin) 702
Elizabeth 494, 649, 869
Sarah 652
HAABARD, Widow Sarah 1536
HACKLEY, Aaron 1226
Bethia 355, 819
Dinah (Cook) 444
Elizabeth (Moss) 1226
Eunice 1226
Eunice (How) 858
Lydia 488, 599, 1164
Richard 355, 444, 858, 1226
Thankful 389, 474, 620
HADSELL, Huldah (Royce) 1559
James 1559
HAFFIELD, Martha 423
Rachel 423
Richard 423
HAGAR, Mary 527
HAGEN, Edmund 777
Mabel (Hitchcock) 777
HAINES, -- (---) 528
James 528
HALE, Abigail 1826
Amanda 196
Charles R. 692
David 92
Diantha (Ward) 1943
Dorothy 1666
Ebenezer 196, 362
Elisha 1973
Elizabeth 110, 414, 746, 1411, 1630
Elizabeth (Clark) 404
Elizabeth M. (Whiting) 1973
Emily (Warner) 1951
Esther (Mallory) 1132
Hannah 187, 1621
Hezekiah 127
James 608
John 404, 954, 1630
Judith 1860
Judith (Hodge) 781
Lucy 124
Lydia (Austin) 92
Miriam (Sunnell) 362
Nerva 1581
Phebe 80
Reuben 1132, 1943
Rosanna (Barnes) 127
Ruth 1232
Samuel 496, 781, 982, 1739, 1860
Sarah (Forbes) 608
Susanna 164, 332, 1739, 1859
Wealthy Ann (Russell) 1581
HALIBERT, Nisa 1717
HALL, -- 137, 1405, 1662
Mr. 2056
Aaron 448, 699, 705, 1087
Abel 340, 561, 1031, 1222, 1392
Abel Ives 368
Abiah 406, 788, 1224
Abiah (Chauncey) 396
Abiah (Humiston) 899
Abiah (Macomber) 1121

HALL (cont)
Abigail 42, 91, 106, 136, 149, 278, 384, 442, 449, 461, 485, 486, 608, 616, 688, 707, 721, 777, 778, 827, 934, 945, 1288, 1392, 1565, 1922, 1941
Abigail (---) 1582
Abigail (Atwater) 60
Abigail (Hall) 710
Abigail (Judd) 1069
Abigail (Miles) 1186
Abigail (Powell) 1477
Abigail (Sperry) 1688
Abigail (Tyler) 1929
Abner 1688
Abraham 486, 502, 548
Agnes (Collins) 434, 2035
Alben 1881
Alice 554, 555, 720, 883
Alice (Bates) 147
Alma 891
Amasa 916, 1830
Amelia (Merriman) 1178
Amelia (Wilmot) 1988
Amos 98, 233, 466, 1048, 1556
Andrew 450, 1156, 1481
Andrews 222
Ann 826, 1176, 1224
Ann (Carter) 388
Ann (Hough) 849
Anna 40, 192, 852, 1207, 1392, 1552
Anna (---) 502
Anna (Andrews) 42
Anna (Francis) 623
Anna (Mix) 1199
Anna (Smith) 137, 1662
Anna (Sperry) 1690
Anna T. 935
Asahel 71, 157, 498, 502, 663, 1051, 1378
Augustus 716, 1783
Avery 621
Barnabas 434
Bate 490
Benajah 623
Benjamin 70, 250, 396, 437, 438, 557, 582, 700, 710, 764, 913, 1171, 1222, 1224, 1386, 1391, 1955
Benjamin H. 700
Bethia (Merriman) 1568
Bethia (Terrill) 1723
Betsey 586
Beulah 1941
Brenton 434
Burton 1988
Caleb 62, 384, 488, 550, 706, 787, 789, 903, 1085, 1565, 1821
Widow Caziah 1016
Charles 498, 1087, 1490
Charles C. 136, 185, 773, 788, 789, 1387
Charlotte 773
Chloe (Moss) 1226
Chloe (Pierpont) 1443
Clara (Cook) 447
Clarissa 926
Clarissa (Hotchkiss) 835
Clorana 1443
Content 623
Curtis 169, 826
Damaris 133, 561
Damaris (Atwater) 62
Damaris (Doolittle) 557
Daniel 39, 66, 91, 106, 486, 547, 708, 846, 1118, 1202, 1367, 1492, 1581, 1582, 2037
Daniel J. 899
Daniel K. 1244
David 76, 147, 490, 549, 556, 623, 720, 1155, 1168, 1226
Desire 787, 1603
Diana (Clark) 417
Dickerman 203, 764, 849
Dinah (Andrews) 41
Dinah (Ives) 916
Dorothy 1366, 1386
Ebenezer 507
Edward 1208
Eldad 2010
Electa 33
Eliab 250, 251
Eliakim 447, 449, 537, 717, 1052, 1224, 1225
Elias 114, 757, 899, 1863
Elihu 161, 561, 697, 1048, 1857, 1975
Elisha 76, 416, 447, 602, 715, 835, 1710
Elizabeth 61, 251, 282, 320, 404, 498, 553, 554, 555, 589, 707, 715, 900, 912, 1060, 1152, 1163, 1202, 1220, 1288, 1387, 1392, 1397, 1552
Elizabeth (---) 492
Elizabeth (Bishop) 206, 1445
Elizabeth (Bonticou) 233
Elizabeth (Cook) 448
Elizabeth (Couch) 462
Elizabeth (Curtis) 477
Elizabeth (Hall) 700
Elizabeth (How) 857
Elizabeth (Johnson) 1050
Elizabeth (McKay) 1159, 1335
Elizabeth (Merriman) 1172
Elizabeth (Prindle) 1488
Elizabeth (Royce) 42, 1551, 1557
Elizabeth (Smith) 1620
Elizabeth Day 449
Elkanah 716
Ephraim 521, 1226, 1227
Erastus 1228
Esther 58, 59, 247, 251, 385, 466, 468, 503, 551, 699, 702, 928, 1085, 1140, 1224, 1229, 1503, 1758, 2037
Esther (Humphreville) 903
Etheldred (Parker) 1372

HALL (cont)
Eunice 27, 98, 352, 521, 561, 1171, 1227, 1244, 1389, 1560, 1943, 1955
Eunice (Barker) 115
Eunice (Bunnell) 368
Eunice (Moss) 1224, 1225
Ezekiel 42
Fanny (Peck) 1405
Frances 1420
Frances Ann 1444
Frances J. (Thomas) 1749
Francis 982
Frederick 1244
George 1244
George C. 1749
Giles 53, 171, 195, 485, 919, 1172, 1392
Grace (Watson) 1956
Grace D. 700
Grace D. (Hall) 709
Hannah 62, 548, 605, 608, 695, 696, 706, 744, 878, 1191, 1225, 1298, 1345, 1392, 1710, 1858
Hannah (---) 502, 1929
Hannah (Atwater) 65, 1171
Hannah (Bishop) 764
Hannah (Brown) 348
Hannah (Hall) 718
Hannah (Hough) 848, 849, 1600
Hannah (Miles) 1183
Hannah (Scovill) 1599
Hannah (Walker) 1931
Heman 603
Henry 932, 1690
Hezekiah 87, 115, 449, 623, 1172, 1565
Hiel 374, 704
Hopeful 623
Huldah (Prindle) 1490
Ira 450, 849
Isaac 130, 278, 623, 911, 913, 1060, 1201, 1225
Israel 492, 502, 1477
Jacob 42, 1557
James 1190
Jane (Woolen) 451
Jane C. (Ives) 932
Jared 95, 193, 291, 880, 1443
Jerusha 72, 196, 336, 1111, 1155, 1386, 1761
Jerusha (Gaylord) 640
Jesse 1170
Joanna 1124
Joel 502, 1712
John 59, 65, 190, 238, 436, 451, 476, 490, 623, 688, 709, 798, 861, 983, 1038, 1061, 1069, 1118, 1121, 1171, 1224, 1288, 1294, 1298, 1334, 1362, 1397, 1481, 1488, 1551, 1582, 1601, 1620, 1710, 1858, 1903, 1976
Jonah 415
Jonathan 41, 65, 434, 444, 490, 584, 623, 640, 827
Joseph 442, 623, 676, 1069, 1599, 1723
Joshua 608, 696, 718, 1392
Josiah 368, 588, 714
Jotham 492
Julia (Marshall) 144, 1150
Katharine 697
Katharine (Hall) 704
Kezia 549, 1016, 1223, 1229, 1549, 1558
Widow Kozier 1016
Laban 825
Lament (Collins) 434
Lavinia 291
Leman 1146
Lemuel 321, 1443
Lodema (Clark) 417
Lois 53, 161, 252, 352, 466, 765, 1048, 1192, 1226
Lois (Benham) 171, 195, 1392
Lois (Cook) 447, 1710
Lois (Ives) 919
Lois (Whittlesey) 1975
Lola (Turner) 1881
Love (Royce) 1551
Lucien 1244
Lucretia (Street) 1712
Lucy 87, 278, 319, 469, 475, 486, 556, 744, 848, 920, 1270, 1976
Lucy (Bishop) 203, 764
Lucy (Francis) 623
Lucy (Hart) 722
Lucy (Hotchkiss) 825
Lucy (Hough) 849
Lucy (Hull) 193, 880
Lucy B. 342
Lucy S. 944
Lurena (Austin) 96
Luther 144, 1150
Lydia 185, 507, 550, 586, 711, 847, 1069
Lydia (Brown) 352
Lydia (Cook) 450
Lydia (Curtis) 476
Lydia (Hall) 705
Lydia (Holt) 789
Lydia (Hotchkiss) 797, 1041
Lydia (Humiston) 899, 1524
Mamre (Ives) 913
Margaret 1852, 1858
Margery (Doolittle) 550
Martha 96, 1294, 1367, 2015, 2023
Martha (Collins) 434
Martha (Doolittle) 547
Martha (Francis) 623
Martha (Hall) 714
Martha (Mix) 623, 1201
Mary 40, 149, 158, 245, 250, 340, 355, 374, 434, 436, 492, 506, 608, 621, 711, 846, 855, 911, 1233, 1334, 1480, 1555, 1887
Mary (Atwater) 70, 438
Mary (Clark) 415
Mary (Cook) 449

HALL (cont)
Mary (Hough) 847
Mary (Humiston) 899
Mary (Ives) 913
Mary (Johnson) 1048
Mary (Jones) 1061
Mary (Lyman) 1118
Mary (Mansfield) 1146
Mary (Moss) 1225
Mary (Parker) 1362
Mary (Rutherford) 1492, 1582
Mary (Street) 1710
Mary A. (Mix) 1208
Mary C. 1713
Mary Ives 764
Mehitabel 882, 1168, 122[illegible] 1553
Mehitabel (Merriman) 117[illegible]
Mehitabel (Wire) 1863
Merab 1685
Mercy 91, 190, 487
Mercy (Barnes) 118
Miles 1929
Minerva 1577
Moses 352, 488, 502, 722, 847, 848, 857, 1050, 1192, 1600
Nabby (Cook) 450
Nancy 640
Nancy (Cook) 450
Nathan 53
Nathaniel 91, 352, 477, 550, 797, 1041, 1123, 1603, 1941
Olive 1190
Olive (Barnes) 120
Pame[illegible]a 713
Pam[illegible] (Hall) 716
Patience (Baldwin) 106
Peter 133, 206, 561, 721, 899, 1386, 1392, 1445, 1524, 1558
Phebe 76, 219, 440, 700, 708, 721, 1048, 1425, 1721
Phebe (Barnes) 130
Phebe (Dutton) 588
Phebe (Hall) 710
Phebe (Ives) 913
Phineas 434, 502, 852, 20[illegible]
Polly (Andrews) 53
Polly (Moss) 1228
Prindle 1199, 1207
Prudence (Holt) 789
Rachel (Beecher) 169
Rachel J. 773
Ransley 1143
Rebecca 460, 584, 785, 82[illegible] 1571, 1958
Rebecca (---) 1196
Rebecca (Bartholomew) 133[illegible]
Rebecca (Finch) 603
Rebecca (Mallory) 1123
Rebecca (Preston) 1481
Reuben 891
Rhoda 729, 1240
Rhoda (Moss) 1222
Rhoda (Wolcott) 2010
Richard 40, 450, 1183, 1533
Roderick 1065
Rufus 502
Ruhamah 1863
Ruhamah (Barker) 114
Ruth 561, 1052
Ruth (Atwater) 65
Ruth (Dickerman) 537
Ruth (Francis) 623
Ruth (Johnson) 1031, 1051
Ruth (Miles) 1190
Ruth (Moss) 1222
Ruth (Royce) 1556
Ruth (Thorpe) 1783
Ruth E. 1565
Sally (Mansfield) 1143
Salmon 96
Samuel 133, 158, 348, 355, 374, 502, 548, 589, 706, 880, 913, 919, 1041, 1196, 1220, 1224, 1269, 1549, 1551, 1710, 1863, 1931, 1976
Sarah 41, 68, 95, 99, 190, 193, 217, 416, 437, 466, 469, 476, 602, 698, 717, 792, 797, 861, 880, 914, 930, 1038, 1041, 1091, 1170, 1317, 1318, 1564, 1711, 1821
Sarah (Atwater) 66
Sarah (Beach) 71, 157, 663
Sarah (Cook) 444
Sarah (Doolittle) 548
Sarah (Dummer) 582
Sarah (Foster) 621
Sarah (Gorham) 676
Sarah (Hall) 716
Sarah (Hitchcock) 757
Sarah (Hull) 880
Sarah (Ives) 919
Sarah (Lewis) 699, 1087
Sarah (Parmelee) 1378
Sarah (Russell) 374
Sarah (Trowbridge) 1857
Sarah H. 713
Silence 39
Sinai 1087
Statira 1171
Stephen 385, 1190
Street 250, 489, 490, 498, 499, 1225
Submit (Collins) 434
Sukey (---) 934
Sukey (Bristol) 321
Sukey (Jones) 1065
Susan 483
Susanna 380, 444, 549, 696, 1074, 1220, 1560, 1710, 1711, 1976
Susanna (Hall) 706
Susanna (Peck) 1391
Sylvester 417
Sylvia (Blakeslee) 222
Tamar 352
Temperance 217, 244, 443, 584
Thankful 449, 498, 521, 549, 852, 1225, 1334, 1893

HALL (cont)
Thankful (Atwater) 76
Thankful (Lyman) 1118
Thankful (Merriman) 1172
Thankful (Moss) 1226
Thankful (Preston) 1156, 1481
Thankful (Sedgwick) 798, 1481, 1601, 1903
Thankful (Todd) 1830
Theodocia (Keeler) 1244
Theodocia E. 1244
Theophilus 462, 502, 848
Thomas 60, 466, 469, 476, 486, 710, 729, 785, 1922, 1956
Timothy 707, 849, 1186, 1372
Titus 120, 486, 711, 882, 1159, 1335
William 118, 1178, 1481
HALLADAY, -- 562
Patience (Doolittle) 562
HALLAGAN, Adeline (---) 2015
Simon 2015
HALLETT, William 983
HALLEY, Lydia (Todd) 1836
Stephen 1836
HALLOWAY, George 1713
Lois (Street) 1713
HALSEY, Dorothy 911
Phebe 503, 1560
Thomas 983
HALSTED, Mary (---) 1457
HAMDEN Plains Cemetery 1793
HAMERSTON, see HUMISTON
HAMILTON, Fanny 1450
Rebecca C. (Blagge) 213
Richard D. 213
HAMLIN, Ebenezer 1346
Hopestill 1346
Joanna (Royce) 1559
John 1559, 1971
Luke 559
Mary 1441
Mary (Doolittle) 559
Polly (Lines) 1096
Sarah (Whiting) 1971
Silas 1096
Sybil 591, 1583
Tabitha 288
HAMMER, Julia 81
Mary 1637
HAMMOCK, Lucinda 1797
HAMMOND, -- 676
Chester 664
Fanny (Goodrich) 664
German 394
Hannah (Shapla) 391
Isaac 391
Lorraine (Gorham) 676
Lovice (Chatterton) 394
Thankful 8
HANCOCK, John 239, 1531
HAND, Benjamin 1032, 1418
Clarissa 317
Esther 869
Hannah (Johnson) 1032
Hannah (Thomas) 1732
Huldah 1419
Lemuel 1732
Mary (Penfield) 1418
HANDY, Cynthia (Tuttle) 1917
Cynthia O. 1988
Henry 1232, 1917
Lois (Moss) 1232
HANFORD, -- 1835
Alexander 1888
Charlotte D. (Todd) 1835
Elizabeth 1967
Eunice 1975
Isabel 718
Lydia (Tuttle) 1888
Mary (Miles) 908, 1182
Polly (Sonticou) 233
Richard 233
Samuel 718
Sarah 1860
Thomas 908, 1182
HANNAH, David 1595
Susanna (Sanford) 1595
HANNIWELL, Stephen 507
HANSEN, HANSON, Christian 680, 720
Sarah (Harris) 720
HANT, Catherine 356
HAPGOOD, Lucretia 1914
HARD, Hannah 1222
Hannah (Kimberly) 1071
James 1071, 1222
Prudence 1222
HARDEN, Martha 1152
HARDING, Chloe (Baldwin) 105
Frederick 105
Polly 22
HARGER, Abigail 879, 1626
Abraham 426, 877, 1240
Amy (Tuttle) 1900
Ann 1900
Anna 147, 566, 1032
Benjamin 1900
Comfort 816
Deborah (Clark) 421
Ebenezer 747, 879
Ephraim 391
Hannah 659
Hannah (Rose) 1520
Jabez 816
Jehoadan 510
John 1626, 1700
Margaret 391, 1032
Martha 1240
Mary (Clinton) 426
Patience 420
Philo 421
Rachel (Stevens) 1700

HARGER (cont)
Samuel 420, 566, 1032, 1520
Sarah 877, 1425
Sarah (Hine) 747
HARGILL, Betsey (Hitchcock) 776
William 776
HARLAKENDEN, Mabel 591, 725
HARLOW, Dr. Ransom B. 2011
Sarah (---) 594
Sarah (Goodsell) 2011
HARMON ancestry, noticed 1275
Aaron 1927
Abigail (Tyler) 1927
Elizabeth 628, 896, 1286, 1711
Louisa 1145
Melinda 1145
HARPER, Margaret 825
HARPIN, Esther 1618, 1972
John 1184, 1972
Katharine (Baldwin) 1184
HARRIMAN, Mr. 1531
Elizabeth 41, 1182
John 241, 1182
HARRINGTON, Benjamin 1929
Hannah 1722
Hannah (Rose) 1521
Hannah (Upson) 1929
Mary 134, 628, 857, 1059, 1169
Samuel 1521
HARRIS, -- 2024
Abigail 548
Daniel 161, 435, 548
David 1826
Elizabeth 548, 801, 1510
Elizabeth (---) 161, 435
Eunice 1164, 1554, 1839
Gabriel 983
George 1562
Israel 1227
Jane 500, 800, 1059, 1081
Joanna 200
John 77, 506, 801, 1059, 1229, 1463
Lydia (Todd) 1826
Mary 604
Naomi (Royce) 1562
Phebe (Wooding) 2024
Rachel (Moss) 1229
Sarah 77, 719
Sarah (Moss) 1227
Sarah (Potter) 1463
HARRISON, -- 13
President 1263
Abigail 628, 1455
Agnes (Alcott) 13, 255
Ammi 132
Amos 919, 1821
Amos A. 853
Ann 446
Anna 607
Anna (Sperry) 1679
Benjamin 438, 1714
David 446, 726, 826, 2030
Dinah (Warner) 438
Dorothy (---) 1750
Eliza J. 1470
Elizabeth 628, 629, 1079, 1090, 1212
Elizabeth (Denison) 532
Elizabeth (Stent) 1699
Ellen 261, 262, 408, 750, 1090, 1749
Esther 244, 1821
Esther (Moulthrop) 1240
Hannah 71, 243, 426, 494, 1295, 1715
Hannah (Frisbie) 628
Hannah (Sutliff) 1714
Harriet (Hotchkiss) 845
Isaac 1552
James 181
John 21, 114, 255, 506
Jonathan 923
Josiah 21
Justus 845
Lois 919
Lowly (Cook) 447
Lucinda (Hough) 853
Lydia 114, 1211, 1368, 1464, 1652
Lydia (Alling) 21
Lydia (Hotchkiss) 826
Margaret 1211, 1455
Mary 1212, 1758
Mary (Sutliff) 1714
Mary (Wooster) 2030
Mary Ann 1145
Nathan 447
Nathaniel 278, 628, 1715
Phebe (Bradley) 278
Philemon 2011
Polly (Barney) 132
Rebecca (Rogers) 1552
Richard 1079, 1212, 1749
Rollin 1240
Roswell 1679
Ruth 726
Samuel 532, 1212
Sarah 649, 923, 1118
Sarah (Beecher) 181
Sarah (Perkins) 1430
Sarah (Wolcott) 2011
Susanna (Blakeslee) 229
Thankful 461
Thomas 1211, 1455, 1699, 1714, 1750
William 1118, 1430
Wooster 229
HART, -- 1261, 1949
Abiah (Warner) 1949
Abigail (Hall) 697
Alice (Hall) 706
Almira 1505
Amelia 821
Amos 1350
Anna 886, 1301
Anna (Hotchkiss) 817
Benjamin 502, 512, 1507, 1508
Chauncey 307
Clarissa 1350

HART (cont)
Elijah 1255
Elizabeth 942, 1296, 2037
Elizabeth (Moss) 1227
Eunice (Ives) 920
Eunice (Munson) 1289
Fidelia (Pierpont) 1446
Hannah (Hull) 881
Hannah (Pardee) 1359
Harriet (Morris) 1217
Hawkins 449, 486, 697, 918, 942, 1163, 1165, 1363, 1551, 1709
James P. 1446
Jehudi 1301
Jemima 832
Jerry 933
Jerusha (Rich) 1507
John 387, 881, 983, 1226
Joseph 817
Josiah 1224, 1227
Jude 1359
Katharine 330
Lemuel 2006
Lois 312, 555
Lowly (Ives) 933
Lucas 1217
Lucinda (Cook) 449
Lucinda (Pardee) 1359
Lucy 512, 926
Lydia (Hotchkiss) 798, 803
Lydia (Moss) 1224
Lydia H. (Bray) 307
Margaret (---) 1312
Martha 224, 468, 472, 512, 794
Martha (Lee) 622
Martha (Moss) 1226
Mary 604, 743
Mary (Carrington) 387
Mary (Eliot) 1709
Mary (Munson) 1301
Nancy A. 780
Nathaniel 472, 486, 554, 555, 622, 706, 883, 1048, 2033
Orrin 920
Phebe 883, 1481, 2033
Phebe (Fenn) 599
Phebe (Hall) 1048
Phebe (Rich) 1508
Rebecca 449, 500, 1063
Rosanna (Winston) 2006
Roxanna 1170
Ruth 467, 849, 1163, 1363, 1974
Samuel 1359
Sarah 223, 432, 490, 495, 554, 564, 881, 918, 1176, 1179, 1883
Sarah (Royce) 1551
Sarah (Thomas) 1732
Stephen 449, 983, 1289, 1312, 1883
Susanna (Merriam) 1165
Thomas 798, 803, 1732
Timothy 599
William 821, 1063

HARTLEY, Esther (Smith) 1654
Henry 1654
HARTWELL, Elizabeth 501, 1616
Joseph 1616
HARVEY, -- 334
Ann 594, 1750, 1966
Edmund 983
Lois (Brockett) 334
HARWOOD, Eunice (Mix) 355, 1205
Lydia 1173
Ruth (Hall) 712
Simon 712
William 355, 1205
HASKIN, Azariah 1178
Martha (Merriman) 1178
HASKINS, Lydia 1755
HASSEY, Mr. 1260
HASTIN, John 1977
Mary (Wilkinson) 1977
HASTINGS, Kezia (Street) 1713
Sarah 1170
Zenas 1713
HATCH, Achsah (Parmalee) 393, 1376
Alice 1473, 2042
Fanny 1837
Joanna 378
John 1319
Lucy (---) 141
Mary (Smith) 393, 1649
Nabby 378
Nathaniel 393, 1376
Phebe 2049
Ruth (Nichols) 1319
Thomas and descendants, noticed 1808
Timothy 141
Zephaniah 378, 393, 1473, 1649, 2042
Zerviah 182
HATHAWAY, Lorinda (Morris) 1213
Samuel 1213
HATSELL, Henry 596
Susanna (Norton) 596
HAVILAND, Amy (Gilbert) 651
Reed 651
HAWES, Bethia 945
Elizabeth 213, 719, 945, 1460, 1891
HAWKINS, Abigail 1487
Abraham 1037
Agnes 1899
Ann (Wooster) 1422
Anna (Heaton) 731
Bailey 1247
Beath 1037
Daniel 693, 1422
Eleazer 494, 624
Eli 496
Elizabeth 179, 905, 1438
Elizabeth (Hale) 693
Hannah (French) 625
Hannah (Riggs) 624
Isaac 1222
John 1129, 1438
Joseph 731, 1033, 1487, 1764, 2041

HAWKINS,(cont)
Laura S. 947
Lois 384, 603
Lue (Mallory) 1129
Lydia (Thomas) 1722, 1740
Lydia (Wilmot) 1985
Mary 179, 313, 490
Mary (Ford) 1247
Mercy 490
Moses 496
Rebecca (Bowers) 236
Rebecca (Yale) 2041
Robert 236
Ruth 1725
Samuel 494, 625
Sarah 315, 378, 497
Sarah (---) 496
Sarah (Brewster) 1033
Sarah (Moss) 1222
Sarah (Thompson) 1764
Zachariah 315, 1722, 1725, 1740
Zadoc 1985
HAWKS, Mary 1173
HAWLEY, -- 625
Abel 1175, 1561
Abigail 1554
Abigail (Broughton) 345
Abigail (Root) 1561
Amanda (Wooding) 2021
Armanda (Wooding) 2015
Betsey (Bradley) 275
Ebenezer 721, 1507, 1664
Ebenezer R. 920
Harriet (Sherman) 1615
Hope 174
James 2021
Jane 483
John 53, 508, 761, 1761
Joseph 345, 983
Katharine 651
Kezia (Bunnell) 360
Kezia (Smith) 1664
Lydia (French) 625
Mary 1175
Mary (---) 1273
Mary (Bellamy) 185
Mary (Glover) 662
Mary (Hart) 721
Mary Deforest 318
Mehitabel (Hotchkiss) 805
Mehitabel (Rich) 1507
Merab (Andrews) 508, 761
Miller 275
Nathan 360, 1123
Phebe 580
Phebe (Thompson) 53, 508, 1761
Ruth 1199, 1372
Rev. S. 1273
Sarah (Ives) 920
Sarah (Thomas) 1730
Silence (Mallory) 1123
Sophia 10
Stephen 185, 805
William 662
Woliston 1730
Zerah 1615
HAWS, -- 2049
Alonzo 2049
David 2049
Hannah (Perkins) 2049
May 2049
HAY, Eleanora 1702
HAYDEN, Mr. 2055
Jemima 1839
Luke 1505
Martha (Rexford) 1505
Norman 2055
HAYES, -- 179, 1769
Aaron 1347
Abigail (Hitchcock) 349
Anna W. (Carrington) 383
Annis 1570
Betsey (Bellamy) 186, 1570
Elizabeth (Bellamy) 120
Elizabeth (Bills) 199
Elizabeth (Peck) 1409
Ezekiel 120, 129, 186, 274, 349, 735, 829, 862, 1200, 1570, 1862, 1863, 1864
Fanny (Ives) 1245
Hannah (Pardee) 1347
Harriet 1864
Israel 1435
Jerial 1435
John 199, 1779
Laura (Beecher) 179
Lucretia 829
Luke 517, 622, 1713
Mary (Hemingway) 735
Mary (Kimberly) 1071
Maudlin (Daniel) 517, 622, 1713
Melinda (Perkins) 1435
Nancy 383, 1862
Nathaniel 1071
Olive (Warren) 1245
Phebe (Thorpe) 1779
Rebecca 1200
Samuel 1245
Sarah 274, 862
Sophia (Johnson) 1057
Susan (Thompson) 1769
Thomas 383, 1409
Wealthy (Trowbridge) 129, 1863
HAYNES, -- 371
Ann (Burwell) 371
Isabel 718
John 403, 954, 983
Joseph 1441
Kezia 1711
Mabel (Harlakenden) 591
Mary 403, 1971
Sarah 596, 1320, 1441
HAYNOR, Ellen 159

HAIWARD, Elizabeth 202, 537, 1107, 1161, 1420, 1427
Experience 1119
John 1119
Ruth 1420
Thomas 1420
HAZEN, -- 1387
Deborah (Peck) 1387
Rhoda (Wise) 2008
Thomas 2008
HAZLETON, -- 538
Polly (Dickerman) 538
HAZZARD, Mrs. 2054
Jane 488, 1732
HEACOCK, Abigail (Stevens) 1700
HEALD, -- 1444
Lydia (Pierpont) 1444
HEALY, Ann (Hotchkiss) 838
Anthony 838
HEARSEY, H. 134
Nancy (Bartholomew) 134
HEATH, -- 2025
Amy (Hine) 748
David 1475
Fanny (Potter) 1475
Huldah (Hough) 847
John 748
Josiah 152, 1395
Mary (Beach) 152, 1395
Pastora J. (Wooding) 2025
Winslow 847
HEATON, -- 1069
Abigail 62, 116, 202, 244, 453, 464, 642, 669, 867, 893, 911, 1035, 1683, 1821, 1884, 1915
Abigail (Barnes) 130
Abigail (Bishop) 208
Abraham 455, 1378
Amelia 654
Amelia (Potter) 1469
Ann 924
Anna 60, 117, 261, 349, 413, 1461, 1462, 1869
Austin 1244
Calvin 895
Charles D. 945
Charlotte 1144
Deborah (Todd) 1359, 1834
Ebenezer 327, 1354
Elizabeth (---) 1069, 1981
Elizabeth (Stiles) 1705
Esther 27, 137, 281, 1046, 1588
Esther (Humiston) 895
Eunice 157, 287, 1354, 1561
Eunice (Bush) 945
Giles 683, 684
Hannah 545, 1762
Hannah (Peck) 1398
Hannah (Todd) 1818
Hannah C. 1240
Isaac 945
Isabel (Hitchcock) 752
Jacob 735, 945
James 12, 62, 63, 106, 140, 157, 208, 261, 464, 633, 642, 646, 945, 1013, 1398, 1532, 1709, 1806, 1821, 1831
Jane Ann (Kelly) 945
Joel 130, 1253
John 1500
Jonathan 705, 752, 1240
Joseph 1794, 1797, 1947
Julia 633
Julius 945, 1840
Katharine (Walter) 1932
Laura 655
Laura A. 333
Lewis 568, 1310, 1799, 1803
Lois (Ray) 1500
Louis 1798
Louisa 333
Lucy (Grannis) 683
Lydia 63, 194, 223, 1584, 1850
Mabel 255, 646, 1916
Mabel (Cooper) 455
Mabel (Todd) 1831
Maria (Foot) 945
Marian (Bassett) 1244
Mary 137, 614, 923, 1716, 1796, 1800
Mary (Dorman) 569
Mary (Grannis) 684
Mary (Todd) 1818
Mary (Warner) 1947
Merab R. 945
Mercy 106, 1202
Nathaniel 48, 136, 137, 454, 565, 646, 869, 1533, 1716, 1794, 1818, 1830, 2032
Nathaniel L. 569
Olivia (Linsley) 945
Pamela (Potter) 1469
Patience 97, 565, 1948
Phebe 34
Phebe (Blakeslee) 229
Phebe (Cooper) 454
Phebe M. (Parmelee) 1378
Philemon 945
Rhoda (Hall) 705
Rhoda H. 469
Sally (Todd) 1840
Sarah 136, 355, 386, 494, 500, 646, 753, 869, 923, 1690
Sarah (Bassett) 140
Sarah (Earl) 591
Sarah (Hemingway) 735, 945
Sarah (Morris) 1214
Sarah (Street) 1709
Sarah E. 568
Seth 116, 923, 933, 1214, 1531, 1584, 1588, 1818, 1819
Susan C. 945
Susanna 12, 21, 893, 1092, 1728
Susanna (Brockett) 327
Sybil 48, 194, 568, 646, 1794

HEATON (cont)
Sybil (Todd) 1830
Sylvia (Munson) 1310
Thankful 452, 455, 727, 900, 1716, 1819
Thankful (Bassett) 136, 2032
Theophilus 136, 281, 333, 591, 924, 1532
Thomas 1359, 1834
Timothy 255, 867, 1705, 1932
Titus 229
William 1794
Willis, Willys 34, 654, 655, 1801
Willis A. 1469
HEBARD, Abigail (Merriman) 1173
Timothy 1173
HECOCK, Mr. 2056
HEIMS, Philomela (---) 1614
William 1614
HEMINGWAY, Abigail 116, 123, 295, 532, 784, 861, 2045
Abigail (Bradley) 298, 790
Abigail (Thompson) 301, 1760
Abiud 1357
Abraham 123, 175, 252, 295, 532, 728, 1350, 1460, 1657, 1716, 1899
Adaline (Bradley) 303
Albert 303
Amy 297, 869
Anna (Smith) 1657
Augustus 231
Bede (Beach) 158
Charlotte 844
Clarinda (Chidsey) 399
Daniel 603
Desire 252, 419, 598, 1710, 1759
Desire (Bradley) 299
Eben Tyler 1657
Eleazer 299
Eliza (Beecher) 175
Elizabeth 250, 251, 252, 295, 324, 523, 602, 696, 854, 1350
Elizabeth (Bradley) 298
Elizabeth (Woodward) 2027
Enos 252, 353, 733
Esther 523, 1774
Esther (Bradley) 299
Esther (Smith) 1661
Eunice (Beecher) 167
Hannah 120, 166, 295, 327, 397, 609, 615, 666, 854, 856, 1235, 1346, 1418, 1515, 1516, 1517, 1759
Hannah (Morris) 1214
Hannah (Thompson) 1770
Haynes 399
Hervey 2029
Huldah (Pardee) 1357
Huldah (Woodward) 64, 2027
Isaac 167, 344, 519, 1661
Jacob 108, 659, 1442, 1658, 2030
Jacob W. 790
James 298
Jared 64, 252, 1575, 2027
Jemima (Hitchcock) 752
John 252, 296, 297, 298, 303, 609, 647, 724, 752, 790, 1211, 1351, 1573, 1646, 1759, 1770, 1899
Joseph 301, 1760, 2027
Julina (Blakeslee) 231
Lorinda (Chidsey) 399
Lucy (Thompson) 1774
Lydia 251, 253, 647, 1351, 1442
Lydia (Ball) 108
Lydia (Bradley) 303
Lydia (Smith) 1658
Lydia (Woodward) 2029
Mabel (Pardee) 1358
Mary 88, 94, 243, 251, 253, 274, 411, 602, 724, 806, 829, 1113, 1135, 1350, 1573, 1646, 1649, 1772, 1862, 1864
Mary (Brown) 353
Mary (Morris) 1211
Mary (Russell) 1575
Mary (Tuttle) 1899
Mehitabel 295, 296, 1348
Mehitabel (Denison) 532
Mercy (Tuttle) 1899
Morris 1774
Moses 252
Olive M. (Holt) 790
Polly 344
Polly (Andrews) 56
Samuel 158, 295, 299, 324, 452, 523, 532, 598, 602, 664, 735, 784, 854, 1214, 1244, 1350, 1358, 1771, 2045
Sarah 246, 252, 353, 397, 400, 664, 728, 735, 945, 1363, 1460, 1645, 1841
Sarah (---) 602
Sarah (Cooper) 452
Sarah (Gill) 659
Sarah (Hemingway) 733
Sarah (Rowe) 1526
Sarah (Talmadge) 1716
Sarah (Thompson) 299, 1771
Sarah (Wooster) 2030
Stephen 56, 299, 1774
Susan 519
Willet 1526
Willis 353
HEMPSTEAD, Amanda 835
Betsey 835
Jerusha 575
HENBURY, Arthur 626, 627, 1151
Elizabeth 627, 637, 919, 1151
Susanna 607, 626, 632, 637, 1151
HENDERSON, -- 324
Alexander 1112
Mary (Brockett) 324
Sarah 919
Sena (Luddington) 1112
HENDRICK, Abigail 1733
Elizabeth 412, 2034
Elizabeth (McKay) 1158

736

HENDRICK (cont)
Elizabeth (Merriam) 1162
Eunice (Thorpe) 1780
Francis 794, 855
Harvey 2055
Huldah (Mansor) 1147
John 1147, 1202
Maria 1208
Martha (How) 855
Martha (Pardee) 1353
Mary 364, 1097
Mary (Hossington) 794
Rebecca 1373
Ruth (Mix) 1202
Samuel 1353
William 364, 1158, 1162, 1373, 1733, 2034
Willis 1780
HENDRICKS, -- 628
Cornelius 525
Eunice (Frisbie) 628
Lucy (Davis) 525
HENDRYX, Andrew W. 823
Mary A. (Hotchkiss) 823
HENERIG, Tryntie 435, 1055, 1511
HENRY, Hobart 1263
Robert 1263
HENSHAW, Sarah 1313
HEPBURN, Aner 823
George 1766
Hannah (Thompson) 1766
Huldah (Hotchkiss) 824
Joseph 823
Lewis 824
HEQUEMBURY, Mr. 2055
HERBERT, -- 39, 1079
Hope (Lamberton) 39, 719, 1079
William 719
HERPIN, Charlotte 1415
John 1415
HERRICK, Claudius 1449
Dorothy (---) 500
Hannah (Pierpont) 1449
Mehitabel 1307
Stephen 500
HERRING, Hannah 1511
HERVEY, Abigail K. 292
Frederick W. 292
Louisa Ann 292
Mary (Punchard) 1493
Ralph 1493
HEWES, Elizabeth 731
HEWIT, Esther (Beach) 156
Nathaniel 745
Rebecca W. (Hillhouse) 745
HIBBARD, Betsey 102
Miranda 832
HIBBART, Annah L. (Wilmot) 1989
Edwin 1989
Lois (Hotchkiss) 825
Samuel 825
HICKS, Emma (Warner) 1953
George W. 1953
John 983
Lydia 463
HICKSON, Sarah 753, 1059
HICKOX, HICOCK, -- 1497
Mr. 1012, 1013, 1014, 1806, 1807
Abigail 755, 1833
Abigail (Stevens) 1700
Abraham 1910
Ambrose 417, 1983
Asher 338
Charity (Johnson) 1051
Darius 21, 1185, 1653, 1712
David 590, 1700
Delia 284
Ebenezer 1700
Eleazer 906
Elizabeth 429, 637, 859, 1888
Elizabeth (Gaylord) 637
Elizabeth (Plumb) 1452
Ellen 1906
Eunice (Clark) 417
Gideon 1623
Hannah 133, 1978
Hannah (Ball) 113
Hannah (Smith) 1623
Huldah (Bradley) 284
James 1623
Jemima 40
Jesse 113
John 337, 439, 636, 809, 1700
Joseph 636, 637
Kezia (Dutton) 590
Laura (Culver) 467
Lucinda (Street) 21, 1185, 1712
Lydia (Brooks) 338
Lydia (Cook) 439
Martha 1700
Mary 9, 227, 471, 636, 738, 1442
Mary (Gaylord) 636
Philena (Smith) 1623
Polly M. 837
Olive 1218
Rebecca 1757, 1980
Ruth 1119, 1983
Ruth (Gaylord) 638
Sally 1383
Samuel 284, 1051, 1452, 1906, 1978
Samuel J. 467
Sarah 493, 1623
Sarah T. (Smith) 1653
Sophia 778
Stella (Humphreville) 906
Stephen 638
Tabitha 187, 1184, 1906, 1907
Tamar (Tuttle) 1910
Thankful 337, 464, 511, 512, 809, 1302
William 1757
HIDDLESTON, John 1147
Sybil (Mansfield) 1147

HIDE, Mr. 1022
Abigail 1123
John 1019, 1123
Rachel 1123
HIGBY, HIGBEE, Abigail (Ives) 913
Elizabeth (Clark) 405
Isaac 405, 487
Joseph 913
Lemuel 1600
Rebecca (Scovill) 1600
HIGGINBOTHAM, Elizabeth (Munson) 1285
Mary (Tuttle) 1888
Richard 1285, 1534, 1888
HIGGINS, -- 554, 1602
Abraham 1739
Bathsheba (Thomas) 1739
Darius 1745
David 649
Dennis 517, 622, 1713
Elizabeth 593
Eunice (Gilbert) 649
Eunice (Sexton) 1602
Hannah 1306
Hannah (Alling) 943
John 88, 295, 593
Lewis 1839
Lois (Thomas) 1745
Lucinda 1316
Mary (Augur) 88
Mary (Bradley) 295
Mary (Dodd) 544, 691
Mary (Todd) 1839
Maudlin (Daniel) 517, 622, 1713
Minerva 420
Nehemiah 544, 691, 1205, 1306
Polly 1205
Sally 1205
Sarah (Doolittle) 554
Timothy 943
HILDRIDGE, Azuba 361
HILL, -- 626, 627, 1151, 1644
Abigail 110, 182, 246, 1042, 1291, 1421, 1462, 1533, 1674
Abigail (Beecher) 2044
Abigail (Wooding) 2014
Adaline (---) 1029
Alice (Doolittle) 556
Amy 875, 1586, 1824
Anna 436, 489, 521
Betty 758
Charity 1039
Ebenezer 336, 505, 1313, 1421, 1462, 1597, 1946, 2014
Electa (Andrews) 52, 291
Electa M. (Aldrich) 1105
Elizabeth 473
Elizabeth (Mansfield) 1138, 1778
Elizabeth Ann (Bunnell) 365
Esther (Stow) 1709
Esther (Sturges) 1092
Eunice 876
Eunice (Tuttle) 1887
Frederick 52, 291
Gaius 1967
Grace D. 868
Hannah 168, 1052, 1072, 1588, 1946
Hannah (Butler) 372
Hannah (Carrington) 388
Hannah (Frost) 631
Hannah (Grannis) 680
Hannah (Tuttle) 1915
Huldah 555, 2026
Isaac 365, 1709
Jabez 1295
James 1039, 1894
Jared 1887
Joel 1306
John 120, 239, 246, 323, 408, 548, 555, 680, 1012, 1072, 1137, 1138, 1462, 1531, 1778, 1805
Jonah 320
Jonas 702
Joseph 193, 388, 1079
Katharine 1828
Lois (Munson) 1306
Lovisa (Smith) 1644
Lowly (Bristol) 320
Luke 372, 436, 535, 624
Lydia 535
Margery 1549
Mary 146, 244, 246, 531, 1074, 1092, 1462, 1867
Mary (Eaton) 591
Mary (Lancraft) 1079
Mary (Mansfield) 1137
Mary (Wheeler) 1967
Mehitabel 245, 323, 325, 453, 681
Mercy (Brooks) 336, 1597
Nelson 2044
Obadiah 119, 146, 631, 876
Polly 1590
Polly (Brockett) 334
Rachel 366
Rachel (Tuttle) 1894
Rebecca 120, 193
Rebecca (Bishop) 202
Rhoda 1828
Richardson 556
Robert 1029
Ruth 555, 682, 773, 800
Ruth (Richardson) 548
Sally 1044
Samuel 334, 744, 2026
Sarah 119, 294, 408, 744, 1172, 1179, 1923, 1932
Sarah (Frederick) 624
Sarah (Hall) 702
Sarah (Read) 1295
Solomon 1915
Stephen 202, 246, 875
Submit 814
Susa Maria 1978
Susanna 1313
Sylvia 411

HILL (cont)
Valentine 591
Velorus 1799
William 984, 1092
HILLHOUSE, James 500
James A. 1111
Mary 482
Mary (Lucas) 1111
Rebecca (---) 500
William 500
HILLIARD, Wealthy 1510
HILLIER, James 536, 1931
Mary (Wakefield) 536, 1931
HILLS, Abram 803
Ada 1247
Andrew 1404
Caroline 1247
Edward 1264
Elijah 1295, 1303
Elizabeth (Hotchkiss) 803
Ella 1247
Esther (Doolittle) 1246
Eunice (---) 411
Hannah (Munson) 1295, 1303
Henry 1246
James 1246, 1247
James W. 1247
Jeannette 1246
Jemima M. (Merriman) 1169
Mary 1247
Melissa D. (Willey) 1246
Mercy (---) 803
Moses 803
Olive 567
Reuben 1246
Susan 1246
Susanna (Leforge) 1246
Sylvia C. (Peck) 1404
Theresa 1246
Vallorous 1246
William 1169
HILTON, Lovey 1877
HINE, -- 692, 814
Abel 368
Abigail 147, 365, 509, 1724
Abigail (Miles) 1182
Abigail (Potter) 1471
Alexander 109, 272, 1092, 1411, 1661, 1986
Ambrose 58, 355, 612, 914, 1366, 1678, 1725, 1739, 1987
Amos 420
Amy (Wilmot) 1984
Andrew P. 1580
Ann 573
Anna 169, 420, 498
Anna (Andrews) 1218
Asenah (Clark) 420
Benjamin 496, 1737
Betsey 536
Charles 293, 420, 908, 1680
Chloe 1927
Clarinda 653
Comfort (Bradley) 293
Dan 20, 1108, 1842
Daniel 171
David 246, 841, 1984
Deborah 293
Dolly (Tolles) 1846
Dorcas 58
Ebenezer 1471
Edward 104, 175, 1413, 1696
Eliphal 748, 813, 1209
Eliza (Gilbert) 654
Eliza (Tuttle) 1910
Elizabeth 102, 165, 293, 751, 1216, 1302, 1411, 1661, 1678
Elizabeth (Carrington) 381
Elizabeth (Hotchkiss) 814
Elizabeth (Johnson) 1036
Elizabeth (Merchant) 1148
Enoch 1662
Esther (Larabee) 1080
Esther (Potter) 1471
Eunice 102, 272
Eunice (Sperry) 1696
Eunice (Wilmot) 1984
Freelove (Bunnell) 368
George 813
Hannah 255, 891, 1986
Hannah (Bristol) 310
Hannah (Howell) 861, 1611
Hannah A. (Beecher) 179
Harmon 653
Hezekiah 85
Isaac 55, 179, 1927, 1984
James 293
Jane (Hotchkiss) 841
Jehiel 1036
Joel 1109, 1431, 1679, 1687, 1846
John 255, 496, 654, 1037, 1216, 1356
Jonah 255
Joseph 102
Julia C. (Wilmot) 1989
Julia L. 159
Lewis 840
Lois 498, 914, 1366
Lovina (Russell) 1580
Lydia 908
Lydia (Beecher) 171
Lydia (Sperry) 1680
Martha 355, 946, 1427, 1739
Martha (Hotchkiss) 840
Mary 100, 109, 170, 175, 1846
Mary (Atwater) 85
Mary (Hackley) 692
Mary (Lines) 1092
Mary (Perkins) 1431
Mary (Smith) 1662
Mary (Terrell) 1906
Miranda 641
Moses 536
Nancy 581

HINE (cont)
Naomi (Peck) 1412
Nathan 1906
Patience 234
Patience (Horton) 792
Patience (Hotchkiss) 813
Philander S. 1910
Philena 1395, 1688
Rachel 1726
Reuben 1148
Rhoda (Wooding) 2024
Ruth (Alling) 20
Ruth (Lounsbury) 1108, 1842
Sally 35
Sally (Sperry) 1109, 1679, 1687
Sally Fenn 255
Samuel 813, 1182
Samuel A. 1989
Sarah 228, 245, 612, 653, 1386, 1987
Sarah (Bristol) 310
Sarah (Peck) 1413
Sarah (Terrill) 1725
Sarah (Thomas) 1737
Sophia (Beecher) 104, 175
Stephen 101, 102, 234, 246, 310, 381, 792, 1080, 1092, 1395, 1411, 1412, 1630
Susanna 101
Susanna (Johnson) 1037
Susanna (Smith) 1411, 1630
Thankful (Lines) 1092
Thomas 310
Urania 1339
William 147, 861, 1611
William H. 2024
HINKS, Major W. B. 954
HINKSON, Sarah 184, 463
HINMAN, -- 1991
Abigail (Doolittle) 559
Amanda (Wilmot) 1991
Ann 578
Anna (Bates) 147
Anna C. 1264
Balara 578
Benjamin 495
Charity 1979
Clarissa 608
Comfort 579
Dorcas 1466
Esther (Downs) 573
Eunice 1719
Jesse L. 1955
Jonas 147, 578
Joseph 573
Lowly (Pond) 1458
Mary 608
Mary (Downs) 578
Patience 371
Phebe 578
Reuben 578
Sarah (Downs) 578
Susan 1640
Susan (Warren) 1955
Timothy 1458
Truman 559
Wait 578
HINSDALE, -- 1691
Betsey L. (Sperry) 1691
HIPKINS, Elizabeth 611, 1421, 1727
HITCHCOCK, -- 365, 384, 1073, 1382, 1917
Aaron 418, 1904
Abiah 24, 140, 168, 645, 866, 874, 1200, 1706, 1858, 1948
Abiah (Bassett) 135
Abigail 91, 133,174, 178, 195, 268, 299, 334, 340, 349, 399, 562, 574, 723, 755, 778, 785, 804, 834, 877, 1040, 1042, 1088, 1139, 1390, 1558, 1598, 1753, 1921
Abigail, widow 1249
Abigail (Barnes) 124
Abigail (Beecher) 170
Abigail (Bishop) 205, 246, 1397
Abigail (Chidsey) 397
Abigail (Clark) 407
Abigail (Cook) 442
Abigail (Downs) 573, 575
Abigail (Hitchcock) 779
Abigail (Merriman) 1167
Abigail (Perkins) 1790
Abigail (Sperry) 1683
Abner 881
Adah (Mallory) 1133
Allen B. 831
Almela (---) 280, 558
Amasa 217, 268, 494, 640, 927, 1084, 1232, 1265, 1266, 1484
Amos 52, 58, 168, 189, 246, 493, 494, 607, 861, 1189, 1273, 1686, 1858, 1905
Amy 1230
Amy (Andrews) 52
Amy (Hull) 890
Ann, Anne 1328, 1578, 1685
Ann (Atwater) 77, 1299
Ann (Blakeslee) 217
Ann (Perkins) 1421
Anna 302, 398, 610, 667, 786, 1775
Anna (Doolittle) 562
Anna (Luddington) 1116
Anna (Perkins) 1424
Asa 555
Asahel 778
Asenath (Doolittle) 555
Augustus 84
Azuba (Cook) 189
Bedotha M. 1917
Bela 65, 70, 76, 916
Benjamin 46, 268, 437, 486, 555, 825, 915, 1174, 1780
Betsey 320, 626
Betsey (Kimberly) 1073
Beulah 367
Beulah (Hill) 744
Burrit 1110

HITCHCOCK (cont)
Caleb 566, 664, 674, 729, 806, 1133, 1604
Catherine (---) 1272
Charlotte (Hall) 716
Chauncey 319, 1989
Chestina 2044
Chloe (Beecher) 2044
Clarina 551, 1352
Clarissa 1423, 1616
Clark 1790
Comfort 298, 665, 733, 734, 790, 1309
Comfort (Atwater) 70
Damaris 409, 478, 1780, 1905
Damaris (Sanford) 1590
Dan 320, 500, 586, 879, 1186, 1424, 1484, 1905
Daniel 91, 298, 397, 733, 786, 2046, 2047
David 53, 154, 442, 498, 508, 558, 1641
Deborah (Barnes) 116, 1886
Deborah (Mallory) 1124
Denzel 1272
Dorcas 129, 591, 724, 1858
Dorcas (Foote) 607
Ebenezer 124, 455, 1253, 1368, 1395, 1421, 1578, 1688, 1740, 1796, 1947
Edward 1029, 1459, 1572
Electa (Hall) 716
Eli 178, 579, 1636, 1683
Eliada 24, 1309, 1802, 1948
Eliakim 52, 158, 195, 368, 500, 551, 887, 1352, 1515, 1648
Elihu 840
Elizabeth 44, 74, 88, 161, 252, 296, 439, 493, 607, 608, 798, 860, 882, 1040 1050, 1161, 1312, 1532, 1849, 2033
Elizabeth (Chatterton) 392
Elizabeth (Ives) 915
Elizabeth (Mansfield) 1138
Elizabeth (Moss) 1221
Emeline 1404
Enos 384, 490, 2016, 2018
Esther 24, 1432
Esther (Barnes) 124
Esther (Beach) 158
Esther (Ford) 612
Esther (Hull) 881
Esther (Miles) 1186
Esther (Warner) 1948
Eunice 76, 196, 1057, 1590, 1726, 1823
Eunice (Hotchkiss) 825
Eunice (Hudson) 868
Eunice (Hull) 877
Experience (Bishop) 204
Fannie (Sugdon) 321
Fanny (Brockett) 335
Frances (---) 1029
Frances E. (Hotchkiss) 831
Grant 562
Hannah 46, 76, 203, 265 309, 321, 418, 444, 455, 587, 640, 688, 861, 879, 899, 1020, 1151, 1174, 1253, 1401, 1797, 1803, 1916
Hannah (Andrews) 53, 508, 1641
Hannah (Atwater) 65
Hannah (Ball) 110
Hannah (Barnes) 124
Hannah (Bassett) 136
Hannah (Beecher) 1353
Hannah (Doolittle) 558
Hannah (Hotchkiss) 840
Hannah (Moss) 1228
Hannah (Munson) 1288
Hannah (Smith) 1628
Harriet 293, 1577
Harriet L. (Way) 1962
Harvey 52
Henry L. 779
Ichabod 335, 1249, 1253, 1255, 1353, 1763
Isaac 280
Isabel 729
Isabel (Goodsell) 664
Ithamar 512
Jabez 204
Jacob 349, 723, 921, 1116, 1849
Jairus 52
James 352, 1083, 1200
Jared 367
Jason 42, 441, 1649
Jemima 733
Joab 124
John 24, 28, 29, 44, 135, 151, 246, 392, 408, 409, 486, 548, 612, 645, 716, 1040, 1049, 1072, 1090, 1167, 1286, 1287, 1389, 1397, 1598, 1749, 1751, 1756, 1948, 1962, 2009
John Lee 84, 868
Jonathan 170, 816, 877, 1124, 1823
Joseph 110, 205, 574, 715, 716, 842, 1141, 1272, 1397, 1633, 1726
Josiah 1149
Jotham 363, 416, 698, 878
Julia 640
Julia (Crittenden) 512
Katharine 486, 1049, 1173, 1648
Katharine (Smith) 1633
Laura 1484
Lavinia (Bunnell) 365
Lemuel 815
Lettice 1801
Lettice (Parker) 1368
Levi 52
Lois 588
Lois (Andrews) 52, 58
Lois (Cook) 442
Lois M. (Atwater) 84
Lowly 368

HITCHCOCK (cont)
Lowly (Bunnell) 367
Lowly (Hull) 887
Lue 1174
Lydia 154, 1310, 1599, 1862, 1947
Lydia (Cook) 441
Lydia (Dorman) 566, 674
Lydia (Dutton) 487, 589, 1926
Lydia (Ives) 2046, 2047
Lydia A. (Clark) 418
Lyman 890
Mabel 29, 647
Mabel (Hotchkiss) 842
Mabel (Punderson) 924, 1496
Mamre (Hotchkiss) 815
Marcus 640
Marena (Gaylord) 640
Margaret 1786
Margery 637, 916, 1161, 1286, 1367, 1389, 1392
Marlow (Munson) 1287
Martha 548, 879, 1504, 1905
Martha (---) 1024, 1072
Martha (Gaylord) 639, 916
Mary 19, 25, 28, 135, 151, 205, 246, 251, 263, 363, 500, 543, 549, 553, 797, 1138, 1141, 1189, 1200, 1365, 1397, 1450, 1459, 1524, 1572, 1645, 1682, 1714, 1751, 1828, 1831, 1850, 1864, 1938, 2025
Mary, widow 1017
Mary (Andrews) 52
Mary (Bradley) 280
Mary (Hull) 878, 887
Mary (Jones) 184, 1061
Mary (Lounsbury) 1110
Mary (Munson) 1290
Mary (Perkins) 1430
Mary (Thompson) 408, 1090, 1749, 1751, 1768
Mary Ann 1484
Mathias, Matthias 41, 116, 293, 334, 486, 490, 834, 846, 860, 877, 899, 1370, 1768, 1793, 1886
Mehitabel (Warner) 91
Merab 84, 162
Merab (Andrews) 53, 508
Mercy 646
Mercy (Parker) 1529, 2045
Milla (Andrews) 52
Millicent 1990
Milly 1635
Miranda 416
Miriam (Mallory) 1124
Nancy 933, 1016, 1331
Nathaniel 53, 88, 135, 161, 265, 437, 488, 490, 492, 508, 589, 914, 1030, 1040, 1083, 1138, 1151, 1211, 1221, 1390, 1926, 2034
Olive (Ives) 914
Oliver 77, 138, 1052, 1087, 1299, 1365, 1370, 1529, 1905, 2044, 2045
Oliver C. 124
Patience 1231
Peter 442, 490, 492, 494, 498, 879, 1628
Phebe 352, 816
Phebe (Hotchkiss) 825
Phebe (Ives) 921
Phebe (Leek) 1083, 1084
Phinehas 280, 558, 562
Polly 670, 1567
Polly (Bradley) 286
Polly (Carrington) 384
Polly (Downs) 178, 579
Rachel (Wooding) 2016, 2018
Rachel J. (Hall) 715
Rebecca 1052, 1083, 1395, 1688, 1989
Rebecca (Carrington) 384
Rebecca (Morris) 1211
Rebecca (Pardee) 1353
Rebecca (Thomas) 1740
Reuben 490
Rhoda 154, 555
Rhoda (Cook) 437
Rosetta (Bradley) 290
Roxana (Thompson) 1763
Roxy (---) 1249
Ruth 35, 1232
Ruth (Tuttle) 1904
S. 1017
Sally 81
Samuel 91, 136, 184, 263, 486, 557, 575, 639, 646, 670, 916, 924, 925, 1016, 1024, 1061, 1124, 1249, 1252, 1265, 1290, 1430, 1496, 1504
Sarah 138, 247, 286, 295, 321, 437, 526, 540, 698, 916, 925, 927, 1230, 1515, 1756, 1801, 1905
Sarah, widow 1257
Sarah (---) 490
Sarah (Atwater) 65
Sarah (Bradley) 268
Sarah (Bristol) 319
Sarah (Brockett) 333
Sarah (Hotchkiss) 800, 806, 1604
Sarah (Jennings) 1030
Sarah (Johnson) 1041
Sarah (Leek) 1083
Sarah (Marshall) 1149
Sarah (Mitchell) 846
Sarah (Sperry) 1686
Sarah (Yale) 2034
Seth 290
Silas 286
Sophronia 1170
Stephen 333, 1041, 1083, 1260, 1353, 1404, 1590
Stiles 1253
Susanna 279, 290, 558, 586, 638, 1074
Sybil (Tuttle) 1905
Tabitha 1370, 1571

HITCHCOCK (cont)
Tamar (Doolittle) 557
Thaddeus 744
Thankful 36, 248, 499, 657, 1087, 1309, 1370, 1602, 1649, 2009
Thankful (Andrews) 41, 42
Thankful (Parker) 1370
Thomas 573, 1228
Timothy 407
Titus 1288
Trial, Tryal 58, 799
Urana 442
Ursula 1505
Valentine 492, 800, 1231
William 825, 1331
William R. 887
Zada 1636
Zilpah (Andrews) 52
HITCHESON, Sarah 115, 1082, 1154
HITCHINS, -- 947
Eunice (Hotchkiss) 947
HITFIELD, Maria (Melyn) 1161
Maria (Pardice) 505
Matthias 505, 1161
HOADLEY, -- 193, 458
Mr. 2054
Abel 304, 1483
Abiah (Beecher) 177
Abigail 627
Abigail (Frisbie) 627
Abraham 1900
Albert 386
Amanda (Jacobs) 940
Amelia 34
Ammi 562, 2050
Amy (Thompson) 2050
Asa 1927, 1980
Benjamin 1181
Caroline 387
Clarinda (Carrington) 386
Daniel 509
David 830, 883
Elemuel 1129, 1327
Eliza R. 511
Elizabeth 174, 509
Elizabeth (Frost) 631, 1505
Elizabeth (Hall) 707
Elizabeth (Trowbridge) 1864
Elizabeth H. 525
Emily (Horton) 793
Erastus 87
Esther (Tyler) 1927
Eunice (Merwin) 1181
Eunice (Tyler) 1927
Garry 562
George 940
Hannah 154, 196, 1056
Harriet 86, 369
Harriet A. 1952
Heli 511
Hiel 168
Jane (Hull) 883
Jehiel 707
Julia M. 85
Laurena (Benham) 193
Levi 1864
Lewis M. 793
Linda 329
Lucinda (Bradley) 304
Lucretia (Lounsbury) 1110
Lucy (Doolittle) 562
Luther 508
Lydia (Frisbie) 627
Martha (---) 1483
Mary 602, 627, 632, 664, 1057, 1758
Mary (Hotchkiss) 830
Molly 1327
Myrta M. 456
Nancy (Cooper) 458
Nathaniel 154, 1056, 1057, 1927
Obedience (Stevens) 443, 914, 1703
Rachel 870, 1900
Roxana 1945
Rufus 443, 914, 1391, 1404, 1703, 1831
Ruth 1404, 1831
Ruth (Bowers) 236, 626
Ruth (Peck) 1391
Sally (Atwater) 87
Samuel 177, 627, 1059
Sarah 836
Sarah (Frisbie) 630
Sarah (Painter) 1340
Sarah E. (Williams) 1980
Selden 1110
Sena (---) 168
Silas 1340
Sophia (Dexter) 508
Sybil (Jones) 1059
Timothy 1758
Urana (Mallory) 1129
Ursula 562
William 236, 602, 626, 627, 630, 631, 1505, 1532
HOAR, Samuel 1617
Sarah (Sherman) 1617
HOBBY, Elizabeth 1487
HOBSON, Elizabeth (Alling) 17
John 17
HOOKIN, Amanda C. 1765
HODGE, Ann, Anne 678, 1743
Ann (Bristol) 310, 425
Benjamin 946
Betsey (Smith) 1643
Chauncey 365
Daniel 330, 576, 1451, 1643
Eleanor (Brown) 350
Eliphal (Mallory) 946
Esther 172, 1489, 1627, 1631
Judith 496, 692, 1739, 1860
Judith (Bunnell) 310, 358
Laura 334
Lucy (Smith) 40, 1630
Mabel 810, 1926
Martha 1066

HODGE (cont)
Mary 576, 904, 1602
Mehitabel 1704
Miriam 215
Ruth Ann (Bunnell) 365
Sarah 350, 946
Sarah (Platt) 1451
Thomas 172, 215, 310, 358, 425, 491, 496, 692, 1066, 1533, 1602
William 40, 810, 1630, 1926
HODGES, Abigail 345, 1123, 1311, 1619
Abigail (Russell) 1573
Abraham 1573
Ann 1311
Anna 443, 1111, 1886
Charles 1111, 1311
Jane (Moulthrop) 1236
John 47
Lydia (Bradley) 288
Mary 47, 58, 501, 820, 1738, 1742
Mary (How) 855
Richard 855
Samuel 288
Thomas 1236
HODGETT, Mary 1312
HODGKIN, see HOTCHKIN
HODGMAN, Elizabeth 1313
HODSON, see HODSHON, HUDSON
HODSHON, Elizabeth (Trowbridge) 1854
John 396, 1854
Sarah 396
HOEL, William 1802
HOFFMAN, Lucretia 876
Lucy 2011
Mercy 289
HOGARTH, Mary 520
HOGEBOOM, Cornelius 1406
Martha (Peck) 1406
HOLBROOK, Abel 495
Abigail 453, 1244, 1487, 1701
Ann (Hitchcock) 756
Anna 51, 1321
Cyrus 1146
Daniel 74, 210, 432, 453, 575, 596, 756, 1244, 2019
David 495, 1244
Dorcas 1673
Elizabeth 272, 575, 1328
Hannah 822, 1244, 1460, 2019
Isabel 252, 596, 610, 1175, 1244, 1719
Israel 1182
John 1321
Lydia 74, 1244
Mabel 210, 277, 609, 1244, 1653, 1658
Martha (Sanford) 1244
Mary 1182
Patience 358, 1182
Pelatiah 1244, 1460
Priscilla (Collins) 432, 1244
Ruth 265
Sabra 159
Sally (Mansfield) 1146
HOLCOMB, HOLCOLM, Amasa 1227
Eunice (Moss) 1227
Joshua 1458
Margaret 803
Mary J. 1080
Ruth 1458
Sarah 1754
HOLDEN, Paulina 1505
HOLDERN, Mary 360, 1528
HOLDREN, Mary 1528
HOLLABIRD, Esther 1419
HOLLEY, Horace 97
Mary (Austin) 97
HOLLIBURD, Hannah 347
HOLLIN, Jane see HOLMES
HOLLINGWORTH, HOLLINGSWORTH, Abigail 147, 308, 748, 1221, 1297, 1503, 1582
Anna 65, 1230
Jerusha 437, 556
Richard 1286, 1297
Ruth (Lewis) 1286
HOLLISTER, -- 480, 1054
Hannah (Johnson) 1054
John 984
Lois (Curtis) 480
Sarah 295
HOLLY, John 984
Mercy 1097
HOLMES, Daniel 1221
Jane 18, 424, 462, 506, 669, 1147, 1421, 1645, 2013
Jemima (Beecher) 163
John 163
Judah 2013
Lucina (Todd) 1833
Margaret (Gibbs) 641
Mary 1421
Mary (Moss) 1221
Samuel J. 1833
Stephen 641
HOLT, -- 1774
Aaron 1176
Abi 667
Abiah (Hall) 715
Abigail 47, 116, 244, 400, 492, 498, 509, 630, 861, 1031, 1235, 1346, 1350, 1396, 1481, 1604, 1762, 1821, 1897
Abigail (Bradley) 298, 733
Abigail (Curtis) 478
Abigail (Hemingway) 2045
Abigail (Hough) 847
Abigail (Johnson) 1039, 1040
Amy 610
Amy (Goodsell) 667
Ann 610
Anna 527, 1918
Anna (Hitchcock) 752
Anna (Smith) 56, 1647
Benjamin 702, 703, 715, 1040

HOLT (cont)
Betsey 398, 1359
Dan 302, 398, 610, 667, 1775
Daniel 56, 121, 369, 460, 527, 584, 694, 752, 790, 1050, 1235, 1604, 1647, 1846, 1958
Desire (Hall) 696
Desire (Smith) 1658
Ebenezer 509, 685
Edward 946
Eleazer 15, 59, 61, 135, 261, 796, 946, 1346, 1597, 1667, 1729, 1970
Elizabeth 547, 553, 1111, 1460
Elizabeth (---) 1085, 1178
Elizabeth (French) 624
Elizabeth (Merriman) 1176
Elizabeth (Thomas) 1728
Ensign 1531
Eunice 851, 1958
Hannah 460, 498, 789
Hannah (Blakeslee) 226
Hannah (Holt) 790
Hemingway 299
Isaac 1214
Joanna (Gaylord) 638, 1039, 1552
John 1460, 1531, 1728
Joseph 116, 154, 155, 226, 231, 478, 547, 624, 638, 667, 789, 861, 1031, 1039, 1085, 1151, 1178, 1201, 1514, 1551, 1552, 1821, 1833, 2045
Justus 223
Laban 686
Lois 584, 1712
Lorinda (Bradley) 299
Lucretia 231
Lucy 1085
Lydia 135, 136, 155, 185, 302, 703, 773, 788, 811, 1387, 1667
Lydia (Davenport) 523
Lydia (Todd) 1833
Mary 282, 1042, 1151, 1552, 1949
Mary (Barnes) 121
Mary (Benedict) 1551
Mary (Burn) 369
Mary (Roberts) 1514
Mary (Rowe) 1523
Mary (Sanford) 59, 796, 946, 1597
Mary (Thompson) 1774
Mehitabel (Clark) 946
Mercy 546, 1833
Mercy (Austin) 90
Mercy (Morris) 1214
Moses 696
Nancy 1846
Olive (Grannis) 685
Philemon 1658
Prudence 384, 702
Rebecca (Hall) 694
Rhoda 1243
Samuel 90, 298, 523, 733, 847, 851, 1523
Sarah 12, 261, 546, 1424, 1670, 1775
Sarah (---) 1383
Sarah (Johnson) 1050
Susanna 15, 154
Sybil 244, 1201
Sylvia (Grannis) 686
Tabitha 61, 1970
Tabitha (Thomas) 1729
Thankful (Blakeslee) 223
Thomas 1039, 1533
William 546, 1383
HOMASTON, see HUMISTON
HONEYWELL, Polly 535
Sally 850
HOOD, Abigail (Ray) 1095, 1500
Benjamin 234
Elizabeth (Bonticou) 232
Emblem 1711
Mary 525
Nancy 1177
Richard 525, 1095, 1500, 1752
Samuel 352, 678
Sarah 678
Sarah (Brown) 352
Sarah (Thompson) 1752
Susanna (Bonticou) 234
William 232
HOOK, William 1532
HOOKER, -- 720
Colonel 1268
Calvin 657
Edward 484
Elizabeth (Daggett) 484
Esther 263, 1292, 1705
Hannah 153
Harriet M. 97
Hezekiah 167
John 543, 926, 1357
Lucy (Dickerman) 543, 1357
Mary 1441, 1993
Mary (Eliot) 720, 1709
Mary (Ives) 926
Mary A. R. 657
Nancy 782
Rebecca (Beecher) 167
Ruth 1972
Samuel 984, 1441, 1705, 1709
HOOPER, Isabel (Corey) 462
James 462
HOPKINS, -- 143
Ann 702
Ann (Yale) 2030
Anna 1553
Betsey 1796
Betsey (Beecher) 176
Bezewith 1381
Bridget 597
Caroline (Love) 1247
Catharine 1330
David 1766
Dorothy (Talmadge) 1718

HOPKINS (cont)
Edward 984, 2030
Hannah 707
Hannah (Turner) 1866
Harriet (Bassett) 143
Harriet C. (Ford) 617
Isaac 1247
James 1172
Jerusha 92
John 176, 467, 473, 634, 817, 835, 1033
Lois 817, 1033, 1955
Mary 473, 1601, 1963, 1965
Mary (Thompson) 1766
Mehitabel (Merriman) 1172
Molly 597
Molly (Miles) 1191
Patience (Frost) 634
Phebe (Payne) 1381
Rebecca 597
Rhoda 222, 835
Samuel 617, 1866
Sarah 467, 793, 814, 1242, 1295, 1389, 1721
Sarah (Johnson) 1033
Stephen 702, 707, 1033, 1191, 1386, 1553, 1718
Susanna (Peck) 1386
William 984
HOPKINSON, Abigail (English) 595
Immanuel 595
HOPPIN, Frances A. F. (Street) 1712
Lorana 386
William W. 1712
HOPPING, Elizabeth Ann 1691
HOPSON, -- 466, 1967
Abigail (Wheaton) 1967
Ashbel 1392
Avis 1296
Desire 50
Desire (Peck) 1392
Jerusha 50
Mamre (Hall) 708
Naomi (Moss) 1227
Polly (Culver) 466
Samuel 708
Sarah 497, 501, 909, 1377, 1717
Simeon 1227
HORN, Betsey 1346
HORSEY, Sarah 839
HORTON, -- 434, 469
Abigail 410, 794, 917, 1077
Abigail (Alling) 19, 1789
Ann 941
Barnabas 985
Christiana 1232
Christopher 472
David 376
Ebenezer 19
Elisha 208
Elizabeth (Bishop) 203
Esther (Curtis) 472
Eunice 1181
Eunice (Collins) 434
Hannah 417
Hannah (Candee) 376
Jeremiah 641
John 166, 467, 745, 809, 1181, 1668
Laura D. 562
Luman 600, 1789
Mary 19, 247, 248, 2008
Mary (Beecher) 166
Mary (Gibbard) 641
Miles 1110
Naomi 175
Obedience (Sperry) 1668
Patience 234, 745
Phebe (Alling) 19, 1789
Polly 809
Polly (Lounsbury) 1110
Rachel 641
Ruth (Bishop) 208
Samuel 203, 537, 794, 861, 1041, 1378, 1532, 2008
Sarah 352, 1378
Sarah (Culver) 467, 469
Sarah (Dickerman) 537
Sarah (Johnson) 1041
Susan (Penn) 600
Susanna (Cooper) 861
HOSFORD, Aaron 707
Benjamin 439
Caroline M. (Wilmot) 1992
Dudley 1992
Esther (Hall) 707
Gideon 439
Jerusha (Cook) 439
Olive (Andrews) 50
Reuben 50
Rhoda 439, 488
William 985
HOSKINS, Elijah 494
HOSMER genealogy, noticed 1276
Ann 2036
Stephen 2036
Zerviah 1582, 1583
HOSSINGTON, Mary 738
HOTCHKIN, Abigail (Horton) 793
John 873
Joseph 793, 1077
Lovina 1077
Mary (Hull) 873
HOTCHKISS, -- 55, 1098, 1173, 1566, 1662, 1929
Widow 1533, 2054
Abigail 116, 210, 322, 488, 839, 1231, 1291, 1349, 1566, 1764, 2005
Abigail (Atwater) 66, 74, 508
Abigail (Chauncey) 1923
Abigail (Douglas) 571
Abigail (Hitchcock) 761
Abigail (Humiston) 893
Abigail (Merriam) 1165
Abigail (Parker) 1363

HOTCHKISS (cont)
Abigail (Perkins) 1434, 1790
Abigail (Scott) 1598
Abigail (Smith) 1628
Abigail (Sperry) 1674
Abigail H. (Dickerman) 544
Abigail S. 815
Abigail S. (Hotchkiss) 834
Abraham 89, 169, 381, 1023, 1041, 1094, 1291, 1381, 1611, 1683, 1729, 1963
Achsah (Andrews) 48
Ada 586
Almon P. 2046
Amanda (Leek) 1084
Amos 94, 161, 216, 311, 416, 447, 545, 648, 818, 946, 1017, 1064, 1093, 1151, 1161, 1289, 1576, 1832
Amos S. 947
Amraphel 834
Amy 304
Ann (Bostwick) 1512
Ann (Royce) 1031
Ann (Shelley) 946
Ann (Terrill) 1725
Anna 80, 834, 874, 1041, 1166, 1351, 1399, 1661, 1674
Anna (Brockett) 331
Anna (Brown) 354
Anna (Jacobs) 947
Anna (Mix) 1206
Anna (Royce) 1570
Apalina (Hotchkiss) 834, 835
Arvilla (Brooks) 342
Asa 44, 558, 818, 1926
Asahel 1174, 1979
Asaph 1575
Asenath 850, 1579
Atlanta 946
Avery 839
Azuba 1689
Bathsheba 1093, 1174
Benjamin 53, 146, 180, 337, 363, 417, 574, 1064, 1327, 1513, 2041
Benjamin S. 1245
Betsey 282, 906, 1579, 1919, 1953
Betsey (Dutton) 586
Caleb 72, 204, 248, 249, 464, 545, 812, 903, 943, 1245, 1293, 1311, 1336, 1347, 2009
Calvin 946
Candace 1898
Caroline 342, 1980
Caroline (Lounsbury) 1109
Caroline A. (Sperry) 1683
Carolyn A. 776
Catherine (Fowler) 946
Charity 1579
Charity (Mallory) 1129
Charles 719, 946
Charles T. 946
Charlotte 1433
Charlotte (Bradley) 291
Chloe 318, 940
Chloe (Bradley) 290
Chloe (Todd) 1831
Clara (Ford) 620
Clarissa 80, 821
Clarissa (Hotchkiss) 845
Clarissa (Sperry) 1695
Clark 840, 1245, 1434, 1683, 1790, 2046
Clorana (Turner) 1878
Cook 842
Cyrus 946
Daniel 46, 48, 201, 213, 246, 262, 320, 441, 557, 639, 760, 773, 915, 1151, 1363, 1531, 1536, 1629, 1667, 1836, 1898, 1987, 2016
Daniel C. 830
David 166, 171, 272, 508, 571, 946, 1165, 1395, 1830, 2044
Deborah 625, 1094, 1726
Deborah (Alcott) 13
Deborah (Thomas) 381, 1729
Desire 146, 1504, 1894
Desire (Doud) 946
Desire H. 1081
Dorothy 67, 69, 189
Dorothy (Aspinwall) 59
Ebenezer 1230, 1512
Edward 947
Eldad 74, 85
Eleanor (Perkins) 1430
Eleazer 540, 648, 776, 1332, 1362
Elenor 2055
Eli 64, 275, 821
Elias 74, 290, 540, 940, 946, 1255, 1257, 1831
Elihu 831, 1516
Elijah 67, 494, 586, 804, 1070, 1328
Eliphal 1209
Eliphalet 167, 1641
Elitha (Warner) 1952
Eliza 946
Eliza (Woodward) 2028
Eliza Ann 1356
Eliza S. 1108
Eliza T. (Barnes) 121, 946
Elizabeth 53, 189, 201, 216, 311, 320, 485, 743, 754, 798, 816, 829, 917, 1086, 1151, 1327, 1509, 1683, 1928
Elizabeth (Atwater) 63
Elizabeth (Beadles) 161, 1161
Elizabeth (Beers) 182
Elizabeth (Dickerman) 536
Elizabeth (Harris) 719
Elizabeth (Hotchkiss) 829, 830
Elizabeth (Johnson) 1041
Elizabeth (Kellogg) 1070
Elizabeth (Matthews) 1151
Elizabeth (Osborn) 1187, 1330
Elizabeth (Peck) 1391
Elizabeth (Roberts) 1513
Elizabeth (Rowe) 1525
Elizabeth (Shepard) 1604

HOTCHKISS (cont)
Elizabeth (Sperry) 1666
Elizabeth (Thomas) 1747
Elizabeth (Thompson) 1769
Elizabeth A. (Hubbard) 868
Elizabeth C.M.(Cook) 442
Elizabeth D. (Prescott) 1478
Emily (Lines) 1098
Enoch 946, 947, 1245, 2010
Enos 270, 1604
Ephraim 1433, 1721
Erwin P. 947
Esther 46, 68, 299, 489, 639, 641, 946, 1052, 1311. 1381, 1523, 1902
Esther (---) 1255
Esther (Beecher) 167, 180
Esther (Bradley) 270
Esther (Dickerman) 540
Esther (Gilbert) 647
Esther (Hull) 887
Esther (Russell) 1576
Esther (Smith) 1629
Esther (Sperry) 1667
Eudocia (Brooks) 342
Eunice 269, 417, 585, 773, 817, 947, 1093, 1165
Eunice (Atwater) 64, 74
Eunice (Beach) 151
Eunice (Beecher) 179
Eunice (Bradley) 269
Eunice (Doolittle) 557
Eunice (Dutton) 586
Eunice (Russell) 1580
Eunice (Tyler) 1925
Eunice J. 1692
Ezekiel 28, 109, 248, 270, 356, 395, 755, 947, 1080, 1740
Ezra 171, 932, 1206
Fidelia 323
Flinda 947
Frances L. (Osborn) 1332
Frederick 389
George 512, 946, 947, 1245, 1693
George W. 656
Gervase 1580
Gideon 331, 1064, 1381, 1979
Gideon M. 342
Giles 68
Hannah 65, 109, 204, 363, 364, 366, 492, 698, 707, 754, 759, 801, 815, 884, 890, 1050, 1171, 1245, 1391, 1426, 1429, 1580, 1611, 1669, 1903, 2041
Hannah (Alling) 28, 34
Hannah (Atwater) 67
Hannah (Beecher) 180
Hannah (Brown) 354
Hannah (Hotchkiss) 817
Hannah (Russell) 1575
Hannah (Smith) 1641
Hannah (Thomas) 1740
Hannah (Thompson) 1234, 1750
Hannah (Tuttle) 1882
Hannah (Weed) 1963
Hannah L. (Richards) 946
Harley 433
Harriet 22, 947
Harriet (Ball) 112
Harriet (Stevens) 1704
Harvey 34, 1245
Helpah R. (Phelps) 1245
Heman 1525
Henrietta 947
Henry 121, 188, 486, 756, 915, 946, 1207, 1209, 1478, 1629
Henry C. 946
Hephziba 57, 498, 1237, 1245
Hezekiah 271, 1044, 1769, 2018
Hiram 839, 947, 1245
Hubbard 34
Huldah 158, 831, 1381
Huldah (Hotchkiss) 831
Isaac 85, 380, 602, 1108, 1245, 1327, 1351, 1360, 1592, 1683, 1725
Israel 49, 342, 1569
Jabez 494, 1680
Jacob 494, 536, 1083, 1429
James 59, 166, 585, 927, 1109, 1289
James G. 544
James P. 947
James T. 947
Jane 748
Jason 66, 698, 887, 904, 1481, 1566, 1601, 1903
Jemima 46, 189, 485
Jennet (Alling) 34
Jennet R. 1362
Jeremiah 782
Jerusha 146
Jerusha (Brooks) 342
Jerusha (Cook) 447, 1245
Jesse 363, 835, 1109, 1129
Joel 167, 180, 723, 831, 850, 906, 916, 1327, 1395, 1611, 1674, 1695
John 11, 189, 211, 248, 311, 336, 338, 364, 393, 409, 478, 486, 564, 803, 808, 815. 906, 1044, 1062, 1088, 1356, 1391, 1533, 1584, 1628, 1669, 2012
John Ball 1704
John Cook 834
Jonah 63, 290, 816, 1689, 1925
Joseph 57, 67, 122, 182, 210, 248, 299, 318, 369, 433, 498, 555, 744, 754, 802, 1236, 1322, 1349, 1351, 1576, 1595, 1730, 1740
Joseph P. 80, 2019
Josephus 194, 227
Joshua 59, 60, 189, 239, 262, 336, 393, 454, 486, 506, 536, 644, 645, 785, 798, 1327, 1346, 1391, 1495, 1533, 1597, 1666, 1767, 1882, 1967, 2005
Josiah 417, 1363, 1427
Julia E. (Gilbert) 656
Julius 1245

HOTCHKISS (cont)
Justus 829, 830
Katharine (Royce) 1566
Katie 947
Keturah (Hough) 848
Keturah (Smith) 1098, 1662
Ladwick 798
Laura 1834
Laura (Sperry) 1693
Laura S. (Hawkins) 947
Lauren 843, 946, 1084
Lemuel 57, 291, 358, 943, 1129, 1237, 1311, 2054
Lena (---) 1804
Lent 1428, 1923
Leverett 1209
Levi 756, 1955
Lois 58, 227, 927, 1064, 1151, 1245, 1381
Lois (Sperry) 1245, 1686
Lois (Todd) 1017, 1832
Lois (Wolcott) 946, 1245, 2010
Lola 1245
Lorana 1327
Lorinda 1245
Louisa 211, 290, 447, 500
Louisa M. 619
Lovina 1979
Lowly 818
Lowly (Doolittle) 551
Lowly (Hotchkiss) 819
Lucia (Sperry) 1693
Lucinda 1767
Lucinda T. 204
Lucretia (Hayes) 724
Lucy 132, 292, 582
Lucy (Andrews) 58
Lucy (Clark) 417
Lucy (Curtis) 480, 1154
Lucy (Griswold) 947
Lucy (Lounsbury) 1109
Lucy (Sawins) 947
Lucy (Todd) 1836
Lydia 81, 166, 275, 333, 340, 361, 409, 548, 626, 693, 803, 901, 904, 914, 1041, 1064, 1382, 1428, 1502, 1592, 1730, 1772, 1931
Lydia (Beecher) 166, 2044
Lydia (Dorman) 564
Lydia (Fields) 602, 1351
Lydia (Hotchkiss) 798
Lydia (Mix) 1209
Lydia (Morgan) 915, 1209
Lydia (Moss) 1230
Lydia (Peck) 1395
Lydia (Robinson) 1516
Lydia (Sperry) 1680
Lydia (Thomas) 1730
Lydia (Warner) 1948
Lydia C. (Beecher) 176, 543
Lyman 267, 305, 355, 1245, 1686, 1800, 1804
Lyman M. 946
Mabel 166, 169, 755, 1683, 1739
Mabel (Hodge) 782
Mabel B. 946
Malinda 640
Mamre 760
Mamre (Cook) 441
Maria 946
Mark 1245
Marlow 1064, 1093
Martha 188, 318, 336, 359, 430, 485, 637, 906, 1064, 1083, 1108, 1677, 1969
Martha (Brooks) 337
Martha (Peck) 1395
Martha (Royce) 1569
Martha (Thomas) 1739
Martha E. (Murphy) 2046
Martha M. 49
Marvin 586
Mary 48, 60, 68, 116, 167, 189, 207, 244, 250, 253, 270, 321, 338, 358, 383, 485, 486, 487, 543, 612, 639, 664, 715, 752, 802, 808, 915, 916, 929, 947, 1044, 1115, 1177, 1207, 1235, 1236, 1327, 1456, 1513, 1525, 1604, 1825, 1882, 1967, 2008
Mary (---) 1841
Mary (Andrews) 44, 487, 1926
Mary (Castle) 389
Mary (Chatterton) 393
Mary (Goodsell) 665
Mary (Hotchkiss) 798, 827
Mary (Mallory) 1129
Mary (Pardee) 1346
Mary (Perkins) 1429
Mary (Punderson) 1495
Mary (Rexford) 1504
Mary (Sanford) 59, 785, 946, 1597
Mary (Sherman) 1611
Mary (Sperry) 1695
Mary (Thompson) 1768
Mary (Wooding) 1044, 2018
Mary C. 290
Mary E. 2046
Mary M. (Mix) 947
Medad 1272
Mehitabel 723, 812
Mehitabel (Crittenden) 464
Mehitabel (Hotchkiss) 804
Melita (Beecher) 171
Mercy (Bradley) 272
Mercy (Perkins) 1431
Merriman 586, 848, 887
Miles 801
Minor 845
Miriam 264, 478, 815, 818, 1154, 1369, 1669, 1926
Miriam (Hotchkiss) 818
Miriam (Wood) 2012
Molly 1218, 1433
Molly (Bradley) 267
Moses 442, 947
Nabby (Bunnell) 369

HOTCHKISS (cont)
Nancy 371, 832, 947, 1038
Nancy (Atwater) 85
Nancy (Ives) 932
Nancy (Merriman) 1173
Naomi 11, 255, 274, 485, 1047, 1730
Naomi (Andrews) 55
Naomi (Gilbert) 648
Narsha 1245
Nehemiah 274, 304, 1047, 1235, 1328, 1504, 1677, 1730
Noah 761
Obadiah 151, 246, 1151, 1431, 1772
Obedience 94
Obedience (Cooper) 454
Obedience (Munson) 1289
Olive 1064
Olive (Brown) 355
Orilla 122
Pamela 1245
Pamelia 540, 775
Parthena (Murray) 1311
Patience (Collins) 433
Patty (Lines) 1101
Patty H. (Collins) 433
Peggy (Collis) 512
Penina (Peck) 1395, 1830
Phebe 755, 1331
Phebe (Atwater) 72
Phebe (Augur) 89
Phebe (Goodyear) 672
Phebe (Hitchcock) 756
Phebe (Merriman) 1174
Phebe J. (Tyler) 1929
Philo 1101, 1747, 1834
Phoebe (---) 1023
Polly 335, 838, 946, 1322
Polly (Griswold) 691
Polly (Horton) 793
Polly (Oakes) 1322
Priscilla 1666, 2016
Rachel 101, 543, 802, 822, 903, 1327, 1347, 1945, 2009
Rachel (Carnes) 380
Rachel (Hotchkiss) 801
Ransom 946
Rebecca 433, 840, 915, 946, 1088, 1208, 1363, 1693, 1987
Rebecca (Gilbert) 545, 648
Rebecca (Hall) 717
Rebecca (Hotchkiss) 839, 1245
Rebecca (Osborn) 1328
Rebecca (Thomas) 1740
Rhoda 356, 395, 811, 946
Rhoda (Atwater) 85
Rhoda (Wooding) 2019
Robert 217, 447, 480, 622, 817, 819, 946, 1154, 1245, 1878
Rosetta (Owen) 1245
Rosetta (Sperry) 1683
Roxanna (Bradley) 282
Rufus 551
Russell 829, 868, 1322
Ruth 26, 234, 499, 564, 644, 645, 675, 866, 1336, 1428, 1584. 1670
Ruth (Hill) 555, 744
Ruth (Munson) 1293
Sabra 1576
Sally 932, 947, 1327, 1360, 1434
Sally (Jewell) 842, 843
Salma 717
Samuel 116, 239, 262, 366, 495, 664, 665, 672, 752, 818, 946, 1030, 1234, 1395, 1504, 1604, 1715, 1730, 1750, 1841, 1868, 1882
Samuel R. 2028
Sarah 116, 171, 204, 247, 311, 336, 452, 492, 558, 607, 684, 752, 756, 928, 937, 943, 946, 1030, 1231, 1292, 1604, 1670, 1867, 1868, 1979
Sarah (Alling) 34
Sarah (Benham) 188, 194
Sarah (Bishop) 201
Sarah (Blakeslee) 217, 622
Sarah (Bradley) 262, 271
Sarah (Cochran) 946
Sarah (Downs) 574
Sarah (Gilbert) 657
Sarah (Hopkins) 1721
Sarah (Larabee) 1080
Sarah (Perkins) 1427
Sarah (Smith) 1629
Sarah (Talmadge) 1715
Sarah (Williams) 1979
Sarah (Wilmot) 1669, 1982
Seymour 179, 946
Sheldon 946, 1695
Sherlock 282
Sherman 342
Silas 620, 647, 893, 1381, 1502, 1726, 1794, 1948, 1952, 1953
Silliman 34
Simeon 342
Solomon 1166, 1430
Sophronia 946
Sophronia M. 844
Statira 363
Stephen 65, 116, 337, 354, 437, 439, 582, 691, 738, 915, 1031, 1052, 1093, 1187, 1330, 1481, 1532, 1570, 1598, 1666, 1902
Stephen B. 433
Sterling 947
Stiles 793, 2044
Submit 1381
Susan 1837
Susanna 155, 335, 496, 545, 816, 1330, 1373, 1629
Susanna (Bradley) 213, 262
Susanna (Chatterton) 393, 536
Susanna (Hotchkiss) 830
Susanna (Johnson) 1955
Susanna (Jones) 1062
Sybil (Bradley) 305
Tabitha (Castle) 389

Hotchkiss (cont)
Tamar (Munson) 1289
Temperance 363, 1595
Temperance (Andrews) 57
Thaddeus 112
Thankful 245, 262, 416, 437, 644, 649, 1463, 1481
Thankful (Cook) 439
Thankful (Hickox) 337, 738
Thankful (Sedgwick) 698, 1481, 1601, 1903
Thelus 1218
Theodore N. 1693
Thirza 2016
Thomas 495, 564, 693, 947, 1041, 1531, 1669, 1867, 1982
Timothy 58
Trial 58
Truman 176, 543, 1098
Ursula (Hull) 887
Wait 13, 201
Waitstill 269, 1165
William 748, 827, 1209
William D. 657
William S. 1768
Willis 1692
Woodward 389
Wyllys 724
Zaccheus 1739
Zedekiah 354, 811
Houche, Eunice P. 2046
Houdey, Mr. 2054
Hough, Huff, -- 198, 1119, 1453, 2035
-- (Tyler) 1927
Mrs. 1016
Abiah 91
Abigail 388, 787, 851
Abigail (Goodyear) 672
Alfred N. 1962
Ambrose 672
Andrew 849, 1691
Ann 91, 346, 715, 855, 1855, 1864
Ann Maria (Way) 1962
Asenath (Hotchkiss) 826
Benjamin 490
Betsey 50
Betsey (Turner) 1879
Caleb 49
Charlotte 1960
Chauncey 1565
Chloe (Yale) 2037
Daniel 197, 475, 498, 502, 923, 1069
Deborah (Merriam) 1164, 1559
Dolly 503, 923
Ebenezer 185, 255, 541, 1927
Eliakim 1088
Elijah 920
Elizabeth (Atwater) 70
Elizabeth (Peck) 9, 1390
Ensign 299, 502, 849, 2037
Ephraim 21, 45, 388, 533, 665, 762, 765, 1563
Esther 1924
Eunice (Andrews) 45
Hannah 42, 696, 1081, 1374, 1600, 2037, 2038
Hannah (Austin) 91
Hannah (Royce) 1563
Hannah Ann (Sperry) 1691
Huldah (Royce) 503, 1166, 1561, 1566
Ira 826, 867
James 42, 199, 704, 750, 787, 849, 1164, 1195, 1559
Joel 87, 935, 1016, 1260, 1264, 1562
John 498, 502, 817, 1163, 1270
Joseph 70, 232, 388, 851, 1924, 2034
Julia 87
Katharine (Yale) 2034
Keturah 817
Lent 56, 716, 1445, 1911
Levi 1879, 2039
Lois 851
Lois (Alling) 255, 541
Lois (Hough) 849
Lois (Merriam) 1163, 2039
Lucretia 1225
Lucy 185, 716
Lucy (Hall) 704
Lura 849
Lura (Royce) 1565
Lydia 185, 503, 1559
Lydia (Alling) 21, 762
Lydia (Denison) 533, 665
Mary 388, 711, 935
Mary (Berry) 199
Mary (Hall) 710
Mary (Hubbard) 867
Mary (Ives) 920
Mary (Pierpont) 56, 1445
Matthew 431
Mehitabel 243, 1699
Mehitabel (Royce) 1561
Mercy 502, 852
Mercy (Cole) 431
Mercy (Hough) 849
Mindwell 475
Mindwell (Judd) 1069
Phineas 91, 696, 715, 852, 1166, 1559, 1561, 1566, 1600
Rebecca (Andrews) 49
Rebecca (Ives) 923
Rebecca (Tuttle) 1911
Rebecca (Yale) 198, 1119, 2035
Ruth (---) 1260
Sally 299, 1257
Samuel 498, 705, 1081, 1225, 1561
Sarah 533, 1562
Sarah (Dickerman) 765
Sarah (Lewis) 1088
Sarah (Mitchell) 750, 1195
Sarah (Pluymert) 1453

Hough (cont)
Sarah (Royce) 1562
Sarah (Yale) 2037
Selina 232
Temperance 91, 1484
Thankful (Hall) 705
Thankful (Rice) 1016
Thankful (Royce) 1562
Thomas 923
Violet (Benton) 197
William 9, 91, 490, 492, 710, 711, 1390, 1699
House, Hannah 1081
Houston, -- 1105
Jane (Lines) 1105
Hovey, Charlotte K. (Turner) 1877
William B. 1877
How, Mrs. 1535
Widow 1532
Aaron 1519
Abigail 224, 600, 1178, 1920
Abigail (Sutliff) 1714
Agur 52
Amy (Tuttle) 1907
Ann (Bronson) 1885
Anna 197, 476, 490, 1421
Bathsheba 1517
Bathshua 544
Beulah (Cook) 441
Damaris (Dutton) 589
Daniel 41, 45, 149, 409, 417, 589, 1885
Deliverance 45, 46, 149, 311, 392, 423, 477
Electa 682
Eli 441
Elijah 184, 692, 1421, 1781
Elizabeth 67, 397, 417, 523, 544, 549, 658, 664, 696, 783, 1150, 1418, 1502, 1920
Elizabeth (Culver) 465
Elizabeth (Gaylord) 637
Elizabeth (Hemingway) 324, 602, 731
Elizabeth (Judd) 1069
Elizabeth (Peck) 1415
Elizabeth (Winston) 2005
Ephraim 346, 1855, 1884
Esther 1855
Esther (Botsford) 892
Esther (Thompson) 1759
Eunice 355, 692, 1226
Hannah 1515
Hannah (Hemingway) 731
Hannah (Thorpe) 1761
Isaac 251
Jeremiah 239, 242, 435, 436, 465, 549, 588, 657, 737, 1122, 1415, 1482, 1511, 1884, 2033
Jeremy 544, 1502
John 224, 250, 251, 397, 488, 615, 731, 892, 1012, 1113, 1235, 1346, 1418, 1466, 1515, 1517, 1533, 1602, 1714, 1806
Joseph 1531
Joshua 224, 1069
Judith 471, 588, 2033
Judith (Cook) 435
Lois 409
Lois (Bates) 147
Lowly (Andrews) 52
Lydia 56, 69, 253, 1235, 1466
Lydia (Scott) 1961
Lydia (Seward) 1602
Margery (Andrews) 41
Martha 615, 737, 2050
Martha (Scott) 1519
Mary 346, 783, 1346, 1512, 1556, 1571, 1575, 1604, 1901
Mary (Bellamy) 184
Mary (Cook) 436
Mary (Frisbie) 628, 1059
Mary (Gray) 587
Mary (Mallory) 435, 1122, 1511
Mary (Sutliff) 1714
Matthew 523, 1512, 2005
Mercy 1043
Miriam (Blakeslee) 224
Nathaniel 470, 606, 687, 783, 1150, 1714, 1920
Noah 1961
Rebecca 552
Ruth 430, 465, 497, 622, 920, 1040, 1186, 1884
Samuel 488, 1907
Sarah 240, 417, 476, 488, 615, 705, 1113, 1152, 1297, 1368, 1482, 1884
Sarah (Foote) 470, 606
Sarah (Gilbert) 642
Thankful 1245
William 147
Zaccheus 1759
Zachariah 324, 476, 602, 628, 642, 696, 731, 1043, 1059, 1556
Howard, Clark 906
Ebenezer 1064
Elizabeth 1145
Lydia (Humphreville) 906
Miriam 1327
Molly 1145
Sarah (Jones) 1064
Howarth, Alfred 1208
Grace (Mix) 1208
Howd, Abigail 553
Anthony 750, 1312
Chloe (Linsley) 527
Dinah 1318, 1386
Eliphalet 628
Elizabeth 509
Elizabeth (Hitchcock) 750, 1312
Hannah 221, 607, 613, 1657
John 1483
Josiah 1116
Martha 466
Martha (---) 1483
Mary (Frisbie) 628

Howd (cont)
Salmon 1505
Sarah (Luddington) 1116
Sarah (Hexf[illegible]) 1505
Thankful [illegible] 1391
Wilkinson 1391
Howe, Betsey 1839
Elizabeth 642
Hannah 512
Hannah (Beers) 183
Hezekiah 183, 512, 1851, 1852
Mary A. 1101
Sally 1852
Sally (Townsend) 1851
Howell, Howel, Abiah 529
Abigail (Holt) 786
Ann, Anne 907, 1416
Anna (Cook) 224, 451
Bathsheba 683, 1599
Benjamin 1993
Desire (Morris) 1211
Edward 985
Elizabeth (Trowbridge) 1183, 1856
Elizabeth (Wilson) 1993
Eunice (Tolles) 1841
Hannah 75, 168, 481, 688, 749, 1611
Hannah (Hitchcock) 754
Hannah (Thomas) 1741, 1841
James 90
John 116, 786, 985, 1492
Joseph 688, 718, 754
Lois 1742
Lucinda (Thomas) 1741
Mabel 1416
Mary (White) 1968
Mehitabel 1919
Nathan 224, 451, 1295, 1741
Nicholas 246, 496, 1416, 1742
Obedience (Carrington) 385
Rebecca 1321
Rebecca (Hughes) 872
Rhoda (Augur) 90
Sally (Hall) 718
Samuel 385, 1699
Sarah 2054
Sarah (Hayes) 724
Sarah (Peck) 1398
Stephen 347, 460, 749, 792, 1183, 1211, 1294, 1321, 1611, 1856
Susan 1595
Susanna 484, 1294
Susanna (Cooper) 460, 792
Susanna (Munson) 1295
Sybil 200, 232, 347, 1492, 1619, 1718
Sybil (Starr) 1699
Thomas 481, 724, 872, 1741, 1841, 1968
Timothy 683, 1398, 1841
Howes, Elizabeth 945
Howkins, Anthony 985
Howland, -- 574
Mabel (Downs) 574
Samuel 1661
Sarah (Smith) 1661
Hoy, Eleanor 8
John 8
Sally 8
Hoyt, Abigail (Cooke) 1551
Abner 1561
Benjamin 651
Comfort 1130
David 1551
Elizabeth 651
Eunice (Mallory) 1130
Hannah 1472
James J. 592
John 1399
Jonathan 1454
Lucy (Morris) 1215
Mary (Edwards) 592
Miles 1215
Phebe (Royce) 1561
Rebecca 1399
Sarah (Pond) 1454
Walter 985
Hubbard, -- 581, 1765
Mrs. 2055
Abigail 860, 1697
Abigail (Eaton) 1062
Abigail (Heaton) 728
Amanda C. (Hookin) 1765
Amelia 1619
Ann 1157
Anna 147, 459, 641
Anna (Atwater) 63
Asenath (Dorman) 568
Bathsheba (How) 855
Betsey 442
Content (Downs) 581
Dana 568
Daniel 25, 855, 2018
Elizabeth 1705
Elizabeth (Douglas) 572
Elizabeth Ann 830
Esther (Robinson) 1517
Eunice (White) 294, 1970
Eunice A. 831
George 720, 985, 1161, 1697
Hannah 1161
Hannah (Gillet) 660
Henry 340
Homer 894
Isaac 76, 199, 850
Jacob 660
James 985, 1101
Jane (Berry) 76, 199, 802
Jane E. 1880
Joel 1148
John 63, 267, 459, 536, 537, 950, 1402, 1536, 1619, 1704, 1819
Leverett 1517, 1970

Hubbard (cont)
Levi 147
Louisa 830
Lucia (Tyler) 1927
Lueyette (Lines) 1101
Lydia (Andrews) 255
Lydia (Judd) 1069
Margery 661
Martha (Bradley) 267, 950
Martha (Wooding) 2018
Mary 115, 491, 720, 850, 1161, 1234, 1456, 1697, 1982
Mary (---) 1704
Mary (Dickerman) 536, 1819
Mary (Francis) 623
Mary L. 831
Nathan 1069
Nathaniel 1157
Oliver 1927
Phebe (McCleave) 1157
Polly (Brooks) 340
Rachel 63
Rebecca 850, 1570
Rebecca (Dickerman) 537
Sally (Peck) 1402
Sarah 486, 622, 706, 720, 1902
Sarah (Alling) 25
Sarah (Gilbert) 645
Sarah (Whitehead) 1970
Stephen 623
Stephen W. 294, 1970
Thomas 255
William 728
William A. 63, 645
William G. 572, 830
Zeruiah (Marchant) 1148
Hubbell, -- 131
Mr. 1257
Abigail (Thompson) 1751
Elizur 535
Ephraim 1681
Esther (Mix) 1197
Grace 1263
John 1244
Lewis 133, 1073, 1631
Lois (Sperry) 1681
Lucy 1143
Nathaniel 1197
Olive 1126
Patience (Burroughs) 151
Philo 2056
Polly (Denslow) 535
Rebecca (Barnett) 131
Richard 661, 868, 1244, 1751
Samuel 1479
Sarah (Kimberly) 133, 1073, 1631
Temperance (Nichols) 1479
Hubbert, see Hubbard
Hudson, see also Hodshon
-- 67
Abigail 919
Abigail (Chauncey) 636
Abigail (Turner) 1866
Anna 888
Anna (Prindle) 67, 485, 1491
David 888
Eli 656
Elizabeth 105, 240, 1957
Eunice 84, 757
Fally (Atwater) 67
Hannah 721
John 241, 1532, 1866
Lot 67, 486, 757, 1491
Mary (Hull) 888
Miriam (Gilbert) 656
Nathaniel 636
Robert 1723
Sarah 410
Thomas 410
Huff, see Hough
Huggins, Alfred 2046
Alfred O. 2047
Alta 1303
Anna E. (Brenan) 2046
Augusta M. 2046
Charles E. 2046
Charles H. 2046
Cornelia M. 2047
Ebenezer 211, 500, 543
Eliza A. 379
Elizabeth (Beers) 182, 211
Elizabeth A. (Lynde) 2046
Emilie J. 2047
Esther 211
Eunice P. (Houghe) 2046
Francis J. 2046
Frederick J. 2046
George 2046
Henry 908, 2046
Henry T. 2046
James 500
John 355, 494, 500, 725
John H. 297
Leonard 2046
Mamie E. 2046
Maria L. 2046
Mary (Dickerman) 543
Mary E. 2046
Meliscent 649
Osmond 2046
Rachel (Bradley) 297
Samuel 494, 649, 1188
Sarah 355
Sarah (Heaton) 725
Sarah (Miles) 1188
Sarah M. (Hunt) 908, 2046
Stephen 182, 211, 2054
Stephen E. 2046
Huggs, John 1272
Hughes, Abigail 686, 1523
Abigail (Bradley) 302
Abigail (Miles) 1187
Ann 357
Betsey (Forbes) 609

Hughes (cont)
Betsey (Sears) 1600
Bodwell 432
Christopher 1187
Collins 302
Daniel 76, 683, 2029
Elizabeth 1782
Freeman 1517
Grace (Wheaton) 1967
Hannah 1850
Henry 1967
Henry F. 1523, 1900
John 683, 939, 1079
Lois 1079
Lucy (Grannis) 683
Lydia (Tuttle) 1900
Mary (Grannis) 683
Mary (Richards) 1517
Mary (Robinson) 1517
Mercy (Collins) 432
Nancy 1727
Nicholas 239
Philomela (Miles) 1190
Roswell 1600
Russell 609
Samuel 1190
Sarah 2029
Sarah (Atwater) 76
Zeruiah (Jacobs) 939
Hull, -- 67, 146, 811, 1082, 1124
-- (---) 1262
Mr. 1023
Aaron 502, 1148
Abiah 764
Abiah (Alling) 25
Abiather 868
Abigail 80, 129, 553, 1060, 1168, 1480, 1761
Abigail (Atwater) 65, 670
Abigail (Hitchcock) 756
Abigail Ann (Doolittle) 557
Abigail E. (Darling) 520
Abijah 368, 1761
Alma 1655
Almira 93
Amelia (Dickerman) 1305
Amos 758, 1905
Amos G. 134, 449
Amy 780, 1824
Amy (Hill) 742
Andrew 68, 147, 355, 437, 498, 758, 817, 874, 1088, 1566, 1904
Ann 190, 498
Ann (Hudson) 868
Anna, Annah 221, 890, 1142, 1318, 1562
Anna (Bates) 147
Aretius B. 520
Asaph 207
Azuba 368
Bede 1223
Bede (Jacobs) 938
Benjamin 41, 142, 471, 704, 742, 896, 1162, 1168, 1223, 1378, 1386, 1586, 1710, 1824
Betsey 1766
Betsey (Bartholomew) 134
Bishop 2054
Caleb 67, 188, 757, 868, 1165, 1225, 1518, 1711, 1925
Charles 1225
Cornelius 986
Damaris 522, 689, 764, 874, 1060, 1710
Damaris (Hull) 887
Damaris (Ives) 632, 923
Daniel 742
David 620, 1496, 2047
Deborah (Merriam) 1167
Diana 446
Ebenezer 25, 43, 147, 507, 545, 584, 757, 780, 877, 938, 1196, 1685, 1903
Elam 193, 2055
Eleanor 502, 670
Eli 542, 1258, 1262, 1305, 1356
Elias 1475
Eliasaph 418
Elijah 231
Elisha 112
Eliza 841
Elizabeth 441, 757, 760, 825, 848, 912, 920, 923, 1162, 2050
Elizabeth (Andrews) 41
Elizabeth (Clark) 1326
Elizabeth (Hoyt) 651
Elizabeth (Mallory) 1124
Elizabeth M. A. (Atwater) 68
Enos 633, 1766
Ephraim 28, 762
Esther 63, 757, 817, 1648, 1789
Esther (Bradley) 274
Esther (Merriam) 471, 1162
Eunice 251, 486, 761, 834, 877, 898, 914, 1143, 2047
Eunice (Cook) 437
Eunice (Curtis) 477
Eunice (Hill) 742
Eunice (Hull) 881
Eunice (Willoughby) 1981
George 986
Hannah 45, 108, 103, 307, 499, 563, 620, 931, 1057, 1134, 1386, 1901, 1904, 2041, 2047
Hannah (Atwater) 65
Hannah (Baldwin) 107
Hannah (Botsford) 1487
Hannah (Cook) 437
Hannah (Corbet) 460
Hannah (Doolittle) 556
Hannah (Hitchcock) 757
Hannah (Humiston) 896
Hannah (Parmelee) 1378
Hannah (Preston) 1481
Hannah (Punderson) 1496

Hull (cont)
Hannah (Thomas) 1746
Hannah (Wooding) 2017
Huldah (Ball) 112
Huldah (Hotchkiss) 811
Irene (Leavit) 1082
Isaac 292, 407
James 109, 271, 1033, 1590, 2047
Jane (Johnson) 1033, 1041
Jedediah 65, 541, 670
Jephthah 706
Jeremiah 45, 53, 107, 133, 162, 190, 396, 437, 477, 722, 1171, 1388, 1553, 1901
Jeremy 2047
Jerusha (Tyler) 1925
Jesse 1481
Joel 1317, 2047
John 35, 44, 108, 148, 161, 170, 307, 441, 446, 502, 556, 622, 632, 670, 757, 898, 919, 923, 927, 936, 1011, 1038, 1041, 1349, 1487, 1532, 1560, 1604, 1656, 1668, 1761, 1805, 1941
Joseph 25, 150, 215, 460, 660, 689, 764, 887, 1011, 1142, 1326, 1349, 1487, 1531, 1805, 2017, 2047
Josias 986
Julia 53
Katharine (---) 147
Laura A. 1228
[illegible]i 84
[illegible]da 340
[illegible]s 23, 170, 217, 342, 487, 498, [illegible]556, 700, 826, 915, 1223, 1560, [illegible]1833
Lois (Beadles) 161
Lois (Peck) 930
Lois E. 541
Louise A. 714
Love 68
Lovicy (Alling) 35
Lowly 368, 500, 758, 927
Lowly (Cook) 437
Lucinda M. (Atwater) 84
Lucy 95, 193, 271, 291, 698, 840, 1443
Lydia 23, 25, 43, 415, 507, 1356
[illegible]ydia (Alling) 26
[illegible]ydia (Bishop) 207
[illegible]ydia (Blakeslee) 215
[illegible]dia (Cook) 449
[illegible]dia (Dunbar) 584
[illegible]dia (Mix) 1196
[illegible]dia (Parker) 64, 899, 1372
[illegible]bel 93, 142
Mabel (Bradley) 282
Martha 492, 493, 1513, 1905
Martha (Bassett) 146
Martha (Hitchcock) 758
Martha (Pardee) 1349
Mary 35, 67, 133, 162, 318, 363, 416, 506, 689, 698, 757, 800, 868, 935, 1326, 1388, 1487, 1604, 1668, 1676, 1903
Mary (Andrews) 44, 1941
Mary (Atwater) 67
Mary (Ball) 109, 1590
Mary (Beach) 148
Mary (Frost) 633
Mary (Ives) 918
Mary (Merriman) 1171
Mary (Newton) 1318
Mary (Street) 1225, 1711
Mary (Tuttle) 1904
Mehitabel 69, 99
Mehitabel (---) 1258
Mehitabel (Beadles) 161, 439, 488
Mehitabel (Hall) 705
Mehitabel (Pardee) 1356
Mercy 174, 1566
Mercy (Benham) 188
Mercy (Jacobs) 936
Miles 761, 800, 881, 1167, 1513, 1648, 1904
Milla (Dickerman) 542
Milly (---) 1023
Moses 918
Nancy (Benham) 193
Nancy (Blakeslee) 231
Naomi (Lewis) 1088
Naomi H. 355, 1788
Nathaniel 161, 439
Patience 780
Patty (Clark) 407
Phebe (Hart) 722
Philoma 368
Rachel (Thompson) 1761
Rebecca 545, 650
Rebecca (Alling) 35
Rene 1685
Rhoda (Clark) 418
Richard 563, 935, 1011
Rosanna 1656
Rosetta 341
Ruth 1586
Ruth (Merriam) 1165, 1518
Sally 651, 2047
Samuel 64, 65, 68, 93, 99, 193, 217, 282, 340, 437, 557, 698, 705, 756, 899, 914, 930, 1317, 1318, 1372, 1981
Sarah 53, 67, 133, 150, 319, 363, 396, 589, 622, 660, 704, 881, 1038, 1041, 1074, 1142, 1224, 1317
Sarah (Hall) 705, 706
Sarah (Humiston) 899
Sarah (Ives) 919
Sarah (Marchant) 1148
Sarah (Moss) 1225
Sarah (Newton) 1317
Sarah (Pardee) 1349, 2047
Sarah B. (Beadles) 162
Sena (Potter) 1475

Hull (cont)
Sidney 254, 274, 2055
Silas 35, 254, 651
Susan (Bradley) 292
Susannah 2047
Tabitha 133
Thaddeus 700
Thelus 1318
Thomas 1746
Ursula 817
Wooden 2047
Wyllis 705
Zephaniah 415, 498, 556
Zerah 2047
Hulse, Abigail (Wilmot) 1991
Hannah (Broughton) 345
John 685
Joseph 345, 1991
Julia 1121
Mary (Grannis) 685
Penina (Hotchkiss) 836
Sylvester 836
Humiston, Homaston, Abel 2018
Abi (Blakeslee) 222
Abiah (Ives) 913
Abigail 13, 119, 601, 647, 810, 1882
Abigail (Alling) 37
Abigail (Atwater) 78, 243, 534
Abigail (Bishop) 203
Abigail (Ray) 1500
Alma 890
Anna 652, 1689
Anna (Sperry) 1673
Asa 653
Austin 277
Bede 77, 1830
Benoni 1796
Betsey 144, 922, 1308, 2024
Betsey Ann (Talmadge) 1720
Caleb 206, 600, 1823, 1829, 1869
Charles 1798, 1803
Charlotte 231
Chloe 521, 1870
Daniel 64, 78, 319, 384, 534, 566, 698, 880, 1372, 1524
David 77, 137, 181, 484, 521, 1870, 1948
Desire 181, 1068, 1069, 1319, 1796
Desire (Dorman) 566
Desire (Taylor) 1722
Dorcas (Atwater) 78
Ebenezer 87, 214, 246, 373, 895, 1021, 1023, 1068, 1536, 1793, 1796, 1892
Eliza (Preston) 1484
Elizabeth 135, 220, 367, 1113
Elizabeth (Alcott) 13
Elizabeth (Sanford) 1589
Emilia (Mix) 1204
Ephraim 141, 1204, 1535
Ephraim A. 891
Esther 270, 506, 729, 1085, 1445, 1447, 2010
Esther, widow 1266
Esther (Botsford) 855
Ethiel 1796
Eunice 529
Eunice (Cooper) 614
Eunice (Hull) 891
Eunice (Wooding) 2025
Grace (Blakeslee) 214
Hannah 31, 87, 142, 255, 875, 894, 1138, 1803, 1882, 1909, 2010
Hannah (Grannis) 681
Hannah (Hitchcock) 762
Hannah (Humiston) 895
Hannah (Johnson) 1029
Hannah (Ray) 1501
Henry 1105, 1931
Huldah (Gilbert) 653
Isaac 37
James 62, 78, 139, 203, 762, 913, 1403, 1884
Jared 663
Jesse 222, 557, 890
Jesse A. 1484
Joan (---) 1105
Joan (Walker) 1931
Joel 110, 1204
John 31, 227, 241, 242, 263, 323, 584, 589, 611, 1155, 1501, 1534, 1589, 1869, 1881, 1886, 1922
Joseph 506, 614, 652, 1673, 1689, 1793
Joy 246, 681, 875
Julia 142
Julia (Bradley) 277
Julia (Sanford) 1594
Justus 1594, 1796
Katharine 384
Laura 181
Lois 584
Lois (Ball) 110
Lois (Doolittle) 557
Lowly 231, 1829
Luther 2049
Lydia 77, 117, 118, 120, 323, 329, 698, 936, 1515, 1518, 1524, 1592, 1892, 1954
Lydia (Hotchkiss) 841
Lydia (Parker) 64, 880, 1372
Lydia (Peck) 1403
Mabel 509, 1233
Maria 1796
Martha 1044, 1379, 1474, 1675
Mary 87, 98, 225, 227, 276, 372, 468, 488, 611, 698, 1155, 1176, 1891, 1951, 1958
Mary (Bishop) 202
Mary (Butler) 373
Mary (Clinton) 135, 423
Mary (Gill) 658
Mary (Sanford) 1589
Mary (Todd) 1837
Mary Ann (Goches) 663

Huntington (cont)
Mehitabel 600
Mercene 1105
Molly 922
Nancy 1023, 1796
Nathaniel 894, 1722, 1792
Patience 64
Phebe 1869
Phebe (Bassett) 139
Phila 56
Polly Ann (Bristol) 319
Polly P. (Todd) 1829
Rachel (Perkins) 1438, 2049
Rachel (Wooding) 2018
Rhoda 484, 1021, 1795
Roswell 841
Russell 1438, 2049
Ruth 328
Ruth (Bassett) 137
Sally (Barnes) 126
Samuel 13, 56, 119, 135, 142, 220, 231, 239, 372, 423, 529, 601, 658, 922, 1029, 1044, 1113, 1308, 1376, 1379, 1421, 1445, 1532, 1829, 1830, 1867, 1882, 1891
Sarah 139, 219, 221, 228, 245, 263, 328, 330, 562, 589, 880, 1867, 1869, 1886
Sarah (Atwater) 62, 1884
Sarah (Bishop) 206
Sarah (Tuttle) 242, 1881, 1922
Silence 1421
Silliman 126
Street 1837
Susanna 839, 1204, 1376
Susanna (Bassett) 141
Susanna (Todd) 1823
Susanna (Warner) 1948
Thankful 498, 589
Thomas 118, 119, 135, 202, 241, 246, 270, 328, 729, 855, 1500, 1532, 1589
Timothy 856
William 1023, 1720, 1795, 1796
Willis 2025
Humphreville, Abigail 105
Amy 576
Ann, Anne 129, 331, 465, 487, 593, 1621, 1942
Anna 1397
Avis 22
Bathsheba (Alling) 22
Benjamin 22, 1930
Clarina 23
Ebenezer 23, 574, 576, 1160, 1273, 1753
Electa 1047
Elizabeth 174, 507, 1095, 1625, 1753
Elizabeth (Morris) 1216
Ellamila 1695
Esther 488, 550, 696, 787, 1085, 1160, 1638, 1739, 1821, 1930
Esther (---) 1273
Esther (Downs) 574
Esther (Sperry) 1677
Esther (Thompson) 1753
Eunice 1160
Eunice (Sherman) 1613
Experience (Pinion) 1449
Hannah 507
Hannah (Downs) 576
James 1846
John 105, 380, 405, 558, 572, 831, 1122, 1184, 1677
Joseph 22
Lemuel 22, 169, 1397
Lucy 558
Lydia (Hotchkiss) 817
Martha (Hotchkiss) 831
Mary 22, 48, 380, 424, 572, 645, 1122, 1471, 1666
Molly (Beecher) 169
Moses 576, 1047
Rachel 1094
Rachel (Hotchkiss) 804, 1347, 2009
Rebecca 1075, 1184, 1625, 1946
Rebecca (Clark) 405
Sally (Tolles) 1846
Samuel 22, 696, 1160, 1449, 1613, 1621, 1625, 1728, 1753
Sarah 311, 433, 574, 814, 903, 1625, 1728
Sarah (Alling) 22
Sarah (Bristol) 310
Stephen 507
Thomas 310, 574, 804, 817, 1095, 1216, 1347, 1739, 2009
Humphrey, Anna (Mansfield) 1143
Betsey (Jacobs) 938
Daniel 236
Elijah 1143
Elizabeth 1242
Hannah (Thompson) 1764
Isaac 1764
James 938, 1702
Mary 391
Sarah (Riggs) 236
Submit (Stevens) 1702
Humphreys, Sarah 147, 379, 491
Hungerford, genealogy noticed 1871
-- 1152, 1185
Annah (Peck) 1395
Arpasia (Clark) 418
David 547
Deborah 337
Elizabeth (Matthews) 1152
Elizabeth (Pardee) 1357
Hannah (Miles) 1185
John 302
Jonas 1357
Josiah 1185
Leverett 1395
Lydia 1587
Mary (Miles) 1185
Rhoda Ann 1587

Hungerford (cont)
Ruth (Cook) 443
Sarah (---) 547
Sarah (Bradley) 302
Street 418
Susanna 1455
Tertius 443
Hunn, Deborah 387, 1289
Hannah 189
Hunnewell, Hunniwell, Bridget 1132, 1510
Elizabeth 507, 1118
Hannah 507, 626, 680, 720
Hannah (Leek) 1084, 1430
John 1510
Stephen 507, 680, 1084, 1118, 1430
Hunt, Ann Maria 656, 1469
Anna (Peckham) 1417
Anna Maria 1416, 1748
Betsey 1085
Betsey (Atwater) 79
Elijah 1953
Elizabeth 765, 870, 1246
Elizabeth (Burger) 2046
Elizabeth (Macomber) 1121
Esther (Preston) 1484
Evelina 1063
Florinda 1696
Frederick 482, 870, 2046
Grace 598, 1773
Hannah (Beers) 182
Hannah (Mallory) 1135
Harriet (Cutler) 482
Harriet (Daggett) 482
Isaac L. 1096
James 482, 1063
James R. 1135, 1417
Jesse 79
Joel 1484
John 79, 182, 1121, 1172, 1416, 1469, 1590, 1773, 2056
Louisa (Warner) 1953
Lurena 54
Mary 1112
Mary (Merriman) 1172
Mary (Sanford) 1590
Nancy (Watrous) 1956
Ransom 218
Sabra (Blakeslee) 218
Sarah 1513, 1536
Sarah (Atwater) 79
Sarah Maria 870, 2046
Theodosius 908
Thomas 986, 1956, 2055
Ursula 483
Hunter, Hopestill (Hamlin) 1346
Jonathan 1346
Rhoda 1416
Huntington, Ann (Jones) 1064
Asa 748
Cynthia 511
Daniel 511
Edward 234
Elizabeth 523
Hannah M. 178
Harriet 1865
Jabez 523
Lydia (Hine) 748
Maria (Bonticou) 234
Matthew 244
Sarah (Eliot) 1142
Solomon 1064
Huntley, Albert 569
Lucy A. 605
Mary Ann (Dorman) 569
Hurd, Abigail (---) 1122
Asahel 218
Benjamin 1071
David 235, 313, 1122
Ebenezer 1189, 1330
Elizabeth 160, 266, 1329
Eunice (Lines) 235
Flora 1339
Hannah (Miles) 1189
Joanna (Bristol) 312
John 986
Lois 65
Phebe H. 313
Philene (Bristol) 313
Rebecca (Blakeslee) 218
Ruth 218
Sarah 163, 1329, 1330, 1616
Sarah (Kimberly) 1071
Silena 1125
Susanna 579
Theophilus 312
Hurlburt, Comfort (---) 1860
Joshua 1860
Hurlbut, Chloe (Thompson) 1756
Daniel 266
Desire 491
Dinah (Doolittle) 558
Ebenezer 147
Elisha 1756
Esther 1419
Gideon 1917
Lowly (Tuttle) 1917
Mary (Forbes) 608
Mary L. 1076
Mercy 405
Orilla 1435
Philena (Bates) 147
Sarah (Royce) 1552
Simeon 608
Stephen 558
Susan 145
Thomas 986, 1552
Hurst, -- 1463
Grace (Potter) 1463
Margaret 1479, 1729
Sarah 186, 1993

Husted, Lydia 1823
Hutchins, Ann Eliza (Peck) 843
Avery S. 843
Benjamin 298
Jerusha (Bradley) 298
Polly 81
Hutchinson, Ann (Marbury) 1267
Bridget 1267
Charity (Gilbert) 653
Daniel 653
William 1267
Huthwitt, John 1884
Judith 1884
Martha 1884
Hyde, Hester 358, 563, 1665
Rev. Jedediah 1399
Jerusha (Tracy) 1399
Silenia 567
Hynmers, Joseph 2031
Katharine (Elford) 2031
Ibbotson, -- 519
Frances (Darling) 519
Ince, Jonathan 1182
Mary (Miles) 1182
Ingall, Daniel 500
Ingersoll, -- 1185
Ann 65
Anna (Miles) 1185
Dorcas (Moss) 1221
Grace (Isaacs) 910
Hannah (Miles) 27, 294, 1187
Hannah (Whiting) 1972
Jared 27, 294, 1187, 1972
Jonathan 910, 1183, 1221, 1972
Lewis 843
Lucretia 1831
Mehitabel 1415
Nancy (Hotchkiss) 843
Sarah 347, 1080, 1972
Sarah (Newton) 1183
Ingham, Abigail 1678, 1897
Ingraham, Benjamin 603
Hannah (Hickox) 1978
Isaac 1978
Josiah 170
Lydia (Finch) 603
Marietta A. 1362
Rebecca (Beecher) 170
Sarah 14, 88, 1400
Sarah (Parmelee) 1377, 1717
Stephen 1377, 1717
Inness, Elizabeth 1509
Institute of American Genealogy 1545, 1938
Handbook, noticed 2064
Irishman, an 1255
Isaacs, Abigail 1185
Elizabeth H. 1097
Grace 909
Mary 942, 1121
Mary (Perit) 1419
Ralph 909, 1185, 1419
Isbel, Huldah 2009
Israel 1355
Sarah (Pardee) 1355
Isbell, Chauncey 904
Lura (Humphreville) 904
Isham, Irah 865
Lucretia (Hubbard) 865
Ivers, Jane (Jones) 1063
Thomas 1063
Ives, -- 54, 57, 88, 292, 621, 705, 717, 1291, 2040
Abel 74, 479, 706, 1225, 1273, 1502, 1677, 1686, 1902
Abiah 899, 2047
Abiah (Parker) 1371
Abigail 156, 268, 393, 486, 539, 557, 888, 899, 1046, 1159, 1317, 1560, 1633, 1669, 2047
Abigail (---) 275, 1256
Abigail (Bristol) 322
Abigail (Burroughs) 371
Abigail (Dickerman) 543
Abigail (Frisbie) 629
Abigail (Gilbert) 654
Abigail (Grannis) 681, 1244, 1245
Abigail (Hall) 705, 715
Abigail (Mix) 1201
Abigail (Pierpont) 1442
Abigail (Porter) 1201
Abigail (Rowe) 1523, 1584
Abijah 156, 708, 1048, 1201
Abraham 250, 251, 529, 880, 1030, 1041, 1392, 1698, 1779, 1931, 2047
Alfred 231
Alling 289, 543, 900, 1308
Almira 559
Ambrose 250, 251
Amelia 1472
Amos 434, 699, 2047
Amos H. 447
Amy 329
Andrew 1488, 1536, 1763
Aner 1984
Angelina (Smith) 1642
Ann 479, 1714
Ann (Brooks) 338
Ann (Heaton) 726
Ann (Thompson) 1752
Ann Brooks 1232
Anna 621, 1563, 2035, 2047
Anna (Cook) 441
Anna (Foster) 621
Anna (Turner) 1878
Anna (Yale) 2036, 2047
Asenath (---) 2048
Asenath (Dickerman) 542
Augusta (Storer) 1708
Barbara (Johnson) 250, 251, 1030
Bede, Beda 286, 671
Benedict 320
Benjamin 61, 153, 1164, 1202, 1224
Betsey 279, 1016, 1225, 2039

Ives (cont)
Betsey (Bristol) 320
Betsey (Humiston) 900, 1308
Bezaleel 1163
Butler 250, 251
Caleb 9, 255, 581, 1173, 1378
Caroline 891
Catherine M. (Osborn) 1331
Charles 224, 250, 251, 622, 882, 921, 1078, 1331
Chauncey 542, 1245, 1708
Christopher 690
Clarissa 1047
Damaris 541, 632, 879, 891, 1822
Damaris (Atwater) 77
Dan 136, 658, 937, 1912
Daniel 329, 443, 498, 762, 899, 914, 1333, 1371, 1703
Daniel S. 1174, 2048
David 502, 852, 1162, 1245
Dinah 715
Dolly 1175
Dolly (Hough) 852, 1245
Ebenezer 62, 73, 78, 222, 647, 689, 1463
Eber 1016, 1019, 1241, 1257, 1762
Elam 286, 540, 775, 1018, 1250, 1265, 1840
Eli 183
Elias 2047
Elihu 1320
Eliza 935
Eliza (Ives) 934
Elizabeth 46, 120, 268, 486, 629, 750, 1378, 1824, 2047
Elizabeth (---) 914, 2048
Elizabeth (Atwater) 65
Elizabeth (Augur) 88
Elizabeth (Grannis) 681, 1244, 1245, 2047
Elizabeth (Merriam) 1162, 1174
Elizabeth (Stanley) 1698
Ellen M. 1703
Elnathan 118, 217, 246, 503, 629, 2036, 2047
Emeline (Bradley) 278
Emily 1263
Enoch 454, 664, 678, 752
Enos 441, 503, 1176, 2047
Ephraim 65, 95, 305
Erwin 1296
Esther 33, 285, 486, 497, 799, 814, 1179, 1395, 1423, 1629, 1829, 1833, 1902, 1912, 2047
Esther (Benedict) 186
Esther (Thompson) 1241, 1762
Esther (Tuttle) 1907
Esther L. 1388
Eunice 222, 301, 305, 431, 461, 708, 833, 1016, 1050, 1186, 1518, 1705, 2048
Eunice (Hull) 880, 2047
Eunice (Merriman) 1176
Eunice (Tuttle) 430, 1902
Experience (Royce) 1563
Ezra 28, 136, 278, 279, 671, 1250, 1254
Fanny 1245
Fitch 2047
Gideon 220, 430, 431, 503, 852, 879, 1050, 1069, 1175, 1194, 1372, 1514, 1552, 1902
Giles 654
Goodyear 1265
Hannah 74, 141, 148, 411, 429, 435, 470, 588, 600, 639, 832, 839, 873, 1144, 1243, 1459, 1668, 1698, 2037
Hannah (Atwater) 75
Hannah (Bassett) 141
Hannah (Burr) 370
Hannah (Johnson) 1048
Hannah (Merriam) 1163
Hannah (Merriman) 186, 242, 1167
Hannah (Moss) 61, 1224
Hannah (Royce) 1163, 1553
Hannah (Todd) 1837
Hannah A. (Storer) 1708
Harry 1642
Henry 934, 1265
Huldah (Foster) 621, 1291, 2040
Ichabod 417
Ira 2048
Isaac 799, 1065, 1209, 1761
Isabel 1567
Isabel (Jerome) 941
James 8, 77, 326, 455, 541, 671, 1018, 1869, 1901, 2047
Jared 255, 278, 1263
Jeannette (Bradley) 292
Jeremiah 141
Jerusha 1050, 2047
Jerusha (Royce) 1566
Jesse 185, 670, 671, 935, 1034, 1191, 1252, 1259, 1263, 1264
Joanna 1665
Joel 75, 322, 338, 728, 930, 1162, 1563, 1566
John 125, 186, 242, 435, 462, 621, 707, 799 1163, 1167, 1186, 1518, 1553, 1698, 1907, 2032, 2035, 2046, 2047
Jonathan 136, 455, 539, 621, 638, 672, 715, 1023, 1830, 1897
Joseph 108, 116, 186, 205, 244, 267, 268, 4 505, 557, 588, 639, 642, 681, 715, 750, 778, 808, 1159, 1244, 1245, 1289, 1531, 1629, 1665, 1668, 1669, 2032, 2047
Joshua 1232
Jotham 371, 557, 1204
Julania 342
Julia 289
Julius 1260
Katharine M. 542
Lazarus 710, 753, 941, 1496

Ives (cont)
Leman 255, 281
Lent 370, 1878
Leonard 1472, 1586, 1698
Levi 89, 200, 357, 498, 510, 747, 830, 1366, 2048
Lois 8, 45, 53, 68, 153, 156, 223, 244, 528, 706, 1150
Lois (Barnes) 125
Lois (Hall) 717
Lois (Hine) 747, 1366
Lois (Hotchkiss) 799
Lois (Hull) 891
Lois (Peck) 882
Lois (Turner) 1869
Lois (Tuttle) 1902
Lovisa (Todd) 1840
Lowly (Hull) 891
Lowly (Parker) 1376
Lucinda 1567
Lucretia M. (Ives) 926
Lucy 278, 888, 2035
Lucy (---) 529, 1779
Lucy (Cook) 447
Lucy (Hall) 699
Lucy Ann (Atwater) 84
Lydia 153, 244, 248, 340, 357, 551, 557, 588, 647, 658, 670, 821, 1030, 1065, 1300, 1502, 1536, 1721, 1821, 1835, 2046, 2047
Lydia (---) 728
Lydia (Augur) 89
Lydia (Bradley) 57, 255, 281
Lydia (Cooper) 454, 664
Lydia (Mix) 1204
Lydia (Morgan) 799, 1209
Lydia (Munson) 1296
Lyman 1018
Mabel 28, 658, 1263
Mabel (---) 1250, 1252
Mabel (Bassett) 136
Mabel (Goodyear) 671
Mabel (Punderson) 753, 1496
Mabel (Stacey) 1698
Mamre 268, 710
Mamre (Munson) 1289
Margaret (Bird) 200
Margery (Munson) 1297
Maria 1259
Maria (Beers) 183
Marilla (Johnson) 1034
Martha 148, 220, 561, 585, 600, 1057, 1168, 1372, 1463, 1555, 1589, 1686, 1699
Martha (Gaylord) 639, 753
Martha (Moss) 1223
Martha (Sperry) 1677
Mary 135, 224, 251, 263, 267, 319, 453, 455, 456, 489, 504, 505, 532, 540, 541, 642, 646, 708, 727, 852, 881, 929, 937, 1039,
Mary (cont) 1089, 1129, 1144, 1194, 1245, 1261, 1532, 1821, 1830, 1836, 2032, 2047, 2048
Mary (---) 490, 1333
Mary (Abernathy) 9
Mary (Atwater) 62, 78, 689
Mary (Baldwin) 136
Mary (Bray) 307
Mary (Brockett) 326
Mary (Clark) 417
Mary (Cook) 435, 1418
Mary (Francis) 622
Mary (Gilbert) 646
Mary (Hall) 707
Mary (Heaton) 728
Mary (Hotchkiss) 116, 805, 808
Mary (Hough) 850
Mary (Ives) 916
Mary (Merriman) 1173
Mary (Northrop) 1320
Mary (Royce) 1552
Mary (Yale) 2032
Mary C. (Tuttle) 1918
Mehitabel 722, 1507, 1563, 1589
Mehitabel (Andrews) 46
Miles 891
Miriam 73, 136, 633, 1128
Molly (Griggs) 690
Molly (Humiston) 900
Myra 670
Nancy 830
Nathaniel 46, 223, 285, 435, 1418, 1819
Noah 633, 1144, 1442, 1833
Noel 2047
Obedience (Stevens) 443, 1703
Olive 490, 762, 921
Olive (Blakeslee) 217
Olive (Ives) 930
Orilla 290
Orpha (Pelton) 1245
Parsons 850
Phebe 434, 502, 627, 638, 707, 752, 1163, 1459, 1520, 1922, 2048
Phebe (Andrews) 54, 255
Phebe (Parker) 2046, 2047
Phebe (Royce) 1563
Phineas 773, 1223, 1297
Phineas T. 1569
Polly 820
Polly (Merriman) 581
Polly (Miles) 1191
Polly (Yale) 2040
Rachel (Wilmot) 1984
Rebecca 58, 296, 490, 852, 1202, 2040
Rebecca (---) 2047
Rebecca (Collins) 434
Rebecca (Dickerman) 543
Rebecca (Hotchkiss) 797, 824, 1363
Rebecca (Merriam) 1162, 1164
Rebecca (Moss) 1232
Reuben 891, 914
Rhoda 568, 671, 1069

Ives (cont)
Russell, Russel 278, 543, 1255, 1256
Ruth 73, 77, 224, 487, 505, 540, 672, 2034
Ruth (Atwater) 61
Ruth (Bingham) 2047
Sabra (Johnson) 1041, 1931
Sally 340, 602, 1018
Sally (Gorham) 678
Salome (Royce) 1569
Samuel 61, 84, 505, 528, 632, 646, 879, 926, 1163, 1376, 1507, 1563, 1821, 2034, 2047
Sarah 95, 136, 245, 255, 278, 441, 455, 539, 556, 622, 775, 826, 879, 934, 1078, 1169, 1176, 1260, 1392, 1560, 1763, 2010
Sarah (Ames) 40, 1204
Sarah (Ball) 108
Sarah (Bassett) 136
Sarah (Bellamy) 185
Sarah (Bishop) 205
Sarah (Butler) 250, 251
Sarah (Corey) 462
Sarah (Hart) 721
Sarah (Henderson) 2047
Sarah (Hitchcock) 773, 775, 778
Sarah (Prindle) 1488
Sarah (Read) 1502
Sarah (Sackett) 1586
Sarah (Thompson) 1761
Sarah (Tuttle) 1901
Seth 2047
Stephen 40, 223, 296, 340, 442, 453, 490, 721, 805, 881, 929, 1176, 1179, 1204, 1367, 1523, 1584
Sukey 442
Susanna 1514
Susanna (Parker) 1367
Sylvia (Bradley) 278
Sylvia A. (Blakeslee) 231
Talcott 1837
Thankful 243, 705, 1016, 1819, 1836, 1897, 2009
Thankful (Cooper) 455
Thomas 726, 797, 1363, 1536, 1589, 1714, 1752, 1824
Titus 639, 753, 916
Watrous 2040
William 134, 148, 307, 824, 1459, 1918
Zerviah (Blakeslee) 223
Jackson, Abigail 500, 689
Abigail (Andrews) 45
Ann (Thomas) 1733
Benjamin H. 281
Betsey 468
Charles T. 45
Daniel 1479
David 1588, 1668, 1946
Edward 405
Elizabeth (How) 860
Eunice (Clark) 405
Giles 1733
Hannah (Trowbridge) 1855
Harriet (Bradley) 281
John 162, 872, 1619, 1855
Joseph 175
Lydia (Beal) 175
Margaret 1855
Mary 162, 394, 720, 1963
M ary (Chatterton) 394
Mary (Hull) 872
Mary (Preston) 1479
Moses 1855
Nathan 394
Rachel 1792
Rachel (Sanford) 1588, 1668, 1946
Samuel 860
Sarah (---) 1619
Jacobs, Aaron 947
Abigail (Curtis) 471
Abraham 490, 496
Amelia 144
Anna 947
Bartholomew 115, 471, 873, 1014, 1751, 1807
Bede 884
Betsey 1588
Betsey (Barnes) 127
Betsey (Thomas) 1745
Chloe (Hotchkiss) 840
David 327, 1869
Eleanor (Walter) 1932
Eli 276
Elizabeth 633, 1143, 1145, 1510
Elizabeth (Curtis) 474
Elizabeth (Wiles) 1977
Elizabeth H. 508
Enoch 223, 327, 1144, 1376, 1869, 1913, 1956
Esther 127
Esther (Brockett) 326
Esther (Clinton) 425, 1446
Eunice 223
Ezekiel 144, 871, 1932
George H. 1919
Hannah 328
Hannah (Dayton) 529
Hannah (Turner) 1869
Henrietta 288
Jeannette H. (Stilson) 158
Jemima 327
Jemima (Turner) 1869
Jemima (Tuttle) 1885
John 325, 938
Joseph 252, 474, 884, 939, 1143
Laura 231
Laurenna (Button) 373
Lois 335
Lois (Parker) 1376

Jacobs (cont)
Lora 281
Lydia 362, 494, 622, 884, 938, 1554
Lydia (Jacobs) 939
Lydia (Turner) 1869
Lyman 215, 1099
Margaret (Olds) 1322
Mary 481, 1913
Mary (Brockett) 325
Mary (Cooper) 457
Mary (Ives) 922
Mary Ann (Mansfield) 1144
Mercy 108, 873, 1038, 1668
Mercy (Barnes) 115, 1751
Naomi (Gill) 659
Patience 1824
Polly (Allen) 947
Rosetta E. 1448
Roswell 840
Russell S. 1977
Ruth (Bradley) 276
Sally 1956
Samuel 362, 494, 622, 1014, 1322, 1460, 1510, 1532, 1807
Sarah S. (Tuttle) 1919
Seabury 158
Sina 230
Solomon 127, 425, 1446
Stephen 231, 328, 529, 659, 922, 1824, 1869
Sylvia 1611
Thankful 1460
Thirza 1144
Thomas 457, 490, 1533, 1885
Tirzah (Brockett) 327
Washington 1144
William 373, 494
Zebulon 252, 281, 326
Zeruiah 871
Zophar 230, 1588, 1745
Jacobus, Donald Lines, editorial comment 766, 959, 1279, 1344, 1543, 1810, 2068
Jacocks, Elizabeth H. 422, 508
Eunice (Burritt) 371
Grace (Thompson) 1307, 1767
John Hill 371, 422, 1307, 1767
Sarah (Burritt) 371
James, Mr. 1806
Abel 1789
Abigail 1789
Elisha 1789
Nathaniel 1789
Ruth 1789
Thomas 1012, 1789
Jandine, Sarah 68
Janes, Abel 1789
Abigail 1789
Elisha 1789
Elizabeth 420, 1724
Nathaniel 1789
Ruth 1789
Sarah 1221
Sarah (Clark) 407
William 407, 1789
Jansen, see also Johnson
Joanna (Royce) 1549
Wouter 1055, 1549
Jarman, Francis T. 1853
Katharine W. (Townsend) 1853
Jarvis, Abraham 580
Amelia (Broome) 345
Amelia (Downs) 580
James 345
Lavinia 1836
Mary Ann 144
Sally 448
Rev. Samuel 1836
Sarah M. 1954
Jaynes, Rachel (Lines) 1095
Thomas 1095
Jebine, Nicholas 1309
Polly (Munson) 1309
Jeffery, Catherine 1782
Moses 1782
Jeffrey, Ebron 1801
Morgan 1800
Jeffreys, Thomas 986
Jeffries, Sarah 941
Jenkins, Mr. 2056
Elizabeth (Andrews) 54
Ivory 54
Joseph 484
Mary G. 1157
Rebecca 615
Wealthy A. (Daggett) 484
Jenks, John 1970
Polly (White) 1970
Jenner, Alice (Pigg) 1449
John 1449
Jennings, -- 1294, 1992
Cleora (Wilmot) 1992
Elizabeth 1412
Eunice 1146
Hannah 1412
Martha (Munson) 1294
Mary E. 651
Michael 1412
Sarah 9, 161, 437, 465, 699, 750, 914, 1030, 1040, 1151, 1289, 1370
Jennison, Mary L. 729
Jerome, -- 428, 728
Abigail 913
Chauncey 584
Elizabeth (Hart) 721
Esther (Adams) 584
Eunice (Cole) 431
Eunice (Heaton) 728
Horace 619
Isabel 710, 913
Jerusha 1455

Jerome (cont)
Julina H. 1360
Lucy (Foster) 621
Mary (Ford) 619
Phebe 584
Phebe (Cook) 443
Polly (Coburn) 428
Samuel 431, 621
Sarah 2037
Sarah (Cook) 443
Timothy 913
William 721, 2037
Zerubbabel 443, 584
Jessup, Edward 986
Jared 1564
Martha (---) 1564
Jeues, see Ives
Jewell, Jeannie 831
Joseph 843
Sally 842, 843
Jiles, see also Niles
John 1068
Susanna (Joslin) 1068
Jinks, Hannah 1699
Jocelyn, Jocelin, see also Joslin
-- 1536
Almira (Howell) 863
Desire (Humiston) 895
John 635, 895
Margaret 724
Samuel R. 863
Johnson, -- 70, 386, 742, 756, 904, 1061, 1232, 1414, 1623, 1631, 1695, 1730
Mr. 2057
Abby (Smith) 1639
Abiah (Moss) 1232
Abigail 13, 130, 169, 243, 247, 331, 392, 436, 485, 543, 559, 564, 601, 607, 656, 692, 702, 703, 746, 785, 1091, 1383, 1618, 1667, 1724, 1946
Abigail (Cooper) 452
Abigail (Darrow) 521, 1042, 1044
Abigail (Hitchcock) 750
Abigail (Holt) 244, 788, 1821
Abigail (Johnson) 1032
Abigail (Lock) 1082, 1083
Abigail (McNeil) 1160
Abigail (Sherman) 1611
Abigail (Smith) 1623, 1631
Abigail E. 28, 1396, 1897
Abigail M. 37
Abner 361, 529, 604, 809, 946, 1087
Abraham, Abram 507, 521, 535, 643, 1042, 1083, 1347, 1986, 2009
Abram E. 1485
Adaline (---) 741
Adeline L. 1097
Alexander 1512
Amanda (Preston) 1485
Amelia 1567
Amos 788, 1396, 1481, 1821, 1897
Amy 156, 612
Amy (Wilmot) 1985
Andrew H. 334
Aner 1570
Ann, Anne 173, 357, 751, 1209, 1499
Ann (Beach) 157
Ann (Royce) 809
Anna 378, 426, 612, 625, 758, 1272, 1315, 1318, 1424, 1512, 1674
Anna (Benham) 187, 958
Anna (Hotchkiss) 797
Anna (Royce) 1570
Annis 874
Archibald 306
Asahel 170, 1766
Barbara 251, 914, 1392
Barnabas 753, 1359
Bathsheba (Pond) 1456
Benajah 1052
Benjamin 330, 552, 1676
Betsey (---) 1803
Betsey (Humphreville) 906
Caleb 330
Caroline 1988
Charity 1896
Charity (Dayton) 529
Charity (Hill) 745
Charles 732, 1563, 1683, 2030
Charlotte (Atwater) 84
Chauncey 1969
Chloe 1210
Chloe (Tuttle) 1889
Clarinda 1899
Clarissa 633
Clarissa (Ives) 935
Comfort 1064
Comfort (Clark) 420
Content 1060
Cornelius 1086, 1418
Damaris 9
Dan 581, 760, 1453
Daniel 331, 809, 815, 1082, 1456, 1481, 1531, 1570, 1821, 1882, 1985
David 278, 307, 1051, 1210, 1397, 1680, 1732, 1753, 1860
Davis 404
Dayton 161, 1034, 1049, 1762, 1896
Dorcas 1628
Dorcas (Ford) 613, 1138, 1947
Dorcas (Johnson) 1046
Ebenezer 34, 170, 333, 427, 548, 571, 693, 751, 797, 914, 953, 1030, 1107, 1146, 1388, 1428, 1495, 1567, 1931
Eden 579, 1153, 1784
Edward 405, 1212, 1966
Eleanor 435
Eleanor (Alling) 34
Electa (Humphreville) 906
Eliakim 472

Johnson (cont)
Eliphalet 419, 1094, 1331, 1725
Elisha 1512
Elizabeth 100, 194, 201, 243, 454, 678, 696, 797, 1030, 1192, 1212, 1291, 1422, 1674, 1727, 1868
Elizabeth (---) 952, 953
Elizabeth (Diodati) 544
Elizabeth (Hitchcock) 161, 756
Elizabeth (Hotchkiss) 815
Elizabeth (Lewis) 1086
Elizabeth (Mansfield) 1137
Elizabeth (Royce) 1563
Elizabeth (Sperry) 1668
Elizabeth (Tuttle) 1917
Enos 26, 65, 486, 615, 682, 696, 800, 1035, 1083, 2018
Ephraim 161, 704, 915, 1060, 1941
Esther 196, 431, 1164, 1289, 1706, 1821
Esther (Brockett) 330, 1676
Esther (Carrington) 386
Esther (Hotchkiss) 809, 946
Esther (Pumderson) 1495
Esther (Sanford) 1591
Esther (Thomas) 90, 1746
Esther (Tuttle) 1898
Esther (Wheadon) 1966
Esther A. 319
Eunice 35, 52, 58, 169, 271, 333, 458, 497, 576, 744, 841, 1324, 1428, 1678, 1681
Eunice (Atwater) 70
Eunice (Bivins) 212
Eunice (Hitchcock) 758
Ezra 381, 564, 1093, 1141
Fanny 177, 1272
Frances (---) 749
Frances E. 1706
Garry 844
Garry B. 178, 562
George 360, 564, 1160
Gideon 12, 167, 464, 1915
Grata (Sperry) 1695
Hannah 12, 110, 132, 196, 239, 351, 372, 411, 419, 428, 499, 805, 892, 915, 1036, 1114, 1326, 1334, 1340, 1379, 1421, 1433, 1467, 1511, 1512, 1555, 1567, 1762, 1882, 1985
Hannah (Beadles) 161
Hannah (Beecher) 166
Hannah (Bradley) 290
Hannah (Clark) 405
Hannah (Cole) 430
Hannah (Dorman) 564
Hannah (Dougall) 571, 1146
Hannah (Hoadley) 154
Hannah (Johnson) 1037
Hannah (Peck) 1414, 1529
Hannah (Penfield) 1418
Hannah (Royce) 1568
Hannah (Sanford) 1595
Hannah (Sperry) 1667
Hannah (Ward) 1941
Hannah (Wheadon) 628
Harriet (Hotchkiss) 844
Harriet (Peck) 1414, 1529
Harvey 1358
Hephzibah (French) 625
Hezekiah 531, 700, 1171, 1273, 1795, 1797, 1799, 1803, 1917
Hiram 84
Huldah 1663
Huldah (Doolittle) 562
Huldah (Robinson) 1518
Huldah (Tuttle) 1904
Isaac 48, 110, 135, 161, 165, 261, 452, 466, 494, 559, 613, 756, 832, 1031, 1138, 1164, 1186, 1289, 1296, 1324, 1531, 1555, 1591, 1667, 1821, 1902, 1946, 1947, 1955, 1970, 1984
Israel 445, 1186, 1326
Jabez 130, 521, 543, 1044, 1865
Jacob 133, 187, 750, 785, 946, 958
James 212, 1639
Jane 170, 874
Jehila 1308
Jehu 578
Jennings 1049
Jeremiah 100, 796, 1037, 1122, 1697
Jerusha 563, 1288
Jerusha (Ives) 920
Jerusha (Thomas) 1732
Jesse 154, 196, 494, 496, 579, 625, 1018, 1429, 1688
Joanna (Gaylord) 638, 784, 1552
Joanna (Preston) 1481
Joanna (Royce) 1549
Job 279, 1674
Joel 1231
John 9, 262, 392, 465, 564, 607, 613, 638, 678, 680, 699, 745, 750, 784, 785, 874, 892, 914, 953, 1011, 1046, 1051, 1175, 1289, 1317, 1370, 1422, 1531, 1552, 1611, 1619, 1679, 1753, 1805, 1904, 2008
Joseph 52, 561, 633, 833, 1016, 1022, 1272, 1326, 2054
Katharine 32, 581, 1173
Katharine (Hitchcock) 759
Lambert 187, 479, 551, 958, 1216, 1287, 1424, 1425, 1731, 1983
Laura Ann 568
Lent 1898
Leva (Sperry) 1685
Lois 165, 466, 654, 676, 678, 1049, 1087, 1296, 1355, 1403, 1624, 1628
Lois (Hall) 161, 704
Lois (Hotchkiss) 802
Lois (Johnson) 1051
Love (Downs) 578
Lowly 1655
Lucena (Downs) 579

Johnson (cont)
Lucena (Hitchcock) 756
Lucretia (---) 423
Lucy 447, 722, 1165, 1272, 1481
Lucy (Lord) 427, 1107
Lucy (Perkins) 1429
Lucy (Plumb) 581, 1453
Lucy (Smith) 1638, 1844
Lucy (Way) 1960
Lydia 36, 41, 216, 275, 338, 454, 604, 1175, 1382, 1483, 1619, 1728, 1737, 1865
Lydia (Beecher) 167
Lydia (Bunnell) 361
Lydia (Curtis) 472
Lydia (Ford) 613
Lydia (Hotchkiss) 693, 727
Lydia (Spink) 1697
Mabel 624, 1131, 1956
Mabel (Grannis) 680
Mabel (Perkins) 1426
Mabel (Thompson) 1753
Mamre 1034
Mamre (Johnson) 1051
Margaret 360, 1326
Martha 481, 1085, 1246
Martha (Humiston) 893
Martha (Lewis) 1087
Martha (Peck) 1414
Mary 132, 184, 188, 198, 381, 402, 495, 503, 551, 587, 663, 696, 951-953, 1051, 1083, 1163, 1164, 1331, 1356, 1399, 1402, 1570, 1579, 1585, 1679, 1682, 1725, 1860
Mary (Atwater) 66
Mary (Beadles) 162
Mary (Brewster) 157
Mary (Dayton) 529
Mary (Doolittle) 552
Mary (Dorman) 564, 1141
Mary (Hotchkiss) 833
Mary (Hough) 853
Mary (Johnson) 1052
Mary (Jones) 1061
Mary (Lines) 1092, 1094
Mary (Matthews) 1153
Mary (Moss) 1231
Mary (Munson) 1128, 1292
Mary (Pardee) 1351
Mary (Rose) 1520
Mary (Sanford) 1882
Mary (White) 1969
Mary (Wolcott) 2009
Mary (Wooding) 800, 2018
Mary Ann (Hitchcock) 753
Mary Esther 170
Mary L. 1569
Matthew 1128, 1292
Mehitabel (Sperry) 1679
Mercy 105, 430, 434
Mercy (How) 857
Mercy (Wilmot) 1984
Miles 703
Miriam 1035
Miriam (Gilbert) 647
Miriam (Johnson) 1050
Moses 953, 1520
Naomi 85
Naomi (Hotchkiss) 832, 1730
Nathan 1638, 1844
Nathaniel 423
Nathaniel B. 920, 1518
Noah 1793
Obed 13, 169, 422, 612, 906, 1046, 1092, 1356, 1678, 1985
Olive (Douglas) 1129
Orson D. 906
Patience 465, 485
Patience (Grannis) 682
Patty (---) 1743
Patty (Brockett) 334
Peter 90, 420, 952, 953, 1032, 1064, 1085, 1318, 1324, 1618, 1706, 1746, 1860, 1889
Phebe 52, 487, 633, 1370
Phebe (Andrews) 48
Phebe (Hall) 721
Phebe (Hull) 880
Phebe (Tuttle) 1186, 1902
Philemon 705
Philena 170, 254, 832, 2023
Phinehas 802
Polly 1102, 1766
Polly (Beecher) 178
Polly (Humphreville) 904
Polly (Tuttle) 1911
Prudence 445
Rachel 279, 746, 916, 1629, 1821, 1952, 1984
Rachel (Brockett) 330
Rachel (Sperry) 246, 1397, 1680
Rebecca 9, 26, 112, 243, 381, 394, 430, 503, 559, 775, 1110, 1195, 1216, 1425, 1557, 1731, 1983
Rebecca (Clark) 422
Rebecca (Curtis) 479, 1287
Rebecca (Hitchcock) 760
Rebecca (Royce) 1570
Rebecca (Way) 1952
Reuben 9, 430, 529, 563, 1288, 1557
Rhoda 548, 1245, 1289
Rhoda (Denslow) 535
Rhoda (Sperry) 1683
Robert 741
Rober. G. 290
Roswell L. 1644
Rufus 162
Russell 1414, 1529
Ruth 561, 564, 699, 700, 813, 1392, 1731, 1797
Ruth (Hall) 703
Ruth (Merriman) 1171
Ruth (Todd) 1821
Sabra 914, 1931

Johnson (cont)
Sally 1074, 1331
Sally (Crittenden) 464, 1915
Sally (Daggett) 484
Sally (Downs) 579
Sally (Smith) 1644
Samuel 150, 161, 166, 184, 240, 426, 436, 503, 612, 788, 797, 874, 878, 1029, 1036, 1399, 1426, 1532, 1661, 1674, 1679, 1685, 1911
Samuel P. 647
Samuel W. 592
Sarah 104, 108, 133, 240, 262, 370, 381, 467, 473, 558, 611, 615, 720, 788, 792, 817, 1031, 1092, 1095, 1098, 1215, 1401, 1422, 1616, 1652, 1661, 1678, 1680, 1728, 1742, 1889, 1979, 1986, 2008
Sarah (---) 1301
Sarah (Atwater) 65
Sarah (Bassett) 135, 261
Sarah (Benham) 187, 958
Sarah (Bradley) 278, 306, 307
Sarah (Clark) 404
Sarah (Doolittle) 561
Sarah (Gilbert) 642, 643, 1211
Sarah (Gunn) 1753
Sarah (Hall) 694, 705
Sarah (Hill) 742
Sarah (Hotchkiss) 796
Sarah (Hull) 150, 874, 878
Sarah (Jennings) 750
Sarah (Johnson) 1049
Sarah (Lines) 1093
Sarah (Miles) 1186
Sarah (Osborn) 1324
Sarah (Pardee) 1358
Sarah (Peck) 1388
Sarah (Sperry) 1688
Sarah (Trowbridge) 1860
Sarah (Wooster) 732, 2030
Seth 758, 853
Sheldon 1568
Sherburn, Sherburne 486, 759, 1173
Sherman 484
Silas 381, 1678
Simeon 1050
Solomon 338, 558, 1051, 2055
Sophia 531, 1656
Stephen 105, 108, 173, 271, 544, 874, 1030, 1044, 1112, 1347, 1355, 1382, 1984
Submit (Luddington) 1112
Susa 1053
Susan 322
Susan (Edwards) 592
Susan (White) 1970
Susan A. 1762
Susanna 1272, 1955
Susanna (Beadles) 161
Susanna (Perkins) 1429
Susanna (Sperry) 1674
Sybil 22, 200, 507, 1042, 1347, 1355
Sybil (Hatch) 723
Sybil (Johnson) 1044, 1347
Sybil (Thorpe) 1784
Sylvester 1801
Sylvester Ives 1962
Tamar (Holt) 787
Thaddeus 935
Thankful 1359
Thomas 66, 723, 749, 1011, 1429, 1805
Timothy 351, 628, 893, 1351, 1595, 1797
Walter 435, 1511, 1549
William 41, 201, 381, 430, 642, 694, 787, 792, 797, 857, 986, 1091, 1137, 1211, 1532, 1668, 1727, 1868, 1960
William S. 157
Winifred 958
Zachariah 721, 880
Zerviah 47, 74, 100
Zipporah (Mallory) 1122
Joice, Eliza (Hitchcock) 774
Peter 774
Jolly, John 1372
Martha (Parker) 1372
Jones, -- 373, 576, 908, 2050
Doctor 1022
Mr. 2056
Mrs. 2057
Abigail 14, 66, 587, 827, 1531
Abigail (---) 1797
Abigail (Atwater) 62
Abigail (Blackleach) 2050
Abigail (Bristol) 321
Abigail (Bunnell) 362
Abigail (Sanford) 392
Amarilla (Bradley) 285
Amasa 285
Amy (Pardee) 1353
Anna 187, 554, 1859
Anna (Street) 1710
Asa 362, 1353
Benjamin 187, 347, 781, 1859, 2014
Betsey 656
Betsey (---) 1800
Betsey (Benham) 194
Betsey (Hunt) 908
Betsey H. 282
Betty (Mallory) 1136
Caleb 628, 857
Charles 362, 1794
Charlotte 1616
Comfort (Johnson) 1053
Content (Johnson) 1048
Damaris (Bunnell) 362
Daniel 207, 394
Darius 321
Deborah 335, 1715
Deborah (Clark) 408
Diodate P. 538, 1687, 1951
Elisha 818, 1053, 2056
Eliza W. 1470
Elizabeth 317, 749

Jones (cont)
Elizabeth (Benham) 1743
Elizabeth (Butler) 373
Elizabeth (Hall) 716
Elizabeth (Thorpe) 1778
Esther 555
Esther (Pratt) 916
Eunice 699, 1558
Eunice (---) 588
Eunice (Merriman) 1173
Gillet 1136
Grace (Lines) 1104
Hannah 187, 407, 575, 597, 612, 834, 1173, 1628, 1724, 1742, 1859, 1911, 1987
Hannah (Andrews) 50
Hannah (Brown) 347, 2014
Hannah (Eaton) 591
Hannah (Mix) 1197
Hester 463, 489
Isaac 97, 194, 335, 392, 408, 594, 1533, 1715, 1743, 1747, 1800
James 799, 1093, 1778
Jane (Harris) 720
Jasper 288
Jerusha 1353
Joanna (Chatterton) 394
John 1104, 1355, 1490, 1613, 1639, 1794
John E. 1917
Joseph 461, 505
Josiah 1353
Lavina 1796
Lois (Hotchkiss) 799
Lucy (Atwater) 87, 255
Lydia 76, 881, 1224, 1424
Lydia (Hotchkiss) 815
Lydia (Ives) 927
Lydia (Sperry) 1613
Mabel (Pardee) 1355
Marlow (Hotchkiss) 799, 1093
Martha (Hodge) 781
Martha (Hotchkiss) 818, 842
Mary 184, 391, 505, 594, 699, 723, 753, 911, 1075, 1081, 1162, 1842
Mary (Chatterton) 392
Mary (Frisbie) 628, 857
Mary (Humiston) 901
Mary (Pardee) 1353
Mary (Preston) 1480
Mary (Trowbridge) 1857
Mary (Tuttle) 1917
Mary P. (Eastman) 591
Miles 1797
Nathaniel 62, 66, 553, 1048, 1175, 1558, 1911
Nicholas 282, 554, 555, 588, 699, 716, 1480
Olive (Bishop) 207
Olive (Bristol) 317
Olive (Hotchkiss) 809
Patty 1951
Polly 288
Ransom 2056
Rebecca 404, 421, 1492
Reuben 1911
Rhoda 1687
Rhoda (Munson) 1310
Rhoda J. 97
Robert 1802
Ruth 1915
Sally 231
Samuel 184, 463, 505, 753, 916, 1310, 1616, 1797, 1800
Sarah 51, 346, 543, 553, 846, 1218, 1616, 1799, 1817, 1976
Sarah (---) 331
Sarah (Barker) 115
Sarah (Cornwall) 461
Sarah (Dickerman) 538
Sarah (Downs) 576
Sarah (Fenn) 599, 1220
Sarah (Merriman) 1175
Sarah (Tuttle) 1911
Selden 901
Simeon 87, 255
Solomon 317
Street 591
Susan (---) 673
Susanna, Susannah 211, 248, 800, 1993
Susanna (Cornwall) 461
Sylvester 2056
Tabitha (Thomas) 1747
Thankful 692
Theophileaton 461
Theophilus 587, 599, 1173, 1197, 1220, 1224, 1710, 1976
Timothy 500, 720, 800, 927, 1081, 1535, 1857
Wealthy P. 2011
William 50, 241, 407, 500, 591, 597, 799, 809, 815, 956-8, 987, 1011, 1173, 1218, 1533, 1805, 1993
William Eaton 842
William H. 115
Jordan, -- (Rose) 1520
John 1520
Rebecca 1036
Thomas 987
Joslin, Abigail 463, 1319
Abigail (Abbot) 8
Abraham 2017
Esther (---) 2017
John 1069, 1319
Joseph 1376
Kezia 2017
Lois 1069
Moses 1319
Nathaniel 8, 314, 1079
Pember 508
Sarah 1079
Sarah (---) 314
Sarah (Parmelee) 1376

Joslin (cont)
Susanna 635, 1319
Josselyn, Elizabeth (Merriman) 1177
Joseph H. 1177
Joulin, see Joslin
Joy, Deborah 1387
Mary 1323
Joyce, John 546
Lydia (Doolittle) 546
Mary 1109
Judd, Abigail 442, 707
Anna 780, 1911
Appelina 1109
Benjamin 295
Betty (Hill) 744
Chauncey 809
Clementine 37
Ebenezer 744
Elizabeth 586, 859, 1911
Elizabeth (Royce) 1563
Elizabeth C. 1217
Elnathan 1779
Esther 691, 821
Esther (Alling) 24
Eunice (Morris) 1217
Hannah 529
Hila (Bradley) 275
Immer 65, 66, 919, 1357
Isaac 351
John 1911
Joseph 1563
Jotham 275
Julia 284
Leva 1471
Lois (Thorpe) 1779
Lucy 1450
Lydia (Hall) 693
Lydia (Morris) 1215
Mabel (Hotchkiss) 809
Margaret (Scott) 65
Margery (Clark) 417
Maria 1310
Mary 1069, 1223
Matthew 1215
Mercy 1184
Millicent 1955
Millie 1435
Mindwell 847
Nathaniel 586, 693, 847
Phebe 1357
Philena 837, 839
Philip 1217
Polly (Beecher) 178
Rachel 1332
Reuben 24
Rhoda (Atwater) 66
Rhoda (Ives) 919
Rosanna 351, 1427
Roxanna 1051
Ruth 1043
Sally 342
Samuel 178
Sarah 295, 339, 490, 599, 1781, 1977
Sarah (Gaylord) 636
Sarah (Russell) 1581
Stephen 417, 1581, 1911
Thomas 536, 707, 859, 987, 1223, 1977
Judson, -- 1805
Abiah (Beach) 151
Anna 1859
Betty 1412
Charlotte (Mallory) 1131
Elihu 1700
Elizabeth 1626
Elizabeth (---) 725, 1012, 1981
Eunice 1126
Harriet (Smith) 1664
Isaac 679, 1626
Israel 1131
James 1412
Jerusha 691
Joseph 415, 889, 987
Leman 556
Lois (Atwater) 85
Louisa N. 776
Lucy (Doolittle) 556
Lydia (Hull) 415, 889
Mary 1455
Mehitabel 1214
Phinehas 1664
Rebecca 1755
Samuel 85, 151
Sarah (---) 1700
Sarah (Gorham) 679
William 725, 1981
Kassam, Sybil 869
Kasson, George M. 1879
Lucretia M. (Turner) 1879
Mary Ann 885
Kay, George 1801
Mary (---) 535
Matilda 1951
Olive (Hitchcock) 759
William 759
Kean, Eunice (Merriman) 1061, 1173
John 1061, 1173
Keefe, Arthur 1068
Lois (Joslin) 1068
Keeler, -- 938
Betsey (Sanford) 1594
Bradley 1594
Cornelia 570
Daniel 1244
Esther (Jacobs) 938
Fanny (Sanford) 1594
Harvey 1594
Isaac 1888
Jemima 783, 1860
John 1347
Kate (Tuttle) 1888
Phebe 192
Ralph 1860
Sarah (Pardee) 1347

Keeler (cont)
Theodocia 1244
Keeley, Edward 241
Keeney, -- 159, 1183
Anna (Wilmot) 1991
Ebenezer 690
Lucy 690
Lydia (Beach) 159
Mary (Miles) 1183
Medad 1970
Rebecca (White) 1970
Reuben 1991
Keep, Alva 1310
Amelia (Gorham) 678
Caleb 1245
Elizabeth 1802
Elizabeth (Munson) 1310
Elizabeth S. 1954
Hephzibah (Hotchkiss) 1245
John P. 678
Kelley, Harriet J. (Wells) 2053
Capt. Matthew 2053
Kellogg, -- 1761
Bela 377
Benjamin 41, 244, 477, 798, 1648
Comfort (Thompson) 1761
Daniel 291, 1480
Edward 1113
Elizabeth 67, 586, 798
Elizabeth (Curtis) 41, 477
Elizabeth (Preston) 1480
Horace 2052
Huldah 191
Huldah (Luddington) 1113
James 1035
Jeannette (Thompson) 1766
Joseph 1452
Justus 244
Laura 85
Lois 481, 499, 1428, 1557, 1648
Lydia (Candee) 377
Martha (Clark) 1035
Merab Ann (Bradley) 291
Rev. Nathaniel 1766
Prudence (Tuttle) 2052
Sarah 410, 413
Sarah (Plumb) 1452
Kelly, -- 173
Comfort (Beecher) 173
James 409
Jane Ann 945
Mabel 538
Susan (Clark) 409
Temperance 827
Kelsey genealogy, noticed 1341, 1408
-- 1259
Mr. 1254
Ansel 1262
Dan 1249
Lebbeus, Lebeus 540, 1021
Mary (---) 1262
Nancy (Dickerman) 540
Kelsh, Kelsch, John W. 89, 1329
Sarah (Osborn) 89, 1329
Kemp, James 1173
Katharine (Merriman) 1173
Keniston, Anna (---) 1800
Samuel 1800, 1803
Kennedy, John 248, 1053
Martha (Johnson) 1053, 1246
Rusmah 122
William 2054
Kenney, Abigail 1588
Kenny, Daniel 1328
John G. 730
Mary (Dorman) 569, 730
Michael 1328
Rachel (Osborn) 1328
Kensett, Betsey A. (Daggett) 483
Thomas 483
Kent, Abigail (Moss) 1221
Rev. Elisha 1221
Elizabeth 1229
Kerns, see Carnes
Kerwood, Ann 1976
Ketchum, Abigail 1291
John 987
Keys, Hannah 1124
Kibbe, Fidelia 657
Gideon 657
Mary 45, 153, 1150, 1362, 1570
Nancy A. 657
Kidder, Ephraim 345
Mary (Broughton) 345
Kidston, Andrew 1378
Wealthy Ann (Parmelee) 1378
Kierstead, Ann Mary 517, 1141
Kiffe, Sarah 1121
Kilborn, Kilbourn, Kilburn, Abigail (Ward) 1944
Almira 901
Diantha 1945
Elisha 1860
Hannah 550
Huldah (Gilbert) 653, 895
Isaac 550
Jeremiah 901
Jesse 1944
John 653, 895, 987
Lucretia 1056
Lydia 1860
Mary 404
Mary Ann 1992
Mehitabel (Doolittle) 550
Mercy (---) 792
Sarah 153
Kilby, Abigail (Parmelee) 1377
Christopher 373, 1618
Katharine 99
Mary 373, 375, 463, 641, 1618
Sarah 373, 592, 1618
Thomas 1377

Kilby (cont) William 458
Killam, Daniel 381
Eleanor 381
Mary 381
Philena 381, 493, 861, 1313, 1974
Susanna 1121
Kilmer, Eunice (Alling) 34
Julia S. (Alling) 34
Peter W. 34
William 34
Kimball, Dorcas (Beecher) 181
Harmon 181
Sylvia 443
Kimberly, -- 34, 469, 580, 1470, 1693, 1764
Widow 1536, 1793
Abiah 1077
Abigail 402, 1626
Abraham 244, 361
Adah (Ward) 1945
Amy (Smith) 1627
Anna (Downs) 580
Asenath (Brigden) 307
Augusta A. 844
Azel 1627, 1969
Bede (Cooper) 459
Charles 185, 558
Clara (Smith) 1636
Cynthia 289
David 618
Desire (Stevens) 1703
DeWitt 1101
Eliakim 1073
Eliza 674
Eliza (Lines) 1101
Elizabeth 1123
Elizabeth (Smith) 1625
Elizabeth (Whittlesey) 1976
Esther (Potter) 1470
Esther (Smith) 1631
Eunice (Wooding) 2021
Ezra 112, 114, 168, 288, 289, 354, 1019, 1021, 1143, 1255, 1309
Francis 1945
Gilead 278, 332, 658, 1075
Hannah (Candee) 377
Hannah (Downs) 573
Hannah (Hill) 741
Hannah (Russell) 1572
Hetty 421
Horace 1075
Hubbard 1745
Huldah 1073
Huldah (Kimberly) 1075
Isaac Sherman 244
Israel 133, 1505, 1631, 1703, 1739, 1844
John 205, 1285, 2008
Julana 1485
Julius 2021
Leverett 378, 543, 670, 674, 1016
Lewis 307
Liberty 1383, 1976
Linus 650
Lois (Tuttle) 1906
Lucinda 185
Lucy (Ball) 112, 168
Lucy (Candee) 378, 670
Lurenda (Culver) 469
Lydia (Wise) 205, 2008
Mabel (Thompson) 1763
Maria 1075
Maria (Kimberly) 1073
Martha 1103
Martha (---) 753
Martha (Merwin) 1181, 1843
Mary 361, 685, 1505, 1739
Mary (Brockett) 332
Mary (Mansfield) 1143
Mary (Merrick) 278, 658
Mary (Pease) 1383
Mary (Seabrook) 1479
Mary (Thomas) 1745
Mary (Tolles) 1844
Mary A. 841
Morris 586
Nancy 543
Nathaniel 213, 377, 573, 1077, 1123, 1532, 1533, 1625, 1626, 1763
Phebe (---) 1019
Phebe (Bradley) 288
Phebe (Brown) 114, 354, 1021
Polly 1969
Polly (Ford) 618
Polly (Thompson) 1764
Rhoda (Doolittle) 558
Roderick 459
Sarah 133, 213, 572, 1122, 1285, 1631, 1859
Sarah (Smith) 1624
Sarah E. (Gilbert) 650
Silas 421, 1073, 1181, 1624, 1636, 1843
Smarla (Dutton) 586
Sophia 1309
Susan 844
Susanna 83, 168
Sylvia 37
Thomas 987, 1479, 1533, 1572, 1906
Wealthy (Sperry) 34, 1693
Zuriel 168, 741, 753
Kineston, Mary (---) 535
King, Aaron 777
Bethia (Hitchcock) 777
Elizabeth (Tuttle) 1920
George 435, 1920
Henry 1172
Joan 40
Lucinda 279
Mary (---) 1172
Patience (Conklin) 435
Pulaski 904
Sarah (Austin) 92
Simon 1536

King (cont)
Susan (Humphreville) 904
Walter 92
Winifred 186, 957
Kingsbury, -- 87
Betsey (Atwater) 87
Chancellor 1527
Charles D. 839
John 1883
Lucy (Rowe) 1527
Rebecca (Hotchkiss) 839
Sarah 787
Kingsley, Capt. 1254, 1258
Adonijah 795
Lovina (Hotchkin) 795
Lovisa 1642
Mehitabel (Munson) 1304
Samuel 1273, 1423
Samuel B. 1304
Sarah (Perkins) 1423
Kinsley, Joseph S. 1217
Lorinda (Morris) 1217
Kinney, -- 656
Abigail 653
Dice (Pond) 1458
Eliza A. M. (Gilbert) 656
Henry 1458
Parley 653
Rachel 266
Sarah 1840
Kip, Elizabeth (Totten) 1848
Samuel K. 1848
Kirby, A. (---) 1932
Abiah (Kimberly) 1071
Ann 1933
Elizabeth 347, 1737
Frances (Potter) 1470
George 1470
Joseph 347, 1071, 1452, 1532
Margaret 460, 1438
Mary 1031
Mary (Plumb) 1452
Roger 1528
Susanna 464
Kirkham, Lydia 1780
Mary (Goodrich) 663
Samuel 663
Kirtland, Billious 387, 1466
Caroline (Carrington) 387
Constant 115, 330, 387, 447, 572
Eliza 387
George 102, 656
Harriet (Baldwin) 102
Harriet (Gilbert) 656
Isaac 930
Lucy (Clause) 423
Mary 447, 617
Mary (Beach) 156
Mary (Potter) 1466
Rachel 115
Rachel (Brockett) 330
Samuel B. 423
Sarah 387, 572
Sarah (Ives) 930
Sarah (Potter) 1466
Sukey 1147
Sybil (Sabin) 1583
Thomas 1583
Turhand 156, 1466
Kitchell, Joanna 61, 1384
Robert 987, 1384
Samuel 988
Kitzmiller, Mary 82
Klein, Mary (Humiston) 895
Philip 895
Knapp, -- 1961, 2051
Goodwife 953
Charles 1353
Elizabeth 1566, 1729
John 842
Lucy (Lines) 1104
Mamre (Hotchkiss) 842
Martha (Pardee) 1353
Mary H. (Thompson) 2051
Mercy (Holt) 787
Roger 955
Samuel 787
Sarah (Way) 1961
William A. 1104
Kneeland, Adaline 1795
Hannah 1849
John 1849
Kneelon, -- 1051
Charity B. (Johnson) 1051
Knell, Elizabeth (---) 1313
Nicholas 1313
Knevals, Mr. 2054
Betty (Hill) 742
Joseph 742
Knibloe, Betty (Prindle) 1489
Ebenezer 1489
Parnel (Smith) 407, 1637
William 407, 1637
Knight, Martha (Burnham) 1143
Robert 1143
Knott, Epaphras 503
Esther 80
John 1924
Lois (Tyler) 1924
Knowles, Alexander 988
Elizabeth (---) 1313
Mary 495, 1112
Nathaniel 1112
Thomas 1313
Knox, Jennette 83
John 525
Lois (Davis) 525
Kyle, Forbes 1478
Rebecca (Prescott) 1478
Laborie, Ann 1126
Lacy, Mary (Parmelee) 1376
Sarah 1855
William 1376

Ladd, Bridget (Stratton) 1267
Robert 1267
Lafler, Diantha (Thorpe) 1785
Isaac 1785
Laflin genealogy, noticed 1672
LaForge, see LeForge
Laignoux, -- 1519
Charlotte A. (Root) 1519
Lake family, noticed 2064
Abigail (Kimberly) 1071
Ephraim 313
John 1071
Mary (Bristol) 313
Mary (Goodyear) 668
Sabin 1583
Sarah 312
Sarah (Sabin) 1583
Thomas 668
Lamb, Sally 807
Lambert, Ann (Peck) 1413
Benjamin F. 736
David 1489
Eunice (Hemingway) 736
Hannah 1411
Jeremiah B. 674
Jesse 1411, 1413
Joan (Pritchard) 1492
John 1492
Lois (Goodyear) 674
Lois (Prindle) 1489
Martha (Hayes) 724
Mary 1634
Mehitabel 1415
Rachel 1413
Thomas 724
Lamberton, Mr. 1805, 1806
Elizabeth 668, 1122, 1602, 1855
George 39, 201, 668, 988, 1012, 1602, 1620, 1855
Hope 39, 403, 719
Margaret (Lewen) 668
Mercy 423, 1233, 1336
Obedience 1620
Lamont, Mary Ann (Danielson) 517
William 517
Lampson, Abigail 248, 528, 2029
Elizabeth (Harrison) 720, 1090, 1212
Jonathan 1532
Maria 1850
Thomas 720, 1090, 1212
Lamson, Hannah 574
William 574
Lancashire, Abigail (Thomas) 1742
James 1742
Lancraft, Landcraft, Abby 1080
Amanda (Frost) 635
Dorcas (Way) 1962
George 1068, 1609
Hannah (Curtis) 475
Joseph 1962
Lois (Hughes) 871
Nancy (Grannis) 687
Sarah 1609
Sarah (Joslin) 1068
Simeon 475
Thomas 687, 871
William 635
Landers, Polly 1457
Landon, Hannah (Beers) 183
James 1102, 1982
Mary (Norris) 1982
Mary (Way) 1960
Norman 183
Reuben 1960
Sarah (Lines) 1102
Lane, Achsah (Mallory) 1122
Alfred A. 1786
Charles 1122, 1729
Chloe 265
Eleanor 214, 347, 781, 1859
Elizabeth 200, 404, 433, 572
Harriet A. (Thorpe) 1786
Helena 213
Isaac 213, 347, 376, 404
Jane (Lines) 1102
John 1881
Joseph 1456
Katharine 406, 893, 1197, 1345, 1881, 1922
Lyman J. 1102
Martha 1194
Nancy 674
Rachel (Pond) 1456
Sarah 376, 682, 1182
Susanna 1729
Lanfear, Lanfair, Hannah 400
Mehitabel (Goodsell) 667, 1576
Nancy 1909
Russell 667, 1576
Langdon, Cornelia M. 1065
Lavinia (Oakes) 1322
Lucy 587
Samuel 1322
Langmuir, Alexander 356, 1974
Hannah (Whiting) 1974
Mary (---) 356
Langsford, Rosanna 1980
Langton, Hannah 1492
Lankton, Lancton, Daniel 410
Joseph 412, 1549
Mary (Porter) 1549
Phebe (Clark) 410
Ruth 588
Ruth (Clark) 412
Larabee, Laribee, David 1766
Esther (Thompson) 1766
Sarah 824
Sarah (Hotchkiss) 826
Willis 826
Larkin, Edward 1763
Eunice (Thompson) 1763
John 1135
Mary 390
Polly (Cooper) 456

Larkin (cont)
Samuel 456
Sarah (Mallory) 1135
Larkum, Job 432
Mary (Collins) 432
Larmon, Elizabeth 501, 1440, 1851
William 500
Latham, Cary 988
Charlotte A. 1145
Lathrop, Azariah 1088
Bethia 818
Elizabeth 500, 956, 957, 1063, 1551, 1751, 1776
Esther (Lewis) 1088
Hannah (Hough) 846
Hezekiah 1878
Israel 1885
John 233, 546, 846, 957, 1063, 1268, 1552, 1922
Juliet 279
Lydia 92
Lydia (Klcock) 324, 593
Martha 242, 1220, 1287, 1384, 1818
Mary 149, 410, 465, 691, 1268, 1922
Mary (Bonticou) 233
Mary (Jones) 1063
Polly (McCrackan) 1157
Ruth (Peck) 1384
Ruth (Royce) 546, 957, 1552
Samuel 324, 593, 818, 957, 988, 1157, 1220, 1384, 1551, 1751
Sarah 693, 694, 720, 1551, 1878
Sarah (---) 1885
Latimer, Ann R. 1478
Lattimer, John 988
Lattin, Abigail A. 1116
Anna 1528
Launce, Mary 636
Law, -- 1950
Abigail 420, 757, 778
Ann, Anne 158, 701, 744, 1885, 1976
Benedict A. 1640
Betsey 204
Christopher 1121
Cornelia (Warner) 1950
Desire (Smith) 1337, 1627, 1701
Esther (Macomber) 1121
Eunice (Hall) 702
Jahleel 757, 1337, 1627, 1701
Jonathan 701, 702, 888
Lyman 1316
Mary 355, 764, 1205
Richard 988
Samuel A. 1120
Sarah 1617
Sarah (Hotchkiss) 816
Sarah (Lyon) 1120
Sarah B. 1045
Sophia (Newton) 1316
Stella (Hull) 888
Thankful (Smith) 1640
William 204, 816
Lawton, George N. 1785
Marcia 1247
Rebecca B. (Thorpe) 1785
Lawrence, -- 1671
Anna 1676
Anna (Potter) 1475
Augusta M. (Nicoll) 1319
Calvin 158
Cornelia A. 745
Elihu 185, 853
Gideon 787
Lewis C. 1475
Lois (Beach) 158
Lucy (---) 787
Lucy (Hough) 185, 853
Mary 1510
Naomi (Sperry) 1671
Sarah 1733
Watson Effingham 1319
Lay, Katherine 1387
Leach, Mary 2021
William 2021
Leake, see Leek
Leaming, Esther 80
Jane 294
Leavenworth, Asa 1108
Catharine 534, 1415, 2042
Catherine E. 1691
Deborah (Moss) 1222
Eli 594
Esther (Trowbridge) 1860
Eunice (Sperry) 1684
Fanny (Johnson) 1052
Frederick 1052
Gideon 885
Hannah 537, 1222
Isaac 1315
James 1860
Jared 1332, 1794, 1795
Jesse 500, 534, 1415, 1684
John 1222
Mark 500, 877, 1385
Mary (Dorman) 564
Mary (Kimberly) 1071
Mary (Osborn) 1332
Mary Ann (Kasson) 885
Olivia (Newton) 1315
Ruth (Peck) 1385
Sarah 1933
Sarah (Eliot) 594
Sarah (Hull) 877
Thomas 537, 564, 1071, 1222
William 1933
Leavit, Leavitt, Adah (Curtis) 477
David 375, 411, 1350, 1465
Kezia 1465, 1647
Lucy (Clark) 411
Mary 249, 253, 1350, 1465
Rebecca (Camp) 375
Samuel 477
Sarah 249

Lee, Mr. 1021
Amarilla (Andrews) 49
Andrew 704
Catherine 803
Cyrus 1247
Daniel 594
Ebenezer 396
Eliza 518
Elizabeth 1365
Elizabeth (Hotchkiss) 802
Elizabeth (Royce) 1551
Elon 802
Esther (Clark) 411
Eunice 502, 704
Eunice (Hall) 704
Eunice (Hotchkiss) 802
Jared C. 49
Jeannette (Hills) 1246
Joanna (Johnson) 1052
Joseph 802, 1454
Josephine 518
Kate 1703
Lois (Pond) 1454
Lorenzo 1246
Lucinda 1457
Lydia Ann (Eliot) 594
Mabel 1112
Maria (Fisher) 1247
Martha 472, 486, 622, 720, 803, 2033
Mary 214, 1300
Mary (Collis) 512
Mary E. 1205
Mary Jane (Carrington) 386
Miriam 802
Orrin 1034
Ruth (Johnson) 1034
Sarah 723, 1134
Sarah (Chidsey) 396
Seth 1052
Stephen 803, 1551
Timothy 411
Wallace 386
William 802
William T. 512
Leek, Leeke, Mrs. 1017
Abiah (Wolcott) 2010
Abigail 26, 1044
Amanda (Sperry) 1693
Charles 181
Charlotte 279, 655
Dana 1798
Daniel 752, 1019
David 81, 1144, 1798
Elisha 657, 1258, 1259, 1953
Elizabeth 25, 28, 53, 669, 1263, 1395, 1688, 1832
Elizabeth (Alling) 29
Hannah 534, 626, 680, 720, 907, 1118, 1430
Hannah (---) 1258
Hannah (Gilbert) 657
Hannah (Rowe) 1390, 1522
Harvey 181, 1260, 1262
Henry 2010
Joanna 240, 470, 1178, 1480, 1503, 1704
John 626, 907, 1390, 1430, 1522, 1752
Julia M. (Mansfield) 81, 1144
Lydia 1154
Marcena (Beecher) 181
Martha 1953
Martha (Beecher) 181
Martha (Hotchkiss) 812
Mary 28, 115, 524, 851, 1365, 1795, 1851
Mary (Johnson) 1044
Mary (Winston) 2005
Michael 1693, 1799, 1800
Minerva (---) 1255, 1799
Penelope (Thompson) 1752
Phebe 352, 751, 776, 1200
Philip 524, 988, 1480, 1704
Rebecca 1255
Rebecca (Hitchcock) 752
Rhoda 1801, 2024
Rhoda (Alling) 28
Russel, Russell 1255, 1799
Sarah 752, 1258
Sarah (Hitcheson) 780
Thomas 28, 115, 655, 751, 752, 780, 1044, 1154, 1395, 1531, 1797, 2005, 2024
Timothy 29, 776, 812, 1017, 1019, 1251
Leete, -- 131, 1786
Abigail (Penfield) 1418
Ann 435, 451, 1854
Eliza (Hotchkiss) 946
George 1593
Gideon 1418
Harriet (Barnett) 131
James 1508
Jared 448
Lucretia (Sanford) 1593
Lucy 448
Lydia (Cook) 448
Marion 276
Mary 1172
Mary (---) 1313, 1709
Rachel 331
Sally (Thorpe) 1786
Sarah 66, 1317
Sarah (---) 1582
Sidney W. 86
Simeon 946
Susan H. (Atwater) 86
William 989, 1313, 1582, 1709, 1854
Zebiah (Richards) 1508
Leffingwell, Hannah 380, 481
Mary C. 1711
Ruth (Preston) 1486
Samuel 1486
Sally M. (Beers) 182
Thomas 989
William C. 182
LeForge, LaForge, Anna 89, 618, 655, 765
Anne 1246

LeForge (cont)
Augusta (---) 1246
Betsey 618, 1246
Charlotte 1246, 1247
Eliza B. (Lines) 1103, 1246
Elizabeth (Hunt) 1246
Frederick 618, 765, 1053, 1246
George 1246
George H. 1103
Harry 1246
Henry 765, 1245, 1246, 1802
James 1246
Major 1246
Martha 1246
Martha (Johnson) 1053, 1246
Martha (Lewellyn) 1246
Patty 1246
Rebecca 1246
Susanna 1246
Theodosius 1246
Leggett, John W. 2046
Mary E. (Huggins) 2046
Lego, Grace A. 932
Melinda (Ball) 112
William 112
Lemmon, Mary 20
Lemon, Hannah 161
Margaret (Morrison) 1219
Robert 1219
Leonard family, noticed 1872
Abial, Abiel 618, 655, 1246, 1800
Caroline (Ford) 655, 1246
Caroline M. (Ford) 618
Elizabeth (Ford) 619
George 1456
Martin 619, 1795, 1798
Rebecca (Pond) 1456
Susan 1055
Lester, Ann 1957
Anna (Street) 1711
Daniel 1957
Margaret 100
Peter 1711
Lette, Ruth 1697
Leverre, Martha (Dorman) 569
William 569
Levi, Rachel 530
Levins, Elizabeth (Preston) 1479
John 1479
Lewellyn, Martha 1246
Lewen, Margaret 39, 668, 1078, 1602, 1620, 1622, 1855
Mary 201, 1210, 1715, 2032
Lewis, -- 1568
Abigail 1374, 1487, 1946
Abigail (Hitchcock) 778
Abigail (Jerome) 942
Abigail (Moss) 1227, 1231
Abigail B. (Bristol) 321
Abigail E. 1065
Alleluia (Andrews) 52
Allen 682
Althana 1303
Amasa 2048
Amelia 450
Amiel 52
Amy 889, 1171, 1481
Amy (Smith) 1627
Ann (Collins) 432
Appleton 712
Asenath (Royce) 1568
Barnabas 338, 480, 555, 586, 630, 785, 851, 1178
Bela 889, 1227, 1491
Benjamin 242, 486, 550, 571, 778, 1056, 1151, 1231
Caleb 435, 470, 486, 521, 546, 788, 1171, 1224, 1231, 1481
Caroline 179, 1177
Caroline (Way) 1962
Charles 378
Clear 319
Curtis 1357
Damaris (Prindle) 493, 1491
Daniel 1962
David 189, 817
Deborah (Brooks) 338
Ebenezer 41, 437, 480, 546, 623, 1168
Edmund 148
Eldad 487
Eli 432
Elihu 250, 251
Elisha 97, 693, 1597
Eliza (Leek) 1084
Elizabeth 458, 630, 1056
Elizabeth (---) 785, 1178
Elizabeth (Benham) 189
Elizabeth (Curtis) 480
Elizabeth (Merriman) 623, 1168
Emma 1358
Ephraim 1221
Esther 427, 1231
Esther (Grannis) 682
Esther (Hall) 696
Esther (Matthews) 1151
Esther (Phelps) 97, 1597
Esther (Sperry) 1676
Eunice (Hotchkiss) 823
Ezekiel 52
Ezra 812
Felix 41, 382, 760
Hannah 157, 193, 285, 437, 571, 758, 773, 816, 878, 1205, 1398, 1440
Hannah (Beach) 148
Hannah (Gorham) 267, 676
Henry 905
Hezekiah 486
Ichabod 251, 696, 699
Isaac 1224, 1557
Jacob 1150
Jared 1308
Jerusha 464, 586
Jerusha (Doolittle) 555
Job 321

Lewis (cont)
John 189, 458, 760, 865, 1143, 1627, 1708, 2050
John B. 823
Josiah 942
Julia (Andrews) 52
Kezia (---) 1557
Kezia (Moss) 1224
Laura 1577
Lemuel 1560
Leonard 267, 676
Levina 282
Lois (Bishop) 206, 270
Lois (Candee) 378
Lois (Hall) 712
Lois A. 586
Lucy 630
Lucy (Bunnell) 363
Lucy (Holt) 788
Lue (Andrews) 52
Lydia (---) 493
Lydia (Humphreville) 905
Lydia (Thompson) 2050
Martha 1412
Mary 174, 390, 459, 546, 550, 665, 1056, 1074, 1143, 1398, 1417, 1925
Mary (Hubbard) 865
Mary (Martin) 1150
Mary (Royce) 1549
Mary W. 1944
Mercy 1221
Milo 177
Miriam 54
Miriam (Moss) 2048
Nabby (Hotchkiss) 812
Naomi 355, 498, 889
Nathaniel S. 297, 816
Nehemiah 206, 270, 1398, 1412
Olive 1630, 1718
Patience 1134
Pauline 319
Phebe (Moss) 1224
Philena 1637
Philip 1286
Philo 179
Prue 168
Rachel 1064, 1288, 1504
Rachel (Curtis) 480
Randall and descendants, noticed 1342
Rebecca (Hotchkiss) 817
Rhoda (Munson) 1308
Rhoda (Wooding) 2018
Robert 1221
Ruth 1286, 1297
Ruth (Yale) 2037
Sally (Sanford) 1597
Samuel 446, 471, 1549, 1676, 2037
Sarah 446, 498, 661, 699, 851, 1346, 1958
Sarah (---) 521, 546
Sarah (Bradley) 297
Sarah (Curtis) 435, 470, 471
Sarah (Moss) 1221
Sarah (Pardee) 1357
Sarah (Peck) 1412
Sarah (Royce) 1560
Sarah (Storer) 1708
Seth 1358
Silas C. 1084
Solomon 244, 2018
Susan (Beecher) 177
Tamar (Hale) 693
Thankful (Benham) 189
Thankful (Hitchcock) 760
William 943, 989
Zuriel 363
Light, Hannah (Alling) 37
John 37
Lilly, Mary 1854
Sally 1960
Lincoln, Martha 367
Samuel 1550
Sarah (Royce) 1550
Lindall, see Lindon
Lindon, Henry 989, 1509
Rosamond (---) 1509
Lines, -- 22, 173, 1307, 1842
Abel 173, 616, 845, 1074
Abiah 337, 409, 552
Abiah (Bassett) 136
Abigail 1383
Abigail (Johnson) 1039
Abigail (Ray) 791, 1500
Abigail (Watrous) 1956
Alice 1167
Almyra (Augur) 1247
Alvin 112, 1981
Alvira 777
Ann (Wilmot) 380
Anna 112, 1692
Anna (Wilmot) 1982
Asenath 386
Asenath (Alling) 31
Ashbel 386, 1311, 1748
Augustus 1076
Bathsheba (Hotchkiss) 810
Benjamin 380, 381, 613, 675, 1150, 1729, 1742, 1982
Betsey 32
Betsey (Perkins) 1437
Calvin 235, 1635
Charles 31
Chauncey 300, 901
Cleopatra 1150
Content (Ford) 616
Cornelia 1749
Cornelius 112
Daniel 14, 382, 1047, 1679, 1687, 1838
Deborah (Hotchkiss) 810
Dorcas 613
Dorcas (Sperry) 1614, 1670
Dorcas (Thomas) 1729
Ebenezer 32, 419, 545, 1039, 1667

Lines (cont)
Edward C. D. 1749
Eliza 1074
Eliza B. 1246
Elizabeth 100, 166, 247, 395, 746, 1724
Elizabeth (Gilbert) 656
Elizabeth (Gourley) 679
Elizabeth (Harrison) 720, 1079, 1212
Elizabeth (Humphreville) 905
Emily 843
Erastus 558, 1108, 1786
Esther 151, 173, 614, 1461
Eunice 235, 1748
Eunice (Murray) 1311
Ezra 791, 905, 1500, 2055
Frederick 292
George 1247
Grace Ann (Thomas) 1749
Hannah 22, 58, 107, 151, 169, 392, 625, 644, 842, 1038, 1109, 1167, 1424, 1679, 1726, 1727, 1842
Hannah (Bradley) 262, 300
Hannah (Cooper) 452
Hannah (Todd) 1838
Harriet 36
Henry 720, 1079, 1212
Huldah 32, 34
Irene 32
Jairus 1696
James 21, 1473, 1671
Jeremiah 1509
John 20, 452, 581, 625, 746, 810, 1107, 1262, 1437, 1533, 1692
Joseph 262, 392, 564, 644, 746, 1013, 1039, 1043, 1383, 1394, 1461, 1533, 1683, 1724, 1806, 2015
Julia (Newton) 1316
Keturah (Smith) 1662
Kezia 20, 55, 746, 1400
Levi 1316
Lewis 678, 2023
Linus 34, 677, 1662
Lois (Ball) 112
Lucas 178, 1683
Lucretia 678
Luther 843, 1687
Lydia 266, 805, 808, 813, 1394, 1830, 1968
Mabel 422, 1842
Major 395, 484
Margaret 1683
Marlow (Hotchkiss) 799, 1064
Martha (Kimberly) 1076
Mary 109, 272, 419, 484, 746, 1043, 1047, 1356, 1411, 1661, 1678, 1725, 1982, 1986
Mary (Alcott) 14
Mary (Dodge) 545
Mary (Thompson) 406, 750, 1749
Mercene (Humiston) 901
Mercy 32
Mercy (Carrington) 381
Nancy 677, 1694
Nancy (Bradley) 292
Nancy R. (Richardson) 1509
Pamela 1473
Patty 845
Patty (Munson) 1307
Phebe 112, 184, 408, 1882, 1981
Philemon 1956
Polly 1981
Polly (Carrington) 386
Rachel 644, 1147, 1203, 1298, 2015
Ralph 136, 408, 409, 810, 1013, 1167, 1174, 1196, 1533, 1727, 1806, 1882
Ransom 656
Rebecca 75, 419, 1196
Rebecca (Sperry) 1667
Rufus 586
Ruth 492, 746, 1107, 1842
Ruth (Sperry) 1683
Sally 1491
Samuel 36, 381, 386, 408, 750, 1532, 1614, 1670, 1749, 1982
Sarah 93, 178, 248, 534, 564, 575, 933, 1039, 1108, 1174, 1428, 1473, 1740
Sarah (Booth) 235, 1635
S arah (Carrington) 381, 1742
Sarah (Doolittle) 558
Sarah (Sperry) 1696
Sophia 1414
Stephen 579
Susanna 273, 382, 1098, 1686, 1687
Susanna (Alling) 21
Susanna (Sperry) 1687
Tamar (Dutton) 586
Thankful 246, 746
Thankful (Sperry) 1671
Thirza (Wooding) 2023
Titus 799, 1064
Tyrus 32
Zipporah 1786
Ling, Benjamin 544, 1181, 1531
Joanna (---) 544
Linn, Agnes 702, 706
Linsley, Lindsley, Dr. 2056
Abiel 1455
Abigail 736
Anna 437, 1652
Asenath 1464
Benjamin 663
Betsey 1104
Betsey M. 329
Brainard 618
Chloe 527
Cleora 127
Curtis 179
Daniel 573
Dorcas (Phippen) 1040
Ebenezer 1464
Eliza (Rowe) 1526

Linsley (cont)
Ellen 1334
Emily 457
Esther (Munson) 1289
Eunice 1318, 1360
Eunice (Hall) 716
Hannah 334, 1650
Hannah (Moulthrop) 1235
Isaac 1289
Israel 1235
Jacob 1456
Rev. James H. 1120
John 305, 628, 720, 1334, 1453
Jonathan 1040, 1456
Joseph 304
Josiah J. 716
Lois (Pond) 1456
Lorana (Bradley) 304
Lorraine 1043
Lydia 1296
Lydia (Morris) 1215
Mary (Bartholomew) 663
Mary (Downs) 573
Mary (Harrison) 720
Mercy (Frisbie) 628
Mindwell (Pond) 1456
Olivia 945
Rhoda (Ford) 618
Robert 1526
Samuel 1215, 1253
Sarah 627, 1334, 1465, 1802, 1922
Sarah (---) 1453
Sophia B. (Lyon) 1120
Thankful (Bradley) 305
Thankful (Pond) 1455
Thirza (Beecher) 179
Linzee, Mary (Ingersoll) 909
Ralph I. 909
Liron, Katharine (Stratton) 1267
Louis 1183, 1267
Lisbon, -- 719
Rebecca (Hammock) 719
Litchfield, Lyman 780
Matilda (Hitchcock) 780
Little, Alexander 512, 1294
Amelia (Osborn) 1333
Benjamin 1333
Constance 1521
Edward 43, 77
Elizabeth 1776
Elizabeth (Collis) 512, 1294
Hannah 643, 1888, 1896
Joan (Walker) 892, 1931
Lucy 43
Lydia (Bunnell) 944
Martha 391, 1157, 1993, 2013
Mary 1111, 1379, 1778, 1891, 1993
Mary (Atwater) 77
Richard 643, 892, 1013, 1379, 1534, 1776, 1806, 1931
Samuel 391, 944, 1993
Susan (Talmadge) 1528, 1719
William 1528, 1719
Livermore, John 989
Livingston, Comfort (Cole) 429
Daniel 429
Isaac 503
John 503, 2040
Martha 2040
Martha (---) 503
Lloyd, Ann 591, 1058, 2030
George 591
John 745
Rebecca 745
Sarah 500, 745
Lobdell, Elizabeth 1510
Mary 336, 659, 1452
Persis 573
Rebecca 573
Simon 573
Lock, Eunice 1227
Lockey, Harriett (Beecher) 2045
Robert H. 2045
Lockwood, -- 212
Abigail 1868
Anna 73
Harriet (Munson) 1306
Henry 1306
Joseph 1128
Josiah M. 1128
Letitia 358
Rachel (Mallory) 1128
Robert 989
Sarah S. (Blagge) 212
Lombard, Elizabeth 1305
London, Ambrose 479
Ann (Curtis) 479
Loomis, Ann (Roberts) 1511
Charlotte 332
Ephraim 1885
Esther 349
Esther (Osborn) 1331
Gustavus 1206
Isaiah B. 1331
Jonah 1325
Julia Ann (Mix) 1206
Martha (Osborn) 1325
Mary (Tuttle) 1885
Miriam (Osborn) 1331
Ozias 1511
Sarah 1113
Sarah (Roberts) 1511
Sophia (Isaacs) 910
Thomas T. 910
Timothy 1511
Loper, Jacob 1161
Magdalen (Melyn) 1161
Lord, Betsey (Beecher) 174
Catherine 354
Charity (Sperry) 1695
Daniel 897, 1553
Dorcas 173
Elisha 403
Elizabeth 1981

Lord (cont)
Elizabeth (Clark) 407
Elizabeth (Palmer) 1553
Hannah (Humiston) 897
Jabez 173, 174, 354, 407, 427, 1981
Joseph 1491
Julia (Prindle) 1491
Lucy 427
Mary (Haynes) 403
Nathan 290
Patty 1703
Ransom C. 1695
Richard 989
Roger 845
Roxanna (Bradley) 290
Ruth (Hotchkiss) 845
Sarah 1441
Susan T. 181
Loring, Hannah (Thorpe) 1781
Polecarpus 1781
Loss, -- 1231
Sarah (Moss) 1231
Lothrop, see Lathrop
Lounsbury, -- 1790
Abigail (Thomas) 1479, 1727, 1790
Abraham, Abram 1247, 1432
Bede (Bradley) 280
Betty (Smith) 1632
Crownage 844
Daniel 1632, 2023
Elias 580, 1435
Eliza S. (Hotchkiss) 844
Emily (Perkins) 1247, 1432
Eri 290, 384
Hannah 181
Hannah (French) 625
Hannah (Smith) 1663
Hannah (Sperry) 1686
Harriet 1841
Harriet (Downs) 580
Hezekiah 1496
Isaac 1247
Jesse 280
John 1425, 1727, 1790
Josiah 492, 746, 811, 1092, 1099, 1790, 1842
Lodema D. (Todd) 1247
Lucy 840
Martha (Hotchkiss) 811
Mary (Perkins) 1435
Mary (Punderson) 1496
Micah 1272
Obadiah 2023
Rebecca 290
Rebecca (Wooding) 2023
Richard 1479, 1790
Ruth 746, 1272, 1842
Ruth (Lines) 1092
Ruth (Perkins) 1425
Sally (Sperry) 1679, 1687
Samuel 492
Sarah (Carrington) 384
Sarah (Lines) 1099
Sarah (Wooding) 2023
Stephen 1686
Timothy 625, 840, 1272, 1663, 1679, 1687
Love, Abi 1247
Caroline 1247
Charlotte 1247
Charlotte (Leforge) 1246, 1247
Joseph 1910
Martha (Tuttle) 1910
William 1246, 1247
Loveland, Ashbel 1984
Martha (Wilmot) 1984
Sarah 624
Low, Andrew 1389
Joan (---) 1389
Mary 355, 764
Lowerse, Daniel 863
Nancy A. (Howell) 863
Lucas, Amaziah 687
Anna (Green) 687
Augustus 380, 745
Ebenezer 1155
Elizabeth 1058
Mary 745
Mary (Canner) 380
Richard 520
Sally 63
Sarah (Darrow) 520
Sarah (Leek) 1082
Sarah (Mattoon) 1155
Thomas 1082
Ludden, Edward 1785
Elizabeth L. (Thorpe) 1785
Rebecca 1217
Luddington, -- 469
Aaron 615, 856
Abigail 118, 226, 281, 380, 495, 1112, 1918
Abigail (Collins) 432
Abraham 474, 1482
Almena 306
Amos 120, 246, 402, 526, 1526, 1759, 2048
Ann (Hodges) 762
Anna 123, 399, 598
Anna (Finch) 603
Asa 1116
Betsey 1116
Betsey (Luddington) 1116
Caleb 56
Daniel 244, 410, 1209, 1380
David 139, 220, 494, 893
Desire (Barnes) 123
Dinah 243, 247, 249, 1375, 1777
Dorcas 1959
Dorothy 496, 1123
Elam 369, 399, 603, 1527, 1920
Eleanor 220
Eliphalet 118, 246, 252, 432, 630, 685, 1466
Elisha 1112
Elizabeth (Humiston) 220, 893

Luddington (cont)
Elizabeth (McKay) 1158
Elizabeth (Potter) 1460, 1966
Ellen (Moulthrop) 1234, 1519
Eunice 99, 1523
Eunice (Russell) 1576, 1649
Ezra 99, 244, 1158
Fanny 1526
Frederick 580
Hannah 1209, 1418, 1922
Hannah (Payne) 1380
Harriet (Grannis) 687
Henry 432, 495, 1777, 1778
Huldah (Chidsey) 402, 2048
Isaac 128, 306, 665, 685, 1244
James 244, 494, 506
Jared 667
Jesse 89, 252, 305, 398, 667, 687, 1116, 1239, 1609, 1648, 1918
John 244, 380, 422, 494, 1460, 1966
Joseph 488, 1385
Justin 687
Katharine (Elwell) 488, 1482
Lois (Bassett) 139
Lucretia (Downs) 580
Lucy 683, 687, 871, 1965
Lucy (Andrews) 56
Lydia 247, 276, 357, 538, 667, 724, 790, 1080, 1609, 1778
Lydia (Smith) 1661
Mabel 496, 1133
Martha 685
Martha (Rose) 1520
Mary 128, 252, 303, 376, 508, 526, 630, 685
Mary (Foote) 397, 607
Mary (Goodsell) 665
Mary (McKay) 1158
Matthew 248, 252, 488, 1133, 1661
Mehitabel 302, 305
Mehitabel (Smith) 1648
Mercy 1117
Mercy (Northrop) 1385
Mercy (Thompson) 120, 1759
Miriam (Parker) 1369
Moses 376, 399
Naomi 856, 1777, 1886
Nathaniel 397, 607, 683, 1158, 1523, 1576, 1649
Olive 685, 790, 1918
Olive (Grannis) 687
Rachel 1527
Rachel (Tuttle) 369, 1920
Rebecca (Clark) 422
Roxana 89
Ruth 443, 474
Samuel 123, 252
Sarah 1909
Sarah (Chidsey) 399
Sarah (Collins) 432
Sarah (Goodsell) 667
Sarah (How) 615, 856
Sarah (Moulthrop) 1239
Sarah (Potter) 1466
Statira (Culver) 469
Susanna (Clark) 410
Sybil 526
Thankful (Chidsey) 398
Timothy 248, 249, 496
Titus 1369
William 443, 495, 526, 782, 1123, 1234, 1418, 1519, 1520, 1886, 1922, 1959
Ludlam, Letitia 1287
Susanna 1287
Ludlow, Roger 952,953, 990
Luff, John 593
Sarah 593
Lum, Augusta 1075
Elizabeth 876
Eunice (Jennings) 1146
Freelove (Lynus) 1119
Hannah (Murray) 1310
John 406, 1119
Jonathan 876
Josephine A. (Warner) 1951
Samuel 1310
Silence (Clark) 406
Lumbard, Bethia 1088
Lumsden, Elizabeth (Hunnewell) 907
George 907
Lunt, Mary C. 606
Lupton, Hannah 214, 892
Hannah (Morris) 1210
Rebecca 317
Thomas 214, 1210
Lusk, Capt. 1270
Bethuel 621
Elizabeth (Foster) 621
Lyman, Mr. 1017
Aaron 58, 198, 434, 2035
Abigail (Russell) 1326
Daniel 376, 1187, 1972
Dorothy 242, 324, 1148, 1149, 1518
Elihu 608
Elizabeth 703
Esther 174
Experience 402, 436
Hannah 175
Huldah (Berry) 199
John 174, 324, 694, 1352
Jonathan 1326
Lois 2036
Luke C. 583
Lydia 802, 1901
Martha 298, 1352, 1973
Mary 694, 1595, 1902
Mary (Bassett) 145
Mary (Hills) 1247
Medad 145, 1973
Moses 498, 637
Nabby 315
Noah R. 315
Phineas 199, 491, 498, 503

Lyman (cont)
Polly (Forbes) 608
Rachel 73
Rebecca (Yale) 198, 2035
Robert 436, 693
Ruth (Gaylord) 637
Sarah 1352
Sarah (Dummer) 583
Sarah (Miles) 1187
Sarah (Whiting) 1972
Statira (Camp) 376
Susan H. (Marks) 216
Susanna 434
Susanna (Andrews) 58
T. W. 1247
Thankful 39, 486, 693
William 73
Lynch, John 1860
Lydia (Kilbourn) 1860
Lynde, -- 1319
Betsey (Ford) 619
Edward 292
Eliza (Bradley) 292
Elizabeth (Jones) 1063
Elizabeth A. 2046
Elizabeth D. (Nicoll) 204, 1319
Henry 619
John H. 204
Joseph 1063
Rebecca (Hart) 500, 1063
William 1063
Lynes, see also Lines
David 360
Patience (Bunnell) 360
Lynn, Agnes 433, 1202, 2035
Lynus, Anna 152, 175
Freelove 1189
Nathaniel 152
Lyon, Asa 69
Daniel 841
Elizabeth 593, 679, 1142
Experience (Hayward) 725
Hannah (Kimberly) 1071
John 1071
Lois (Mansfield) 1142
Lucy (Booth) 234
Maria (Hotchkiss) 841
Mary 168
Mary (Atwater) 69
Mary (Beach) 149, 509
Nathaniel 234
Phebe 679
Ruth 1305
Samuel 149, 509
Sarah 448, 1614
Sarah (Atwater) 69
Sarah (Beach) 509
William 168, 500, 679, 725, 1142
MacCroskie, Annie 826
MacKlwayne, Margaret 944
Macey, George 1709
Susanna (Street) 1709
Mack, Elizabeth 1100
Francis 569
Maria (Dorman) 569
Mackay, John 1776
Mary 99
Mary (Thorpe) 1776
Mackey, see also McKay
Ann 1552, 1554
John 1552
Mackhard, Matthew 1214
Sarah (Fairweather) 1214
Maclay, Henrietta C. (Sperry) 1691
Robert S. 1691
MacMahon, Thalia M. 1338
MacManners, Arthur 190
Lettice (Benham) 190
Macock, Lettice (---) 1697
Thomas 1697
Macomber, Macumber, Mr. 2055
Abiah 688, 718, 861, 1294, 1298, 1397, 1858, 1976
Abiel 518, 718
Esther 1704
Jeremiah 71, 79, 205, 454, 1216, 1348, 1704, 1858, 1986
Julia Ann (Hulse) 892
Margaret 71, 1207
Maria 85
Mary 251, 654, 1216, 1858
Mehitabel (Alling) 31
Merrit 892
Selly 658
Sarah 205, 933
Sarah (Cooper) 454
Sarah (Wilmot) 1348, 1986
Susanna 79, 482, 907
Susanna (Childs) 518
Thomas 31
Magatee, William 41
Magazine of American Genealogy, noticed 1538
Magin, see Megin
Mahan, Philip 1070
Susanna (Killam) 1070
Maighan, see Mahan
Main, Caleb 2048
Elizabeth (Morris) 2048
Jonathan 2048
Morris 2048
Phebe 2048
Roswell 2048
Russel 2048
Malbon, Mr. 307
Richard 990
Malbone, -- 909
Mary 1439
Mary (Isaacs) 909
Malby, Jane 506
Mallet, Eli 1878
Rachel (Turner) 1878
Mallett, Lewis 1181
Mary 1188
Mary (Merwin) 1181

Mallett (cont)
Mary Ann 616
Miles 616
Mallory, Mallery, -- 1095, 1720
Aaron 626
Abigail 448, 1072, 1627
Abigail (Brown) 357, 1096
Abigail (Trowbridge) 164, 1858
Adna 1943
Alfred G. 1080
Ammi 32, 345
Amos 357, 782, 1096
Angeline (Talmadge) 1720
Anna (French) 626
Asa 400, 907
Ashbel 1247
Benjamin 20, 253, 325, 496, 1111, 1135, 1311, 1718
Betsey (Rowe) 1525
Burton 179
Caleb 213
Calvin 73
Charity 363, 808, 835
Daniel 164, 364, 377, 405, 588, 1326, 1338, 1627, 1858
David 253, 631, 1497
Dinah (Welton) 1497
Dorothy 20, 325, 345, 1135
Dorothy (Luddington) 1111
Edmund 1035, 1109
Eleanor (Bonticou) 232
Eliakim 285
Eliphal 782
Elisha 394
Elizabeth 632, 1135
Elizabeth (Catlin) 389
Elizabeth (Kimberly) 1071
Elizabeth (Mallory) 1135
Elizabeth (Penfield) 664, 1528
Elizabeth (Trowbridge) 1855
Esther 693, 1326
Esther (Chatterton) 394
Esther (Lounsbury) 1109
Eunice 351, 405
Eunice (Barnes) 130
Eunice (Hotchkiss) 823
Eunice (Talmadge) 1718
Frances 1618
Freelove A. 1326
Hamutal (Ward) 1943
Hannah 579, 907
Hannah (Chidsey) 400
Hannah (Moulthrop) 1236
Hannah (Rowe) 1523
Hannah (Smith) 1633
Heman 686
Huldah (Pardee) 1356
Isaac 496, 686, 1114, 1135
Jared 787
Jesse 687, 1357, 1523
Joanna (Farnum) 115
John 253, 664, 1013, 1071, 1236, 1528, 1531, 1662, 1806
Jonah 1633
Joseph 115, 130, 448, 1449, 1511
Levi 232
Lois 377
Lowly 1357
Lydia (Frisbie) 631
Mabel (Johnson) 1035
Mabel (Luddington) 1114
Martha (Dutton) 588
Martha (Grannis) 686
Mary 57, 358, 435, 800, 855, 1237, 1511
Mary (---) 1247
Mary (Alling) 32, 345
Mary (Beach) 148
Mary (Beecher) 179
Mary (Hemingway) 737
Mary (Humphreville) 380, 573, 902
Mary (Munson) 1292
Mary (Nails) 1311
Mary (Painter) 1338
Mary (Preston) 1479
Mary A. 931
Mary Ann (Lanfair) 1080
Matthew 1356
Mercy (Pinion) 1449
Miriam (Atwater) 73
Miriam (Blakeslee) 213
Miriam (Stokes) 1662
Nabby 561
Ogden 1128
Parthena (---) 1631
Peter 358, 435, 800, 808, 855, 1013, 1034, 1292, 1479, 1511, 1532, 1806, 1855
Rebecca 310, 358, 371, 781, 1452, 1941
Reumah 667
Rukard B. 823
Samuel 148, 1534
Sarah 307, 364, 1128
Sarah (Bradley) 285
Sarah (Grannis) 686
S arah (Hodge) 782
Sarah (Mallory) 1128
Thankful 1556
Thankful (Roberts) 1511
Thomas 351, 380, 389, 573, 693, 902, 1533, 1631
Urana 1327
Wealthy (Grannis) 687
Willis 1525
Zaccheus 1128
Zipporah 1034
Malone, Daniel 674
Hannah (Gordon) 674
Rebecca (---) 37
Maltbie, Maltby, Mrs. 1013, 1806
Abiel H. 1120
Abigail 461
Abigail (Bishop) 201, 1715
Daniel 1220, 1818

Maltbie (cont)
David 1300
Deborah (Jones) 335, 1059, 1715
Elizabeth 168, 500, 1120, 1142, 1900
Elizabeth (Morris) 522, 1211
Esther 919, 1821
Esther (Moss) 1220, 1818
Hannah 1096
Jane 1376
John 1078
Margaret (Munson) 1300
Mary (---) 1086
Mehitabel 64, 1324, 1400
Nathaniel 335, 1059, 1715
Sarah (Davenport) 522
Sarah (Kirtland) 1078
Sarah B. (Lyon) 1120
William 201, 522, 1211, 1324, 1715
Man, Hannah (Goodsell) 666
Matthew 666
Manchester, Ephraim 1148
Esther (Mansor) 1148
Jonathan 1148
Rachel (Mansor) 1148
Mandeville, Anna (Atwater) 81
Jeremiah 81
Manning, Frances (Merriman) 1177
Jeremiah D. G. 1177
Manross, Elijah 1136
Esther 361, 2037
Martha (Manross) 1136
Nehemiah 1201, 1563, 2037
Ruth 623, 1201
Sarah (Royce) 1563
Mansfield, -- 87, 143, 1577
Abiah (Cooper) 456
Abigail 48, 60, 124, 148, 207, 239, 490, 694, 761, 1793, 1867
Abigail (Bishop) 202, 564
Abigail (Cooper) 455
Abigail (Yale) 2032
Almera (Bassett) 143
Amos 415, 502
Amy 1264
Anna 593
Anna (Dickerman) 538
Anna (Hull) 876
Anna (Thompson) 1329
Austin 1247
Bede 126, 452, 483
Betsey 660
Betsey A. (Sackett) 1588
Catharine B. (Warner) 1954
Charlotte 141
Charlotte (Heaton) 730
Charlotte (Potter) 1476
Comfort 186, 1167
Dan 243, 494
David 1385
Deborah (Dayton) 529
Delana 143
Dorcas (Ford) 613, 1039, 1947
Ebenezer 135, 459, 1013, 1074, 1089, 1533, 1706, 1806
Eliza 1145
Eliza (Bassett) 143
Eliza (Mansfield) 1144
Elizabeth 120, 243, 246, 265, 488, 492, 507, 742, 751, 1038, 1594, 1727, 1778
Elizabeth (Jacobs) 939
Elizabeth (Lyon) 1120
Elizabeth (Phipps) 1440
Elizabeth (Russell) 1577
Elizabeth (Thomas) 1727
Emily (Ford) 1247
Enos 633, 939, 1145
Esther 150, 286, 820, 1758
Eunice (Atwater) 87
Eunice (Hull) 886
Eunice (Peck) 1385
Gillian (Drake) 602
Grace 1847
H. 463
Hannah 219, 252, 256, 346, 355, 423, 445, 572, 589, 718, 1024, 1138, 1519, 1819, 1846, 1908
Hannah (Bassett) 135
Hannah (Beach) 157
Hannah (Bradley) 261
Hannah (Cooper) 455
Hannah (Dougall) 571, 1045
Hannah (Goodyear) 669
Hannah (Ives) 926
Hannah (Punderson) 1496
Henry 1588
Israll, see Uzall
James K. 500, 1850
Japhet 150, 261, 1013, 1531, 1675, 1684, 1806, 1819, 1887, 1890, 1901
Jared 294, 1440, 1611
Jesse 81, 1084, 1705
Jesse M. 730, 1954
Joel 938
John 208, 330, 742, 1442, 1731, 1778, 1890
John H. 1144
John L. 369
Jonathan 16, 167, 186, 202, 270, 563, 564, 571, 1013, 1039, 1045, 1139, 1401, 1806, 1986
Joseph 139, 186, 243, 309, 452, 494, 613, 741, 751, 1013, 1038, 1039, 1459, 1468, 1496, 1531, 1666, 1727, 1806, 1867, 1886, 1947
Josiah 124, 455, 507, 538, 1254, 1257
Julia 1509
Julia M. 81, 1084
Kezia (Stiles) 1705
Kierstead 755, 1329
Laura (Stiles) 1706
Lemuel 143, 458, 937
Leverett 1593
Lois 77, 168, 270, 500, 1120
Lois B. (Wilmot) 192, 1989

Mansfield (cont)
Lucy (Peck) 466, 1403
Lydia 56, 244, 253, 373, 452, 658, 849, 1149, 1442, 1826
Lydia (Tuttle) 1890
Lyman 456
Mabel 230, 1290, 1835
Mabel (Todd) 1828
Margaret 58, 499, 660, 1293, 1528
Margaret (Prout) 1492
Martha 573, 1311, 1577, 1666, 1684, 1890, 1929
Martha (Burnham) 369
Mary 39, 115, 167, 182, 228, 239, 332, 381, 403, 524, 741, 742, 1074, 1085, 1225, 1303, 1463, 1619, 1654, 1675, 1866, 1886, 2011, 2030
Mary (Clark) 415
Mary (Dorchester) 563
Mary (Dorman) 564, 1039
Mary (Hitchcock) 755
Mary (Lewis) 1089
Mary (Potter) 1459
Mary (Stiles) 1705
Mary Ann 937
Melinda 633
Mercy 262, 309, 397, 663, 681, 1248, 1646, 1750, 1786, 1787, 1899
Mercy (Glover) 660
Moses 39, 60, 240, 262, 346, 451, 500, 517, 564, 660, 956, 1013, 1293, 1492, 1506, 1532, 1750, 1786, 1806, 1942, 2011, 2032
Nathan 182, 529, 660, 1094, 1120
Phebe 494, 727, 1468, 1472
Phebe (Bassett) 139
Polly 31
Polly (Cooper) 458
Polly (Russell) 1577
Rachel 499, 1850, 1887
Rachel (Dorman) 564, 1942
Rachel (Sperry) 1675
Rebecca 208
Rhoda 459
Richard 221, 602, 878, 1476, 1705
Ruth (Tuttle) 1890
Sally (Oakes) 1322
Sally B. (Bradley) 294
Samuel 58, 1141, 1619, 1758
Sarah 29, 75, 186, 200, 221, 341, 462, 469, 494, 495, 517, 925, 1121, 1315, 1348, 1401, 1506, 1611, 1731, 1901, 1946, 1947, 1986
Sarah (---) 494
Sarah (Alling) 16
Sarah (Brockett) 330
Sarah (Sanford) 1593
Seymour 143
Silence 1167
Stephen 157, 572, 1070, 1477, 1506, 1617, 1847
Susanna 395, 451, 484, 1094, 1139, 2013
Susanna (Mansfield) 1141
Thirza (Jacobs) 938
Thomas 452, 483, 669, 1290
Titus 141, 926, 1654, 1828, 1835, 1908
Uzall, Uzal 507, 1675
William 466, 593, 886, 1120, 1322, 1403
William W. 192, 1989
Mansor, Widow 1793
Adelia 395
Betsey 1783
Elizabeth 1801
Elizabeth (Punderson) 1495, 2017
Eunice 1783
Hannah 1921
John 132, 644, 1495, 1783, 2017
Lewis 1802
Lois (Potter) 1473
Phebe (Munson) 1303
Rachel (Gilbert) 644
Rebecca (Wooding) 1645, 2014
Richard 1796
Sally (Barney) 132
Samuel 24, 1797
Sarah (---) 1797
Sarah (Alling) 24
William 494, 1303, 1473, 1645, 2014
Manvil, Elizabeth (Weed) 1963
John 1963
Manville, -- 482
Hannah (Ball) 112
Hannah (Cutler) 482
Lecta (Benham) 191
Lyman 112
Maria C. (---) 1509
Simeon 191
William 1509
Manwaring, Rebecca 890
Marble, Amelia (Daggett) 484
John 1799
Simeon 212
Stewart C. 484
Susanna (Bishop) 212
Marbury, Ann 1267
Marchant, Anna 1878
Job 1218
John 1096
Lucy 1097
Margaret (Morris) 1218
Phebe 1096
Sarah 502, 882, 1879
Thomas 882, 1878
Mardenbrough, Giles 1143
Mary L. (Mansfield) 1143
Mariner, Harriet 2043
Markham, -- 2049
Hettie (Perkins) 2049
Sarah 347, 1077
Marks, -- 939
Alice 114, 307, 2008
Comfort 1355
Deborah (Brockett) 324

Marks (cont)
Dorcas (Brockett) 324, 1518
Electa 307
Emmeline (Beecher) 178
Esther (Hull) 1789
Esther T. (Tuttle) 1916
Eunice 333
Hannah 40, 492, 943
Hannah (Blakeslee) 224
Hannah (Taylor) 1722
James 224, 333, 1789
Jonathan 324
Joseph 324, 1518
Levi 178
Levi M. 1916
Louisa M. (Jacobs) 939
Lydia (Batchelor) 146
Mary 270, 672
Nathan 307, 1446
Sarah 325, 924
Susan H. 216, 938
Susanna (Pierpont) 1446
William 146, 1722
Zachariah 270, 1355
Marrells, Olive 1456
Marselis, Ann 417
Marsh, Appleton 831
Betsey (Hotchkiss) 831
Caroline (Gilbert) 653
Elisha 32
George 653
Hannah (Blakeslee) 222
Harriet (Hotchkiss) 828
Howard P. 828
Isaac 1352
John 1993
Laura 1331
Lucina 527
Lucy 2039
Martha (Lyman) 1352
Mary 726
Milly 904
Nathaniel 222
Rufus 1957
Ruth (Alling) 32
Sarah (Way) 1957
Sarah (Wilson) 1993
Silas 1322
Marshall, Mr. 1013, 1806
Abigail (Trowbridge) 1855
Desire (Tuttle) 1892
Elizabeth 1854
John 1854, 1855
Jonathan 1415
Julia 144
Maria 1450
Mary 1415
Rebecca 1162
Samuel 990
Samuel B. 144, 1450
Susanna A. M. 930
Thomas 990, 1892
Martin, -- 193
Abigail (Parker) 1365
Amos 1906
Ann (Atwood) 786
Ann (Benham) 187
Ann J. 837
Anthony 1242
Asahel 187
Betsey (Gilbert) 652
Chloe 1726
Cleopatra (Linen) 1095
Demaris 1291
Elizabeth 184, 2009
Elizabeth (How) 854
Elizabeth (Tyler) 1925
Ellen (Bradley) 510
Francis 1095
Freelove (Thomas) 1732
Jason 652
Jerusha (Doolittle) 555
John 555, 854
Jonas 1223
Lydia 479
Mary 1089, 1242
Nathan 510
Prudence (Tuttle) 1906
Robert 184, 479, 1364, 1365, 1925, 2009
Sally (Benham) 193
Samuel 1726, 1732
Sarah 1364
Sarah (Moss) 1223
Simeon 786
Martingale, -- 479
Anna (Curtis) 479
Marvin, Abraham T. 948
Barnabas 1888
David T. 948
Frances E. 948
James L. 948
John H. 948
Langdon I. 948
Laura (Beecher) 948
Laura A. 948
Lucy J. 948
Lydia D. 948
Mabel (Tuttle) 1888
Mary A. (Force) 948
Matthew 990
Philemon B. 948
Reinold 990
Marwin, see Merwin
Mason, Mr. 2056
Rev. 887
Adaline (Hull) 887
Charlotte (Wiles) 1977
Cynthia 1879
Hannah (---) 1655
Japhet 1782
John 990, 1601
Julia A. 84

Mason (cont)
Naomi 1782
Richard 1977
Sarah (Sears) 1601
Masters, Elizabeth 1130
Elizabeth (Clark) 878, 1326
James 878, 1326
Josiah 886
Lucy (Hull) 886
Mary 1914
Mather, Mr. 1531
Cotton 951
Elizabeth (Davenport) 522
Joseph 803
Louisa M. 1146
Lucy 1387
Penelope 803
Warham 522, 1011, 1805
William 1800
Matson, Phebe 1992
Matthews, -- 290, 1956
Aaron 629, 1248, 1903
Abel 282, 787, 1042, 1348, 1579, 1949
Abiah 530
Abiah (Bradley) 290
Abiah (Parker) 1362
Abigail 29, 42, 1949
Abigail (Smith) 1632
Abner 797
Adah (Curtis) 480
AEtheldred 382
Amelia 570
Amos 1224, 2048
Amy (Mallory) 1133
Benjamin 348, 412, 1430
Betsey (Watrous) 1956
Caleb 382, 627, 756, 797, 798, 1086, 1161, 1533
Deborah 486, 1201, 1363
Eliada 480
Elizabeth 199, 798
Elizabeth (Henbury) 627
Elizabeth (Hotchkiss) 797
Elizabeth (Moss) 1224
Elizabeth (Thomas) 47, 1749
Esther 486, 550, 571, 1056, 1086, 1231
Eunice 1649
Eunice (Atwater) 70
Eunice (Merriam) 1161
Eunice (Pardee) 1348
Hannah 1904
Hannah (Curtis) 476
Hannah (Hitchcock) 756
Hannah (Parker) 1372
Hannah (Tuttle) 1248, 1903
Huldah (Frisbie) 629
Isaac 461, 1729
Jesse 2048
John 1083, 1559
Joseph 476
Justus W. 1594
Levi 70
Lois 322
Lois (Hotchkiss) 797
Lucy (Clark) 412
Lucy (Curtis) 480
Lucy (Merriman) 1170
Lydia (Leek) 1083
Lyman 1248
Mary 1042
Mary (Holt) 787
Mehitabel (Sanford) 1594
Moses 1133
Olive (Royce) 1559
Phebe 29
Polly A. 1594
Rachel 1171
Rebecca 331
Reuben 480
Robert 47, 1749
Ruth (Merriam) 1161
Samuel 1632
Sarah 451
Sarah (Brown) 348, 1430
Stephen 530, 1372
Susanna 282, 817
Susanna (Cornwall) 461, 1729
Thomas 42, 1161, 1362, 1363
William 199, 1170
Mattock, Grace (Todd) 1818
Richard 1818
Mattoon, Amasa 530
David 481
Ebenezer 1172
Elizabeth (Dayton) 530
Esther (Culver) 468
Gershom 1365
Hannah 98
Jerusha 336, 437, 1176, 1177, 1483, 1981
Jerusha (Hall) 695
Joel 468
John 9, 336, 695, 1111
Lydia (Abbot) 9
Martha (Merriman) 1172
Martha (Moss) 1233
Mary 32, 276, 937, 1168, 1552
Mary (Curtis) 472, 479
Mary (Humiston) 898
Nathaniel 472, 479
Phebe (Curtis) 481
Philip 98, 276, 468, 898, 1176
Ruth (Parker) 1365
Samuel 1233
Sarah 468, 1111, 1240
Seth 282
Sybil (Bradley) 282
Maxwell, Elizabeth M. (Thompson) 1762
Emily 82
James 1762
May, Lucinda (Goodyear) 673
William B. 673

McAlpin, Mary 379
McAlpine, Dolly 538
McBryan, -- 1877
Jane (Turner) 1877
McCleave, John 387, 698, 865, 1190, 1481
Mabel (Miles) 1190
Patty 387
Phebe 865
Thankful 387
Thankful (Preston) 698, 1481
McColony, Margaret (---) 2042
Patrick 2042
McConnell, Betsey E. (Todd) 1840
Eli 1840
McConnelly, Margaret (---) 2042
Mary 1920
Patrick 2042
McCoy, Abigail (Broughton) 345
Betsey (Bradley) 291
John 345
Lois (Bradley) 269, 271
William 269, 271, 291
McCracken, Henrietta 371
Sarah (Miles) 1190
William 358, 371, 450, 688, 1190, 1313, 1599, 1993
McCutcheon family records. noticed 2060
McDowell, John 174
Rachel (Beecher) 174
McGeorge, Agnes 2041
McGill, -- 932
Jennet (Ives) 932
McHoggan, James 1103
Martha (Lines) 1103
McIntosh, -- 1112
Miriam (Luddington) 1112
McIntyre, Abraham 332
Jemima (Brockett) 332
McKay, Daniel 376, 1112, 1113, 2038
Elizabeth 364, 486, 705, 711, 737, 882, 1113, 1335, 2034
Esther 376, 1112, 1113
Hannah (Yale) 2038
John 439, 737, 1512
Mary 244, 1112, 1228, 1229, 1512
Mary (Cook) 439
Rachel 376
Sarah (Yale) 2038
McKean, Elizabeth 1153
McKeen, James 412
Miriam (Clark) 412
McKenzie, Ann 380
McLagon, Grace (Kimberly) 1076
John 1076
McLean, Archibald 250, 251
Daniel 1619
Mary (Sloan) 1619
McLeod, Sarah 1674
McMullen, Daniel 503
McNair, Mary 340
McNamara, Beulah (---) 1323, 1985
Daniel 1323, 1535, 1985
McNeal, Margaret 900
McNeight, Elizabeth (Sanford) 1597
McNeil, Abigail (Ives) 931
Archibald 145, 931, 1582
Caroline 1329
Harriet 1434
Huldah (Augur) 89
John 1192, 1851
Maria (Miles) 1192, 1851
Mary 145, 209, 1062
Mary (Russell) 1582
Polly 428
Sarah 175
William 89, 1329
McVeagh, Benjamin 905
Parnel (Humphreville) 905
Meacham, A. 888
Hannah (Hull) 888
Joseph 1908
Sarah (Tuttle) 1908
Mead, -- 1595
Hannah 78
Henry 1305
Huldah (Gilbert) 651
Jabez 651
Joseph 1215
Mary (Munson) 1305
Mary (Sanford) 1595
Ruth (Morris) 1215
William 991
Meaks, see Meeks
Meeker, Meakar, Daniel 1034
Mary 160, 1185
Sarah (Johnson) 1034
Sarah (Preston) 1479
William 506, 1479
Meeks, -- 579
Betty (Downs) 579
Clotilda 476, 489
William 506
Meggs, Marina 1457
Megin, Hugh 570, 1801
James 1801
Marietta (Dorman) 570
Megrath, Ann (Dunbar) 585
Thomas 585
Meigs, Anna (Green) 1450
Eliza 716
Esther 211, 500
Giles 1450
Hannah 402
Janna 1974
John 991, 1750
Josiah 909
Lydia 1942
Lydia (Thompson) 1750
Rebecca (Whiting) 1974
Sylvia 448
Tryal 1941

Melone, John 1536
Lydia 1261
Meloy, Amarilla (Richards) 1508
Anna (Dawson) 527
Betsey 1638
Edward 903, 1376
Esther (Humphreville) 904
Eunice (Humphreville) 903
Falane 1508
Henry 527
John 904, 1638
Mary (Parmelee) 1376
Melyn, Cornelius 780, 2007
Jannekin 780, 2007
Maria 780
Susanna 2007
Merchant, see also Marchant
Horace W. 1748
Mary E. (Thomas) 1748
Samuel 1412
Sybil 1412
Sybilla 291
Merin, Caleb 1214
Elizabeth (Morris) 1214
Merriam, -- 827, 848, 882
Aaron 1166
Abigail 589, 816, 1367
Abigail (Munson) 1296
Allen 590
Amasa 1554
Ann 866
Ann (Moss) 1226
Anna 76, 198
Anna (Hotchkiss) 843
Asaph 1837
Benjamin 198, 503, 1049, 1821
Burrage 1561
Chloe 1175
Damaris (Todd) 1837
Deborah 488, 848, 885, 1559
Deborah (Royce) 1560
Desire (Bunnell) 361
Ebenezer 221, 510, 1524, 2052
Eliza 1748
Elizabeth 188, 250, 498, 502, 738, 852, 923, 1373, 1561
Elizabeth (Beadles) 161, 798
Elizabeth (Hull) 879
Elizabeth (Perkins) 1424
Ephraim 503
Esther 471, 881, 1166, 1974
Esther (Bellamy) 185
Esther (Johnson) 1049, 1821
Esther (Merriam) 1166
Eunice 1151, 1732
Eunice (Hotchkiss) 819
Ezra 124
Hannah 912, 2052
Hannah (Blakeslee) 221, 510, 2052
Hannah (Penn) 600
Hannah (Royce) 911, 1561
Huldah (Royce) 848, 1561, 1566
Ichabod 161, 361, 498, 798, 816, 1296
Isaac 194
Jerusha 249, 1363
Jesse 51, 188, 503, 1057
John 370, 503. 589, 600, 721, 848, 878, 911, 912, 1050, 1168, 1518, 1561, 1566
Joseph 70, 94, 198, 848, 885, 1554, 1559, 1560
Kezia (Dutton) 590
Lois 498, 817, 848, 2039
Lucretia 849
Lucy 70
Lucy (Preston) 1485
Marah L. (Benham) 194
Margery (Royce) 1554
Marshal 70
Martha 926
Martha (Berry) 198
Martha (Smith) 1648
Mary (Atwater) 70
Mary (Austin) 94
Mary (Barnes) 124
Mary (Berry) 198
Mary (Burrage) 370
Mary (Johnson) 1057
Mary (Merriman) 1168
Mehitabel 1426
Mindwell (Royce) 1554
Molly (Hull) 882
Munson 132, 338, 819
Nathaniel 198, 431, 848, 879, 912, 920, 923, 2039
Phebe 2037
Phebe (Ives) 912
Rebecca 338, 431, 589, 878, 912, 920, 1202, 1518
Rebecca (Bartholomew) 132
Rebecca (Rowe) 1524
Rufus 1485
Ruth 382, 878, 1151, 1175, 1518
Ruth (Atwater) 70, 1191
Ruth (Hart) 721, 1363
Samuel 250, 251, 471, 738, 881, 1424, 1648, 1732
Sarah 467
Sarah (Andrews) 51
Sarah (Austin) 94
Sarah (Hotchkiss) 827
S arah (Todd) 848
Susanna 721
Susanna (Johnson) 1050
Thomas 70, 1191, 1226
William 94, 185, 250, 251, 467, 721, 843. 912, 1151, 1166, 1175, 1363, 1974, 2037
Merrick, -- 66
Barnabas 278, 658, 1073
Cata 1451
Josiah 1489
Lucy 2038
Martha (Prindle) 1489

Merrick (cont)
Mary 278, 658, 934, 1073
Sarah 749, 1515
Sarah (Atwater) 66
Merrill, Merrell, Adeline (Wilmot) 1987
Anna (Perkins) 1433
Daniel 946
Elijah P. 1433
Esther 1457
Ichabod 629
Jeptha 1564
Levi 1987
Mar (Royce) 1564
Mary (Agwick) 1198
Sarah (Mable) 629
Sophronia (Hotchkiss) 946
Sybil 527
Merrills, Merrells, -- 172
Caleb 386
David 859
Erastus 812
Esther (How) 859
Hannah (Carrington) 386
Nathaniel 351
Rebecca (Hotchkiss) 812
Sarah 351
Sarah (Beecher) 172
Merriman, -- 463, 510, 1034
Widow 2055
Abel 1171
Abigail 151, 409, 582, 750, 1040, 1195, 1286, 1389, 1483, 1484, 1981
Abigail (Bishop) 210
Abigail (Hull) 879
Amasa 59, 918
Anna 1552
Anna (Perkins) 1433
Anna (Punderson) 1497
Anna (Royce) 463
Anna (Street) 1709
Asaph 52
Benjamin 464, 596
Bethia 1568
Betsey 1949
Caleb 42, 65, 434, 436, 438, 698, 700, 882, 1051, 1173, 1286, 1288, 1518, 1552, 1601, 1866
Caroline (Downs) 580
Charles 431, 1497
Charlotte (Bradley) 279
Chloe (Merriam) 1166
Comfort (Benham) 187
Damaris (Andrews) 54
Daniel 54
David 61, 190, 701, 703
Dinah (Andrews) 43
Dolly (Ives) 920
Eliasaph 553, 879, 1060, 1155, 1177, 1480, 1483, 1981
Elisha 1166
Eliza 277
Elizabeth 41, 87, 249, 330, 437, 449, 546, 623, 703, 1085, 1173, 1480, 1552, 1819 1866, 1898
Elizabeth (Benham) 61, 190
Elizabeth (Brown) 346, 1709, 1819
Elizabeth (Hubbard) 867
Elizabeth (Merriman) 1171
Elizabeth (Peck) 1384
Enoch 210
Esther 487, 1177, 1480
Esther (Merriman) 1177
Eunice 493, 503, 553, 867, 920, 1061, 1174, 1480, 1862
Eunice (Andrews) 52
Eunice (Preston) 1481
Fanny (Bishop) 510
George 10, 32, 581, 1050, 1779, 1780, 1781
Hannah 42, 186, 191, 242, 435, 708, 910, 1502, 1779, 2031
Hannah (Atwater) 65, 698
Hannah (Jones) 1060
Hannah (Lines) 1092
Henry 580
Ichabod 1905
Ira 867
Isaac 1177
Israel 187
Jehiel 834, 1060, 1481, 1724
Jerusha 702
Jerusha (Mattoon) 1155
Jesse 920
Joan 186, 476, 623, 750, 910, 1085
Joanna (Mix) 1202, 1723
Joel 774, 1433
John 60, 346, 1092, 1163, 1384, 1709, 1781, 1819, 1894
Joseph 1226
Josiah 1045, 1619
Julia (Sperry) 1694
Katharine 364
Katharine (Johnson) 1050
Lament 190, 1685
Lent 119, 364, 1862
Lewis 1694
Lois 1803
Lois (Wantwood) 1941
Lucy 119, 1155
Lucy (Hitchcock) 774
Lucy (Moss) 1228, 1386
Lydia 217, 436, 485, 760, 814, 1629, 1648
Lydia (Johnson) 1045, 1619
Mabel (Andrews) 1528
Mabel (Foster) 1528
Mabel (Hall) 695
Mabel (Thorpe) 1781
Marcus 232, 279, 791, 820, 1377
Margaret (Robinson) 1518
Martha 32, 548, 1155
Martha (Beach) 148
Mary 149, 476, 693, 785, 882, 1056, 1163, 1287, 1363, 1388, 1552

Merriman (cont)
Mary (Everton) 596
Mary (Fitch) 606
Mary (Hotchkiss) 820
Mary (Preston) 1286
Mehitabel 1335
Molly 253, 1781
Moses 148, 277, 548, 1202, 1299, 1552, 1723, 1792, 1796, 1941, 1949
Nancy (Hood) 791
Nathan 134
Nathaniel 20, 186, 238, 240, 242, 476, 623, 695, 750, 910, 991, 1085, 1228, 1335, 1553
Phebe 288, 381, 440, 488, 834, 1288, 1299, 1394
Polly 581
Prudence 20
Rachel (Cole) 431
Rachel (Culver) 1226
Rebecca 434
Rebecca (Tuttle) 1905
Ruth 531, 633, 700, 1051, 1079
Ruth (Sedgwick) 1601
Sally 1065
Sally B. (Parmelee) 1377
Samuel 153, 413, 606, 1061, 1155, 1709, 2005, 2033
Sarah 60, 66, 153, 438, 553, 797, 1060, 1392, 1529, 1558, 1781, 1911, 2033, 2036, 2038
Sarah (Bartholomew) 134
Sarah (Clark) 413
Sarah (Ives) 918
Sarah (Lines) 1093
Sarah (Wiltshire) 2005
Silas 1155
Statira (Hall) 700
Susanna 78, 220, 247, 737, 1780, 1825, 1894, 1898
Susanna (Abernathy) 10
Susanna (Bonticou) 232
Susanna (Crittenden) 464
Susanna (Johnson) 1034
Tabitha (Sexton) 59
Thankful 701, 1553, 1724, 1903
Theophilus 633, 1093, 1552
Titus 43, 920, 1195, 2036
Willis 1798
Merritt, Esther (Downs) 579
Eunice 1783
James 579
Mersick, John C. 483
Sarah (Daggett) 483
Merwin, -- 937, 1637
Almira (Smith) 1637
Amelia P. (Rich) 1508
Amy 100, 254
Amy (Nettleton) 1248
Ann 254, 787, 1248
Anna 1558
Anna (Hubbard) 866
Bezaleel 160
Catherine B. 1362
Charlotte (Smith) 1663
Daniel 486, 490, 785, 937, 1085, 1335, 1704, 1921
David 1362
Deborah 363, 1480
Ebenezer 1453
Elizabeth 1335
Elizabeth (---) 785, 1085
Esther (Ives) 918
Eunice 2035
Eunice (Horton) 793
Eunice (Smith) 1635
Fletcher 1432, 1664, 1681
Fowler 1248
Gratia (Candee) 377
Hannah 310, 1558, 1738
Hannah (---) 163
Hannah (Jacobs) 937
Hannah (Plumb) 1453
Hannah (Wilmot) 1182, 1982
Henry 1233
Jemima (Plumb) 1453
Jerusha (Peck) 1386
Jesse 1453
Joanna 1335
Joanna (Stevens) 1704
John 1838
John M. 1314
John W. 866
Jonas 1183
Jonas F. 1315
Joseph 377, 793, 1072, 1843
Julia (Carrington) 386
Justina 310, 1248
Lucy Ann 1659
Lydia (Jacobs) 937
Martha 1072, 1843
Mary 82, 374, 873, 927, 1248, 1411, 1761
Mary (Beach) 160
Mary (Newton) 1314
Mary (Ruggles) 1572
Mary (Tibbals) 1248
Mary (Trowbridge) 17
Mehitabel (Clark) 414, 1923
Mehitabel (Twiss) 1921
Mercy 1838
Miles 17, 148, 386, 506, 873, 1182, 1248, 1982
Minerva 2007
Nathan 1572
Newton 1663
Phebe (Miles) 1183
Polly 1664
Polly (Newton) 1315
Sally (Sperry) 1681
Samuel 163, 310, 1248, 1386, 1480, 1558, 2014
Samuel M. 1635
Sarah 431
Sarah (Mott) 1233

Merwin (cont)
Sarah (Platt) 148
Sarah (Sperry) 1432
Sarah (Wooding) 2014
Smith 1508
Stephen 411, 414, 490, 1923
Susanna 1248
Sylvia 1191
Thankful 411
Thomas 486, 918
Meshurul, Levia Ann 1955
Messenger, Daniel 1549
Lydia (Royce) 1549
Mary 910, 1550, 1552
Metcalf, David 1843
Mabel (Tolles) 1843
Mettaner, Louisa (Mansfield) 1147
Peter 1147
Mew, Ann (Gibbons) 641
Ellis 641, 1105
Hannah 2048
Sarah 2048
Michel, Patrick 2055
Middlebrook, Elizabeth (Munson) 1293
Ephraim 1293
Grace 134, 1817, 1867
Michael 1817
Mildrum, Lucy 702
Miles, -- 938
Abigail 687, 702, 748, 872, 1157
Abigail (Isaacs) 910
Abigail (Mix) 1196
Abigail (Perkins) 1427
Abigail (Thompson) 39, 1751
Ann 466
Ann (Bishop) 205
Ann (Dailey) 517
Ann (Smith) 465
Anna 465, 871, 1168, 1286, 1384, 1600, 1709, 2031
Anna (Smith) 1628
Bethia 353, 654, 1444, 1900
Bethia (---) 1248
Concurrence (Tuttle) 1907
Daniel 517, 697, 1248
David 154, 387, 1248, 1907
Diana (Moore) 1248
Elizabeth 41, 47, 410, 548, 791, 1083, 1242, 1430, 1523, 1597, 1716, 1752
Elizabeth (Bills) 199
Elizabeth (Harriman) 719
Elizabeth (Osborn) 804, 1330
Elizabeth (Trowbridge) 860, 1856
Elsie (Munson) 1297
Esther 500, 586, 757, 879, 1484, 1905
Eunice 251, 465, 634, 1560
Eunice (Ives) 1518
George 1708
Hannah 27, 152, 154, 267, 294, 445, 506, 648, 674, 717, 908, 1089,
Hannah (cont) 1203, 1330, 1493
Hannah (Prindle) 1488
Hannah (Wilmot) 1180, 1982
Henrietta (Minor) 1194
Henrietta M. 356
Isaac 386
James 466, 687, 804, 1157, 1330, 1404, 1761
Jane (Green) 1248
John 39, 41, 70, 108, 152, 199, 200, 340, 356, 445, 479, 621, 717, 719, 757, 872, 911, 1011, 1040, 1159, 1164, 1193, 1194, 1248, 1329, 1415, 1427, 1488, 1500, 1518, 1531, 1560, 1719, 1751, 1805, 1851, 1862, 1923, 1959
Jonathan 625, 1204, 1900
Joseph 205, 390, 445, 465, 860, 869, 872, 1189, 1297, 1398, 1430, 1495, 1600, 1628, 1856, 2007
Katharine (Tyley) 1267
Lois (Hall) 711
Lucinda (Street) 21, 739, 1712
Lucretia 160
Lucy 1398, 1865
Lucy (Brintnall) 943
Mabel 387, 865, 1156
Mabel (Cooper) 100, 453
Maria 1159, 1208, 1851
Martha 386, 796, 1087, 1248, 1345, 1676
Martha (Curtis) 479
Mary 25, 199, 233, 490, 517, 643, 800, 862, 864, 875, 908, 1045, 1147, 1189, 1404, 1415, 1495, 1571, 1699, 1729, 1779, 1841, 1970, 2017
Mary (Alsop) 39
Mary (Bills) 199
Mary (Hitchcock) 754
Mary (Talmadge) 1329, 1719
Mary (Wise) 2007
Mehitabel (Brooks) 340
Molly (Miles) 1189
Olive (Hall) 697
Patience (Wheeler) 358
Phebe 145, 621, 1180
Phebe (Thompson) 1761
Phebe (Tuttle) 1040, 1902
Philomela 872
Polly 1864
Polly (Carrington) 387
Polly (Storer) 1708
Rebecca (Humphreville) 904
Richard 643, 674, 908, 991, 1345, 1533, 1709, 1729, 1752, 1970
Ruth 385, 702
Ruth (Atwater) 70, 1164
Sally (Bills) 200
Sally F. 621
Samuel 27, 58, 240, 294, 517, 702, 748, 908, 1040, 1118, 1156, 1180, 1571, 1902, 1982, 2026
Sarah 58, 236, 371, 390, 445, 494, 625, 869, 1040, 1118, 1157, 1959
Sarah (Ball) 108

Miles (cont)
Sarah (Woodward) 2026
Simeon 711, 1427
Smith 910
Stephen 358, 904, 943, 1189
Sukey (Jacobs) 938
Susanna 487, 1288, 1923
Susanna (Carrington) 386
Theophilus 21, 160, 739, 1248, 1267, 1712
Thomas 410, 465, 702, 1196, 1676, 1699
Timothy 100, 453, 1203
William 754, 1864
Zerviah 1204
Miller, -- 87, 519, 917, 1929
-- (Abernathy) 1788
Abigail (Abernathy) 11, 362
Abigail (Alling) 19
Abigail (Bristol) 316
Asenath (Andrews) 53
Benjamin 134, 1168
Betsey 1784
Caleb 292, 2018
Charles 597
Clarinda (Darling) 519
Constant 19
David 1366
Diana (---) 1797
Eleanor (---) 1209
Elisha 11, 362, 1788
Ellen (Tyler) 1929
Esther (Bradley) 275
Eunice (Clark) 404
Gershom 312
Hannah (Falconer) 597
Henry 316
Hezekiah 142, 275
Isabel (Ives) 913
James 404, 1508
John 190, 592, 690, 1209, 1861
Laura Ann 113
Lydia 592, 1319
Lydia (Brockett) 334
Lydia (Trowbridge) 1861
Mamie E. (Huggins) 2046
Mary 86
Mary (Atwater) 80
Mary (Benham) 190, 690
Mary (Clark) 404
Mary (Mattoon) 1168
Mehitabel (Ives) 917
Mercy (Bassett) 134
Mercy (Bristol) 312
Nancy 292
Phebe (Wooding) 2018
Polly (Atwater) 87
Recompence 913
Roxy 751
Sally 709
Sally F. 714
Sarah (Bradley) 275
Sarah R. 289
Smith 334
Solomon 1797
Sukey 142
Thomas 53
William 80, 404
Zebiah (Richards) 1508
Zerviah (Parker) 1366
Millington, Asa 1055
Lydia (Johnson) 1055
Mills, Aurelia 518, 885
Caroline A. 183
Catherine 864, 1070
Chloras 760
Elisha 518
Elizabeth (Riggs) 487, 2034
Frederick 525
Mary 182
Philo 2034
Sarah 1145
Susan (Hughes) 872
Susan G. (Davis) 525
Wickham 872
Milmine, Alexander 1837
Hannah (Todd) 1837
Miner, Ancy (Beach) 159
Benjamin 1878
Burke 1879
Eliza (Turner) 1879
George A. 159
Judith 1878
Mehitabel (Turner) 1878
Minor, Abigail 1183
Abigail (Frisbie) 631
Anna 579
Benjamin 10
Edward 631
Elizabeth (Goodsell) 667
Elizabeth (Munson) 1293
Ephraim 667
Eunice (Wood) 1429
Hannah 1122, 1495, 1721
Henrietta 1189
Joanna 637
John 1183, 1520
Lydia (Buller) 10
Martha 534, 791, 1095, 1130, 1373, 1500
Mary (---) 1130
Mary (Mallory) 1130
Matthew 1130
Polly A. 1404
Richardson 246, 1189, 1293, 1500
Sarah (Rose) 1520
Seth 631
Shadrack 1429
Simeon 1130
Susanna (Frisbie) 631
Thankful 814
Thomas 991
Wealthy 1240

Minott, Rebecca 501, 1315, 1477
Susan 89, 499
Mintonye, Eunice (Lines) 1098
William 1098
Mitchell, -- 1152, 1593, 1904
Abigail (Cook) 444
Abigail (Merriman) 1176
Abijah 197, 1426
Anna 113, 244
Anna (Perkins) 197, 1426
Asaph 430
Betsey 83
Elizabeth 12
Elizabeth (---) 1975
Elizabeth (Andrew) 40
Esther (Nails) 1311
Hannah 16, 594, 641, 1323
Hannah (Matthews) 1152
Joanna 1130
John 243, 494, 1289, 1311, 1676
Joseph 620
Jotham 1557
Julia Ann 658
Katharine (Munson) 1289
Laura 235
Lucina 378
Lucy (Munson) 1301
Lydia (Foster) 620
Lydia (Sperry) 1676
Mary (Ives) 921
Matthew 594, 991, 1194
Michael 750, 846, 1301
Moses 189, 921
Patience (Benham) 189
Rebecca (Royce) 1557
Sally 850
Samuel 444
Sarah 750, 787, 846, 1730
Susanna (Cole) 430
Thomas 12, 1975
Winard 40, 1272
Zenas 1176
Mix, -- 579, 1768
Abigail 410, 465, 702, 708, 913, 1186, 1676, 1699
Abigail (Cutler) 481, 688
Abigail (Porter) 913, 1459
Allen 1490
Amos 2034
Ann 464, 710, 1207
Ann M. (Thompson) 1768
Ann S. (Pinto) 1450
Anna 75, 245, 649, 1099, 1494, 1849
Anna (Alcott) 14
Anna (Bunnell) 359
Anna (Lines) 1099
Anna (Yale 2034
Anna Maria (Barney) 131
Arabella (Whiting) 1973
Asahel 780
Asenath 458
Benjamin 277, 943, 1471
Betsey (Potter) 1471
Betty (Downs) 579
Caleb 16, 17, 72, 163, 270, 397, 1012, 1438, 1450, 1533, 1753, 1794, 1805, 1882
Caroline (Clinton) 427
Cathrin (---) 1804
Charles 1804
Clarissa 1706, 1851
Comfort (Curtis) 472
Content 308
Damaris (Punderson) 1496
Daniel 738, 873, 1058, 1174, 1723, 1789
David 79
Deborah 478
Deborah (Parker) 1364
Deborah (Royce) 1550
Dorothy 72, 297, 349, 659, 674, 1320, 1858
Eldad 154, 244, 774
Eleanor (Merriam) 1166
Eli 656, 1406, 2055
Elias 355
Elihu 63, 427
Elihu A. 1802
Elihu L. 131
Elisha 168, 308, 678
Eliza 277
Elizabeth 60, 773, 917, 1910
Elizabeth (Alling) 24, 943
Elizabeth (Atwater) 79
Elizabeth (Booth) 236
Elizabeth (Hall) 705
Elizabeth (Wilmot) 1982
Elizabeth A. (Gilbert) 656
Elizabeth M. 605, 677
Elizabeth M. (Phipps) 356, 1440
Emilia 898
Enos 106
Esther 505, 527, 868, 1193, 1286, 1337, 1468, 1495, 1715
Esther (Morris) 1211, 1390, 1621
Eunice 355, 722
Eunice (Andrews) 49
Eunice (Bassett) 144
Gates 1794
George 1468, 1827, 1900, 2008
Grace 649
Grace (Peck) 1406
Hannah 29, 100, 163, 587, 1032, 1058, 1173, 1224, 1725
Hannah (Baldwin) 106
Hannah (Ball) 108
Hannah (Chidsey) 397
Hannah (Miles) 1187
Henry 476, 1803, 1954
Isaac 545, 1405
Jabez 130, 357, 649, 1321, 1583
James T. 144
Jane 1877
Jemima (Brown) 130, 357, 1583
Jesse 1364
Jesse B. 656
Joanna 1174, 1723

Mix (cont)
Joanna (Sperry) 1689
Joel 1166
John 16, 60, 61, 236, 377, 505, 522, 705, 723, 830, 1012, 1099, 1186, 1211, 1286, 1337, 1390, 1393, 1531, 1621, 1715, 1750, 1805, 1982, 2055
Jonathan 30, 356, 500, 1387, 1440, 1601, 1851
Joseph 14, 108, 355, 694, 710, 722, 740, 1215, 1439, 1496, 1535, 1690, 1862, 1870
Josiah 244, 787, 890, 913, 1459, 1567
Katharine 251, 1826, 1827
Katharine (Tuttle) 1900
Kezia (Royce) 1567
Laura (Hall) 717
Laura A. 2023
Leveret A. 1603
Leverett 618, 1794, 1796
Levi 49
Lois 308, 1862, 1863
Lois (Candee) 377
Lois (Collins) 434
Lois (Warner) 97, 1950
Lorena 1233
Louisa (Warner) 1954
Lucretia 340
Lucy (Benham) 193
Lydia 839, 873, 919
Lydia (Avery) 1789
Lydia (Beach) 154
Lydia (Everest) 1789
Lydia (Todd) 1826
Mabel 235, 1603
Margaret (Storer) 1708
Martha 475, 486, 623, 708
Mary 92, 496, 501, 1077, 1321, 1616
Mary (---) 1800
Mary (Bradley) 1882
Mary (Brown) 355
Mary (Cooper) 460
Mary (Dodd) 545
Mary (Hitchcock) 774
Mary (Hotchkiss) 819
Mary (Peck) 1387
Mary Ann 1405
Mary C. 1853
Mary M. 947
Mehitabel 61, 445, 678, 1393, 1710, 1851
Mehitabel (Beecher) 168
Melinda (Shares) 1603
Mercy 16, 182, 218, 335, 348, 1715
Merritt 947
Mindwell (Royce) 1567
Nancy 830
Nancy (Atwater) 83
Nancy (Sears) 1601
Nancy A. 780
Nathaniel 25, 75, 273, 359, 1012, 1091, 1522, 1531, 1805, 1858, 1863
Patience 17, 245, 1200
Patience (Alling) 30
Patience (Sperry) 1690
Peggy (Perkins) 1438
Permit Ann 92
Punderson 355
Rachel 435
Rebecca 268, 890, 921, 1522, 1584, 1647, 1758, 1798, 1870, 1899, 2018, 2031
Rebecca (---) 694
Rebecca (Gilbert) 656
Rebecca (Hayes) 723
Rebecca (Ives) 912
Rebecca (Lines) 1091
Rebecca (Pardee) 1347
Rebecca (Thompson) 1753
Rebecca (Turner) 1866
Rebecca (Wooding) 2020
Rebecca A. 307, 2013
Rhoda 501
Ruth 738, 2055
Ruth (Manross) 1138
Sabrina 449
Sally (Brown) 355
Samuel 40, 340, 481, 605, 688, 819, 839, 898, 919, 921, 1012, 1347, 1532, 1535, 1603, 1805, 1826, 2009, 2013, 2018
Samuel F. 1689
Sarah 210, 270, 355, 824, 1518, 1564
Sarah (Ames) 40, 921
Sarah (Bradley) 273
Sarah (Davenport) 522
Sarah (Ford) 618
Sarah (Higgins) 740
Sarah (Morris) 1215
Sarah (Phipps) 1439
Sarah (Thompson) 1750
Serviah (---) 1255
Stephen 490, 912, 1185, 1255, 1798
Susan (Curtis) 476
Susanna (Humiston) 898
Susanna S. (Prindle) 1490
Sybil 19, 2008
Sybil (Holt) 787
Thankful 16, 27, 244
Thankful (Alling) 25, 1858
Thankful (Ford) 617
Theophilus 210, 1518
Thomas 24, 235, 240, 434, 458, 472, 478, 490, 617, 623, 913, 943, 1136, 1187, 1550, 1603, 1795, 1801, 1866, 2020, 2031
Timothy 92, 460, 1708, 1910
William 193, 717, 1973
Zerviah 1919
Zerviah (Miles) 1185
Zina 97, 1253, 1798, 1877, 1950
Zuviah 1255
Moger, Ann (---) 1860
John 1034
Rachel (Johnson) 1034

Monroe, Anna (Tuttle) 1920
Edmund H. 1468
Elizabeth (Farren) 1468
John 1920
Monson, see Munson
Montcalm, Amelia 597
Amy (Beecher) 173
Betsey (Punderson) 1498
John 1498
Moses 173
Mood, Electa (---) 1414
Moody, Ebenezer 1130
Elizabeth (Forbes) 608
John 992
Luke 608
Nathan 1454
Susanna (Mallory) 1130
Thankful (Pond) 1454
Moon, -- 1101
Sally E. (Lines) 1101
Moorcock, Charles 1858
Lydia (Trowbridge) 1858
Moore, -- 865
Abigail 302
Abijah 1248
Anna 1248
David 1985
Diana 1248
Eliphal (Hotchkiss) 841
Francis 841
Hephzibah (Wilmot) 1985
Isaac 992
James 1449
Jane W. (Hubbard) 865
John 992
Ruth (Pinion) 1449
Sarah 1599
Siana 1188, 1248
Thomas 992
More, -- 461
Allen 1610
Eleanor (---) 1193
Hannah (Cornwall) 461
Nancy (Shepard) 1610
William 1193
Moreau, Mary F. 15
Morehouse, -- 792
Billy 1134
Chauncey 901
Cornelius S. 1076
Eliza (Kimberly) 1076
John 171
Laura B. (Humiston) 901
Lovisa 901
Mary 1361
Phebe (Beecher) 171
Sarah (Mallory) 1134
Susanna (---) 792
Thomas 992
Trial, Tryal 1130, 1859, 2017
Morell, see Morrell
Moretrup, David 498
Morgan, Abigail 394
Abraham 1112
Almyra 1438
Anna (Hall) 711
Betsey (Atwater) 81
Betsey (Lines) 1098
Caleb 1214
Chloe (Johnson) 1047
Clarissa 1494
Content 44, 760
David 243, 1524
Deborah 394, 1486
Electa 1914
Elizabeth (Jones) 1058
Elizabeth (Upson) 232, 1929
Eunice (Doolittle) 551
George P. 1098
George W. 1438
Hannah 1055, 1181, 1549
Hannah (Luddington) 1112
Isaac 576
Jacob 232, 1047, 1929
James 992, 1549
Jemima (Benham) 188, 1488
Jerusha 1709
John 188, 711, 1058, 1488
Joseph 44, 243, 551, 799, 915
Lorana (Tuttle) 1914
Lydia 799, 915, 1065, 1485
Lydia (Hemingway) 732, 1442
Mary 280, 858, 1885
Mary (Rowe) 1524
Mehitabel (Morris) 1218
Patty 1438
Quartus 1914
Sarah (Downs) 576
Susanna 42, 313, 799, 852, 915
Theophilus 732, 1442
William 81, 1218
Morison, Marian 1951
Morley, Hannah 1826
Morrell, Blanche 372, 432
Elizabeth 372
Esther 1247
Henry 372, 432
Sarah 432, 478, 1111, 1661
Morris, -- 423, 1233
Abigail 246, 637, 675, 725, 1390, 1463
Abigail (Rowe) 1522
Adonijah 1235
Amelia (Thomas) 1742
Amos 55, 82, 174, 298, 304, 375, 411, 413, 1647, 1712, 2027
Amy 251, 298
Ann 165
Ann (Cook) 451
Anna 56, 296, 532, 786, 1097, 1646
Anna (Andrews) 55
Anna (Osborn) 1323
Asa 347, 493, 1842, 1843
Bela D. 1764
Benjamin 904, 1293, 1756

Morris (cont)
Betsey 1712
Betsey (Woodward) 2027
Chauncey S. 946
Chloe 889
Clarissa 1712
Daniel 1646
David 83, 1097
Desire 347, 748, 860, 1611
Desire (Street) 1712
Dorothy 496, 532, 665, 847, 1235, 1646
Ebenezer 381, 675, 1056, 1425, 1983
Edward 134
Eleazer 108, 240, 522, 608, 726, 749, 786, 1323, 1646
Elizabeth 134, 179, 299, 522, 735, 889, 904, 1095, 1118, 1320, 1843, 2027, 2048
Elizabeth (Alling) 16, 537
Elizabeth (Harrison) 720, 1079, 1090
Elizabeth (Smith) 1646
Elizabeth (Thomas) 1742
Elsitha 2052
Ephraim 1668
Esther 669, 851, 1071, 1196, 1337, 1390, 1621
Esther (---) 1647
Esther (Robinson) 1515
Esther (Winston) 1667, 2006
Hannah 214, 454, 523, 733, 743, 1118, 1485, 1584, 1645
Hannah (Bishop) 201
Hannah (Brown) 347, 1842
Hannah (Gilbert) 643
Isaac 643
James 118, 637, 1522
John 16, 201, 522, 537, 654, 720, 731, 860, 1013, 1079, 1090, 1121, 1390, 1533, 1584, 1645, 1712, 1806, 1858, 2054
Joseph 163, 532, 1196, 1292, 1390, 1531, 1621, 1667, 2006
Julia (Thompson) 1764
Kezia (Moss) 1230
Lois (Clark) 411, 413
Louisa M. 592
Lucy (Wooding) 2023
Lydia 174
Lydia (Camp) 375
Mabel 608
Mabel (Carrington) 381
Mabel B. (Hotchkiss) 946
Margaret (Painter) 423, 1233
Maria 1600
Mary 246, 296, 388, 438, 522, 670, 731, 1128, 1292, 1573, 1646, 1759
Mary (Macomber) 1121, 1858
Mary Ann 906
Mehitabel 654
Mehitabel (Munson) 1293
Mercy 766
Mercy (Ball) 108, 522
Molly (Hotchkiss) 825
Nancy 663
Nathan R. 2023
Newton 825
Peter 451
Phebe (Barnes) 118
Rebecca 88, 749, 1083
Rebecca (Johnson) 1056, 1425, 1983
Rebecca (Perkins) 1428
Ritta Ann 83
Ruth (Beeman) 2048
Ruth (Sperry) 1668
Samuel 165
Sarah 163, 726, 755, 923, 1199, 1756
Sarah (Gilbert) 642, 1038
Sarah (Moulthrop) 1235
Solomon 1230
Stephen 733, 1515
Susan 82, 130, 304, 1097
Thomas 493, 642, 669, 1038, 1118, 1199, 2048
Timothy 889
William 1428, 1742
Morrison, Mrs. 1531
Andrew 525, 1058, 1817
Amos 38, 500
Anna 864, 1675, 1993
Desire (Wooding) 2020
Elizabeth 38, 1993
Elizabeth (---) 495, 501
Elizabeth (Davis) 525
John 271, 2020
Katharine 38
Katharine (---) 501
Maria 271
Sarah 1817
Sarah (Jones) 1058
Theophilus 495, 500, 1993
Morse, see also Moss
-- 85, 939
Abigail 1058
Alethea 2055
Alma (Hull) 891
Daniel 1298
Deborah (Humphreville) 904
Deborah (Lines) 1094
Ephraim 904
Fanny (Jacobs) 939
Foster 651
George 823
Hannah 597
Hannah (Falconer) 597
Harry 362
Ira 891
John 1058, 1094
Jonathan 947
Julia Ann 1105
Julia R. (Dorman) 568
Leverett 1915

Morse (cont)
Lodema 1304
Lois (Gilbert) 651
Lois (Tuttle) 1915
Lydia B. (Bunnell) 362
Mary 1297
Orilla 1434
Orilla (Bunnell) 362
Polly (Atwater) 85
Rebecca (Alling) 37
Rebecca (Munson) 1298
Sally (Hotchkiss) 823, 947
Seth 597
Sidney S. 568
Street H. 1105
William 37, 362
Morton, -- 131
Dexter 1301
Elizabeth (Barnett) 131
Hannah (Munson) 1301
Lucy 1301, 1321
Moseley, Mosely, Abner 703
Esther 276, 703, 1060
Oliver 540
Polly (Dickerman) 540
Susanna 1679
Moses, Deborah 1964
Hannah (Brooks) 337
John 1033, 1964
Sarah 381, 1033, 1678
Moss, -- 482, 1405, 1644
Abiah (Hall) 703
Abigail 486, 546, 623, 889, 1086
Abigail (Cole) 429
Abigail (Hotchkiss) 826
Abigail (Hull) 877
Abigail (Russell) 451, 1582
Amos 45, 919, 1676
Amy 427, 569
Ann 491, 1163, 2017
Ann (Hall) 698
Ann B. (Ives) 928
Anna 65
Anna (Bradley) 283
Anna (Roberts) 1512
Asenath 1317
Barbara (Bowers) 237
Barnabas 65
Barthena 1434
Bede (Hull) 881
Benajah 891
Benjamin 154, 429, 486, 1086, 1228, 1903
Bowers 72, 850
Cecelia 640
Charlotte (Bristol) 321
Chloe 709
Cynthia 294
David 553, 709
Delilah 891
Dorcas 908, 909
Dorcas (Rosewell) 1521
Ebenezer 1481
Elihu 411, 488
Elizabeth 135, 692, 749, 1152, 1390, 1424
Elizabeth (Curtis) 1520
Elizabeth (Fenn) 599
Elizabeth (Hall) 694
Elizabeth (Ives) 919
Emaluel 283, 1232
Enos 1230, 1586, 1835
Esther 380, 551, 604, 1551, 1818
Esther (Andrews) 45
Esther (Atwater) 72
Esther (Clark) 411
Esther (Hall) 705
Esther (Lewis) 1086
Esther (Preston) 1481
Esther U. 850
Eunice 68, 483, 703, 717, 1903
Eunice (Hackley) 692
Eunice (Hall) 709
Freelove 206
Hannah 61, 64, 72, 153, 639, 760, 912, 1558, 1726, 1781
Hannah (Hall) 714
Hannah (Leavenworth) 537
Hannah (Royce) 550, 1554, 1558
Heman 1569
Isaac 64, 206, 236, 488, 1512, 1558, 1905
Isaiah 550, 1086, 1089, 1491, 2048
Israel 236, 486
Jacob 653
Jane (Thompson) 1751
Jared 778
Jedediah 321
Jesse 760, 1230, 1232
Jos., see John
Joel 714, 826
John 61, 242, 391, 486, 506, 546, 548, 553, 560, 599, 694, 703, 707, 749, 912, 956, 957, 992, 1081, 1152, 1163, 1229, 1287, 1384, 1512, 1551, 1552, 1751, 1762, 1818
Jonathan 45, 224, 708, 1172
Joseph 15, 76, 114, 427, 451, 642, 778, 878, 881, 1060, 1086, 1385, 1424, 1521, 1532, 1582, 1711
Joshua 877
Kezia 133, 156, 440, 589, 1481, 1552
Kezia (Bowers) 236
Kezia (Prindle) 1491
Kezia (Royce) 1555
Lemuel 698
Levi 45, 133, 599, 692, 717, 1781
Lois 444, 581, 1739, 1924, 2034
Louisa (Smith) 1644
Lowly 180
Lucretia (Gilbert) 653
Lucy 1172, 1386
Lucy (Doolittle) 556
Lydia 721, 1229
Lydia (Bowers) 236
Lydia (Jones) 1060
Lydia (Moss) 1232

Moss (cont)
Lydia (Roberts) 1512
Lydia (Todd) 1586, 1835
Martha 133, 487, 917, 1156, 1225, 1384, 1560, 1699
Martha (Doolittle) 548, 599
Martha (Fenn) 599
Martha (Lathrop) 957, 1081
Mary 45, 66, 255, 429, 546, 707, 760, 911, 1034, 1081, 1167, 1228, 1232, 1287, 1384, 2032, 2048
Mary (Alling) 15
Mary (Atwater) 72
Mary (Barker) 114
Mary (Dorchester) 563
Mary (Judd) 1069
Mary (Moss) 1230
Mary (Sperry) 1676
Mary (Street) 878, 1711
Mary C. 1232
Mary C. (Moss) 1229
Mehitabel (Beach) 154
Merab 1387
Mercy 1520, 1532
Mindwell(Doolittle) 553
Miriam 342, 837, 1086, 2048
Moses 551, 703, 705, 928, 1229
Nathaniel 66, 486, 563, 1224, 1555
Nichols 537
Obed 368, 1258
Patience B. (Hitchcock) 778
Phebe 76, 140, 871, 1089, 2048
Phebe (Doolittle) 550
Phebe (Royce) 1569
Philocia 827
Polly 708
Rebecca 928
Rhoda 712
Ruth 699
Ruth (Hitchcock) 778
Ruth (Peck) 1415
Ruth (Ranney) 1499
Sabrina 1569
Sally 1304
Samuel 237, 380, 444, 549, 550, 694, 917, 1069, 1554, 1560
Sarah 194, 376, 462, 502, 542, 551, 560, 849, 881, 1171, 1224, 1368, 1562
Sarah (Bunnell) 368
Sarah (Daggett) 482
Sarah (Fenn) 599, 1058
Sarah (Hitchcock) 778
Sarah (Moss) 1230
Sarah (Peck) 642, 1385, 1405
Sarah (Thompson) 1762
Sarah (Tuttle) 1905
Simeon 692
Solomon 462, 599, 1058, 1086, 1415, 1562
Susanna 549
Susanna (Hall) 694
Thankful 553, 717
Thankful (Blakeslee) 45, 224
Theophilus 699, 881, 1499
Thomas 160, 556
Timothy 72, 486
Titus 72, 342, 1387
Urania 1034
Urania (---) 2048
William 712
Mott, Adam 436, 1977
Elizabeth (Cook) 436
Hannah 156, 1482
Jeremiah 423
Margaret (Painter) 423
Mary 1977
Rhoda 585
Sarah 1179
Mould, Susanna 1968
Moulthrop, -- 143, 1676
Abigail 665, 2007
Abigail (Bradley) 261
Abigail (Chidsey) 401
Abigail (Holt) 786, 1604
Abigail (Pardee) 1350
Anna 735, 1657, 1772
Anna (Grannis) 681
Asher 401, 681, 1235, 1609, 1657, 1759
Bede (Thorpe) 1784
Benjamin 684, 1036
Betsey 1036
Daniel 56, 253
David 57, 352, 498, 824, 1784
Desire 733, 1651, 1759, 1770
Dorothy 1460
Eli 253, 1237
Elihu 253, 806, 1525
Elizabeth 689
Ellen 1111, 1519, 1922
Enoch 805
Esther (Cooper) 457
Eunice (Hotchkiss) 841
Hannah 381, 783, 1126, 1429, 1573, 1604, 1690, 1929
Hannah (Sperry) 1676
Hannah (Street) 1712
Hannah (Thompson) 239, 795, 1750
Hannah (Way) 1959
Hannah C. (Heaton) 729
Hephzibah (Hotchkiss) 57, 824
Isaac 685
Israel 635
Jacob 1350, 1908
Jane 689, 782
Jemima (Grannis) 685
John 261, 498, 526, 665, 729, 786, 1211, 1349, 1351, 1576, 1604, 1886
Joseph 201, 253, 296, 685
Josiah 457, 684, 1657
Julia (Bassett) 144
Kezia 114, 252, 400, 681, 1237, 1604, 1652
Levi 401
Lois (Rowe) 1523
Lorana (Grannis) 685

Moulthrop (cont)
Loyal 144
Lucretia (Bradley) 296
Lydia 247, 253, 635, 804, 1516, 1682, 1891, 1979
Lydia (Brown) 352
Lydia (Grannis) 684, 1657
Mabel 121, 398, 609, 1115, 1334, 1592, 1651
Major 1784
Martha 1036, 1346
Mary 128, 253, 296, 370, 526, 598, 1235, 1460, 1525, 1650, 1759
Mary (Bassett) 143
Mary (Brockett) 323
Mary (Chidsey) 401
Mary (Culver) 468
Mary (Hotchkiss) 805, 806
Mary (Moulthrop) 1237
Mary (Page) 1336
Mary (Wheaton) 201
Matthew 114, 241, 323, 398, 681, 689, 782, 795, 1081, 1111, 1346, 1460, 1573, 1651, 1750, 1759, 1959
Phebe 472, 1425, 2015
Polly 1784
Polly H. (Bradley) 300
Reuben 1712
Rosanna 1351, 1770
Samuel 115, 381, 533, 1115, 1425, 1516, 1585, 1645, 1770, 1982
Samuel R. 300
Sarah 56, 89, 120, 140, 304, 1115, 1211, 1349, 1576, 1645, 1783
Sarah (Barnes) 115, 1982
Sarah (Denison) 533
Sarah (Grannis) 681
Sarah (Sackett) 1585
Sarah (Tuttle) 1886
Sheldon 841
Solomon 296, 1523
Swayne 468
Thankful 1609
Thankful (Grannis) 684
William 1336
Moulton, -- 1785
Josiah 872
Rebecca (Hughes) 872
Russell 1108
Ruth P. (Thorpe) 1785
Sally (Lounsbury) 1108
Mountforth, Elizabeth 500, 689
Mowatt, Esther (Thompson) 925, 1762
William 925, 1762
Mower, Abigail 1161
Mowery, Bedford 2012
Lucretia (Wolcott) 2012
Moxon, Rev. George 992
Mucklestone, Lucy 153
Mudge, Sarah (Kimberly) 1075
Solomon 1075
Muirson, George 1571
Gloriana 1571
Mulford, Barnabas 608, 675
Elizabeth (Forbes) 608
Fridswide (---) 1322
Hervey 298
James H. 86
Joel 211
John 992, 1322
Mehitabel 484
Mehitabel (Gorham) 675
Nancy (Bradley) 298
Polly (Bishop) 211
Rebecca G. (Atwater) 86
Mulloon, John 1311
Phebe (Nails) 1311
Munger, -- 939
Agape (Lewis) 1087
Charlotte 1944
Cornelia L. (Jacobs) 939
Elizabeth (Hotchkiss) 814
Esther (Moss) 1232
Ichabod 1232
Jesse 814
Jonathan 1087
Sarah 825, 1921
Munroe, -- 757
Elizabeth 1215
Elizabeth (---) 486, 757
Mary 1292
Munn, -- 1131
Anna 20
Fidelia 657
Jemima (Mallory) 1131
Mary (Mallory) 1131
Nathan 1131
Rebecca 378
Sarah 1611
Munson, -- 55
Mrs. 2055
Aaron 1786
Abbie 1878, 2051
Abel 253, 362, 1288, 1301, 1393, 1455
Abigail 308, 323, 598, 1161, 1301, 1614, 1720
Abigail (Bassett) 137
Abigail (Brockett) 330
Abigail (Hollingworth) 784
Abigail (Hotchkiss) 814
Abigail (Munson) 1296
Abigail (Pardee) 1360
Abigail (Potter) 1462
Abigail (Punderson) 1494
Abigail (Sackett) 1585
Abigail (Talmadge) 1718
Abigail (Warner) 1951
Abigail B. 286, 318
Adah 252, 362
Adeline 888
Albert 294
Alma (Hough) 850

Munson (cont)
Alva 569, 1802
Amasa 1064, 1088
Amelia 138
Amelia (Dickerman) 885
Ammi 1800, 1803
Ammi L. 1802, 1951
Amos 540, 544, 718, 1074, 1858
Amy 247, 577, 1327, 1667, 1687
Ann 1328, 1495
Ann (Atwater) 77
Ann L. 1953
Anna 656, 1713, 1949
Anna (Atwater) 759
Anson 1797
Asahel 849
Asenath (Bradley) 294
Augustus 1446
Austin 1258
Basil, Bazel 137, 286, 318, 502, 504, 1018, 1110, 1405, 1705, 1897
Benjamin 144, 861, 900, 922, 1494, 1614, 2024
Betsey 1799, 2024
Betsey (Humiston) 900, 922
Caleb 330, 628, 1459, 1553, 1711
Caroline 270
Caroline E. (Wilmot) 1989
Charles 160, 744, 1295, 2017
Charlotte A. (Thomas) 1749
Charlotte J. (Way) 1962
Chauncey 850
Chloe 1233, 1740
Comfort (Hitchcock) 780
Comfort (Curtis) 476
Content (Brooks) 342
Curtis J. 1989
Daniel 679, 1845
David 565, 621, 644, 1462, 1720, 2019, 2040
Desire 1392
Desire (---) 1799
Desire (Carrington) 387, 1698
Desire (Wooding) 2020
Dorcas 104, 1399, 1462
Dorothy 40, 101, 565, 644, 1242
Ebenezer 814
Ebenezer B. 542
Elihu 131, 1420
Elijah 941, 1767
Elisha 509, 896, 1233
Elizabeth 246, 628, 739, 815, 1189, 1193, 1400, 1421, 1500, 1564, 1578
Elizabeth (---) 1715
Elizabeth (Bishop) 202
Elizabeth (Collis) 512, 1106
Elizabeth (Dorman) 565
Elizabeth (Hall) 698
Elizabeth (Peck) 1413
Elizabeth (Phipps) 1439
Elizabeth S. (Perit) 1420
Elsie 445, 872, 1187, 1398
Emeline 1261
Eneas 484, 861, 1420, 1596
Ephraim 476
Esther 1322, 1398, 1715
Esther (Bronson) 220
Esther (Johnson) 1030
Esther (Mix) 1196
Esther (Turner) 1868
Eunice 264, 440, 685, 1403, 1416, 1448, 1797, 1800
Eunice (Alling) 24
Eunice (Atwater) 64
Ezra 502, 652
Frances 1170
Frances (Tolles) 1845
Grace (Thompson) 941, 1767
Hannah 41, 240, 424, 440, 560, 561, 693, 744, 759, 1303, 1817, 1883
Hannah (Hall) 718, 1858
Hannah (Higgins) 740
Hannah (Munson) 744, 1295
Hannah (Porter) 1459
Hannah (Wilmot) 234, 1985
Hannah Maria 509
Harriet 525, 841
Harriet L. 934
Henry 619
Henry W. 1749
Hester (Clark) 409
Huldah 570, 1801
Huldah (Foster) 621, 2040
Huldah (Brace) 1110
Huldah (Warner) 1950
Hunn 450
Isaac 270, 271, 1015, 1019, 1289, 1439, 1796, 1800
Israel 202, 308, 660, 1140, 1398
Jabez 64, 1794, 1798, 1949, 2011, 2020
James 1585, 1862
James B. 1476
Jane (Ford) 619
Jared 277, 677, 730, 943, 1413, 1794, 1797
Jemima 1367, 1368, 1392
Jennet L. (Peck) 1405
Jerusha (Cook) 450
Jerusha (Johnson) 563, 1048
Jerusha (Pardee) 1362
Jesse 542, 742, 885, 1017, 1023
Joanna 476, 512, 739, 1883
Job 1020, 1251, 1252
Job Lucianus 154, 1020, 1255, 1256, 1257, 1259
Joel 246, 388, 438, 504, 539, 670, 851, 1128, 1212
John 41, 101, 288, 409, 451, 504, 800, 1014, 1023, 1212, 1421, 1462, 1531, 1578, 1667, 1707, 1715, 1803, 1807, 1821, 1868
Jonathan 128, 207, 1448
Joseph 205, 414, 637, 740, 750, 916, 1161, 1367, 1389, 1392, 1503, 1765, 1797

Munson (cont)
Joshua 24, 77, 235, 448, 465, 530, 759, 1564, 1709
Julia A. (Potter) 1476
Juliette 2026
Katharine 243, 1194
Katharine (Street) 465, 1709
Katharine T. 1950
Keziah, Kezia 582, 1711, 1897
Kezia (Andrews) 55
Kezia (Stiles) 1705
Lent 431
Levi 28, 33, 253, 323, 342, 431, 570, 1062, 1798, 1950
Levi B. 1802
Lewey (Barnes) 128
Lewis 1800
Lois (Johnson) 466, 1049
Lois J. 144
Lorana (Wooding) 2017
Lucinda (Thorpe) 1786
Lucinda C. 33
Lucy 277, 288, 448, 542, 1581
Lucy (---) 1020, 1794
Lucy (Beach) 154
Lucy (Gorham) 677
Lud 466, 1049, 1087, 1403
Lue (Brooks) 341
Lushanus, see Job Lucianus
Lydia 320, 371, 429, 1195, 1498, 1503, 1666, 1856
Lydia (Bassett) 135
Lydia (Todd) 1821
Lyman 780
Mabel 1455
Mabel (Beach) 160
Mabel (Gilbert) 652
Mabel (Humiston) 896
Mabel (Mansfield) 1139
Mabel (Smith) 1657
Mamre 244, 267, 268, 381, 489, 557, 588, 915, 1823
Mansfield 341
Margaret 660
Margaret (Mansfield) 1140
Margery 916
Margery (Hitchcock) 750, 1389
Maria 531
Marlow 486, 548, 750, 1049
Martha 194, 324, 500, 551, 561, 593, 611, 817, 818, 1081, 1209, 1422, 1979
Martha (Bradley) 261, 1479, 1611
Martha (Farnes) 597
Martha (Hall) 718
Mary 281, 328, 415, 497, 547, 742, 760, 941, 1128, 1455, 1893, 1894
Mary (Alling) 943
Mary (Bradley) 288
Mary (Brinsmade) 308
Mary (Coley) 431
Mary (Crittenden) 464
Mary (Goodyear) 671
Mary (Gorham) 679
Mary (Morris) 1212
Mary (Moss) 1220
Mary (Preston) 1168, 1480
Medad 384, 387, 488
Medad C. 1362
Mehitabel 388, 619, 904, 1077, 1212, 1756
Merriman 190, 1030, 1391, 1657
Milla (Dickerman) 542
Miranda M. (Warner) 1952
Miriam 1553, 1713, 1924
Miriam (Dayton) 530
Moses 1174, 1296, 1301
Obadiah 234, 547, 1925, 1985
Obedience 94, 216, 311, 798, 1064, 1093
Olive (Dayton) 530
Orrin 1952
Patience (---) 1798
Patience (Alling) 28
Pa tience (Wolcott) 2011
Patty M. (Dorman) 569
Peter 320, 698
Phebe 288, 348, 592, 1148, 1394, 1439, 1583, 1707, 1827
Phebe (Merriman) 1168, 1174
Phebe (Munson) 1301
Polly (Dickerman) 540
Polly (Groves) 691
Polly (Hill) 742
Polly (Pierpont) 1446
Rachel 1052, 1064
Rachel (Cook) 444
Rachel (Lewis) 1088
Rachel (Tyler) 1925
Ransom 1962
Rebecca 1221
Rebecca (Curtis) 479, 1056
Rebecca (Dickerman) 542, 544
Reuben 464
Rhoda 271, 1062, 1087, 1219, 2019
Rhoda (Johnson) 1049
Rosetta C. 1952
Russell 1796, 1798
Ruth 248, 545, 800, 1311, 1336
Ruth (---) 1503
Ruth (Brockett) 330
Ruth (Hart) 849
Ruth (Rexford) 414
Sally 207
Sally (---) 1257
Samuel 242, 261, 308, 444, 563, 593, 597, 750, 784, 798, 799, 915, 1048, 1049, 1168, 1194, 1221, 1479, 1480, 1503, 1534, 1582, 1611, 1927
Sarah 328, 501, 502, 658, 670, 1288, 1308, 1582, 1707
Sarah (Bishop) 203, 205
Sarah (Blakeslee) 215
S arah (Booth) 235
Sarah (Bradley) 271
Sarah (Cooper) 451

Munson (cont)
Sarah (Dickerman) 539, 851
Sarah (Gorham) 677, 943
Sarah (Griggs) 690
Sarah (Munson) 1289, 1296
Sarah (Peck) 1391, 1393
Sarah (Sanford) 1420, 1596
Sarah (Trowbridge) 1862
Seba 1360
Shanus, see Job Lucianus
Silence (Barney) 131
Solomon 1220, 1296, 1391
Sophia (Kimberly) 1074
Stephen 135, 281, 348, 371, 531, 619, 671, 941, 1170, 1187, 1495, 1532, 1581
Susanna, Susannah 861, 1800
Susanna (Howell) 861
Susanna (Punderson) 1495
Susanna (Tyler) 1927
Sybil 438, 527
Sybil (Carrington) 384
Sylvia 568, 730
Tamar 166, 585, 799, 927
Thankful 637
Thankful (Benham) 190, 1391
Theophilus 527, 744, 1193, 1196, 1303, 1328, 1495, 1531, 1715, 1718
Thomas 215, 238, 240, 241, 264, 328, 476, 739, 992, 1532, 1533, 1534, 1666, 1883, 1894
Thomas E. 288, 330
Timothy 203
Titus 288, 1015
Waitstill 220, 381, 440, 488, 1168, 1394
Walter 1139
Wealthy Ann 484
William 440, 479, 492, 512, 530, 551, 690, 691, 718, 759, 1056, 1106, 1802
Zenus 1252
Zerah 943
Murdock, James 75
Rebecca L. (Atwater) 75
Murphy, Martha E. 2046
Murray, Murry, Mr. 1800
Mrs. 1260
Abigail (Alling) 31
Betsey 420
Clarissa E. (Hotchkiss) 821
Daniel 1666, 1929
David 415
Esther 1247
Esther (Hotchkiss) 801
Eunice 386, 1095, 1748
Henry 821
James 463, 670, 1354
John 31
Joseph 800, 1095
Katharine (Covert) 463
Mary (Sperry) 1666, 1929
Parthena 800
Philemon 801
Rhoda K. (Covert) 463
Sally 670, 1354
Sarah (Clark) 415
Myers, -- 1433
Elizabeth (Allen) 255
Huldah (Perkins) 1433
William 255
Mygatt, Benjamin S. 383
Clarissa (Lines) 1096
Joseph 993
Noah D. 1096
Tryphena (Warner) 383
Nails, Abigail 345, 493, 1448
Abigail (Hodges) 782
Abraham 435
Henry 345, 782, 1123, 1619
Martha 307, 615, 1619, 1658
Mary 20, 1123
Sarah (Conklin) 435
Naples, Elizabeth (Hood) 791
Zaccheus 791
Narsin, Susan 59, 375
Nash, Abigail (Blakeslee) 214
Ebenezer 1597
Elizabeth 451, 607
Elizabeth (Hitchcock) 750, 860
Esther (Lines) 1096
Hannah 108, 1854, 1971
Hiram 1097
John 108, 214, 241, 607, 750, 860, 993, 1383, 1532, 1854, 2031
Joseph 993
Mary 15, 29, 1219, 1383, 1390, 1528
Mary (Bradley) 285
Mary (Scott) 1597
Rebecca (Stone) 1707
Richard 1096
Sally (Lines) 1097
Sarah 795, 1714, 2031
Stephen 285
Thomas 15, 1532, 1714
Timothy 1707
Naughty, David 1381
Joanna 243, 1381
Neagle, John 1073
Lydia (Kimberly) 1073
Neal, see also Nails
Aaron 1234
Abel 111, 414
Amos 1381
Clarissa (Payne) 1381
Elizabeth (Strickland) 1460
Eunice (Mott) 1234
Hannah (Merriman) 1170
Julia 2025
Lydia (Potter) 1464
Margaret 410
Noah 412
Palmer 1464
Philetta (---) 1350

Neal (cont)
Rachel (Clark) 111, 414
Samuel 1460
Stoddard 1170
Susanna (Clark) 412
Timothy 1350
Nearing, Elizabeth (Murray) 1310
John H. 1310
Sarah 312
Needham, Elizabeth (Burwell) 372
Zaccheus 372
Neff, Joseph 661
Mehitabel (Glover) 661, 1244
Negus, Sarah 444, 485, 2006
Neil, James 1502
Nelson, Mademoiselle 1913
Silas 1273
Nesbit, Allen 741
Samuel 356
Susanna (Hill) 741
Nettleton, Abigail 419, 421
Amarinda L. (Bunnell) 368
Amy 1248
Anna (Bradley) 284
Charlotte (Miles) 1189
Eli 1432
Elizabeth (Morris) 1217
Freelove 1189
Freelove (Lynus) 1119
Hannah 740
Hezekiah 1989
Isaac 1181, 1661
Jebersey 1693
Josiah 1119, 1189
Julia 35
Mary 152, 1395
Mary (Whitmore) 1248
Nathan 1217, 1273, 1424, 1693
Patty (Merwin) 1181
Polly 1432
Sally 844, 1693
Samuel H. 284
Sarah (French) 1424
Sarah (Smith) 1661
Sarah B. (Wilmot) 1989
Sylvanus 152, 1248
Theophilus 368
Neuson, Jennet 35
Nevill, Mr. 2054
Nevins, Eliza 1852
Newberry, Benjamin 993, 1167
Hannah (Dewey) 1167
Newcomb, Charlotte 1246
Emma 181
Newell, Amanda P. (Blakeslee) 227
Damaris (Johnson) 1034
David 1152
Eleanor 604
Esther 1698
Hannah 708
Henry W. 227
Josiah 528
Lucy 321, 814
Mary 1498
Philomela 90
Ruth 288, 528
Samuel 604
Sarah 604, 1152
Solomon 1034
Susanna 491
New England, The Real Founders of, noticed 1607
Newhall, Comfort (Carrington) 385
Joshua 385, 501
Maria (Peckham) 1417
Merritt 1417
New Haven, Census of 1704 1531
Colony Officials, 1636-1665 963
Deaths in 1820 2054
Division of Lands in 1704 1011, 1805
Town Poor in 1786 1535
Vital Records, errors in 504
Newman, Elizabeth (Rose) 1521
Francis 993, 1085, 1582, 1709
John 1012, 1532, 1805
Mary (---) 1085, 1709
Richard 1881
Robert 994
Samuel 1521
Sarah 62, 631, 936, 1235, 1582, 1645, 1881
Newton, -- 1031, 1639
Aaron 1230
Abigail 421
Abigail (Thomas) 1743
Amadeus 1743
Ann 417, 1632
Ann (Clinton) 426
Ann Maria 102
Anna (Hull) 880
Anna (Johnson) 1053
Anna P. (Clinton) 426
Asenath (Moss) 1230
Benjamin 953
Betsey (Baldwin) 103
Betsey R. (---) 1316, 1317
Betty 632
Billious B. 1389
Camp 1181, 1413
Chloe 274
Chloe (Atwater) 72
Deborah 1688
Eliza E. 103
Elizabeth 1181
Elizabeth (Peck) 1413
Elizabeth M. (Peck) 1401
Enoch 102, 166, 421, 426
Esther (Sperry) 1688
Eunice 66
Eunice (Wohnson) 1031
Experience 421
Experience (Beecher) 166
Fletcher 1180
Hannah (Clinton) 426
Hannah (Sperry) 1680

Newton (cont)
Hannah (Treat) 1411
Henry 426
Huldah 167, 402
Isaac 1194
Isabel (Pardee) 1358
Jared 362, 860, 890
John 1034, 1184
John P. 1316
Jonah 103, 1414
Joseph 860, 861, 1580, 1688
Julia Ann 1098
Lucinda (Parker) 1375
Lucy 520, 782, 1180
Lucy (Alling) 36
Lucy (Smith) 1635
Martha 102, 1180, 1930, 1975
Mary 234, 427, 655, 890, 1101, 1181, 1450, 1633, 1635, 1688, 1737
Mary (Bunnell) 362
Mary (Miles) 1184
Mary (Peck) 1414
Mary S. 319
Merrit 1680
Miriam 1034
Nelson 178, 1317
Olive (Peck) 1389
Polly 1180, 1595
Polly M. (Beecher) 178
Prudence 870
Rebecca (Minot) 1194
Rhoda (Russell) 1580
Roger 36, 103, 1401, 1975, 1993
Sally 103
Samuel 102, 103, 167, 234, 246, 1180, 1183, 1411, 1635, 1688
Sarah 881, 908, 1183, 1412, 1972, 1993
Sarah (Hull) 880
Sherman C. 426
Silas 1358, 1375
Simeon 1053
Susanna 382, 390, 1627, 1906, 1975
Sybil 1218
Thomas 66, 72, 274, 632, 953, 994, 1627, 1632
Nichols, -- 907, 1038
Abigail 382, 1220
Azuba 1845
Benjamin 1860
Bethia (Goodyear) 673
Betsey 535
Caleb 873
Charity 40
Christopher 535
Comfort (Mansfield) 1140
David 2010
Edward 1468
Elizabeth (Trowbridge) 1860
Esther 1321
Esther (Hotchkiss) 838
Eunice 649
Francis 994
Freelove (---) 886
Hannah 182, 248, 500, 860, 1443
Hannah (Hull) 1134
Hester (Clark) 404
Huldah (Kimberly) 1075
Humphrey 838
Ira 673
Isaac 404, 994, 1220, 1479
John 1906
Jonathan 151, 182, 649
Joseph 31, 601
Lemuel 1075
Leva (Wolcott) 2010
Louisiana (Blakeslee) 218
Lucinda (Potter) 1468
Lucy 2029
Lucy (Ferril) 601
Lydia (Alling) 31
Margery 1479
Martha (Hotchkiss) 804
Mary 150, 873
Mary (Bowers) 236
Mary (Hunnewell) 907
Mary (Tuttle) 1906
Mehitabel 313
Patience 150
Phebe I. (Hotchkiss) 833
Polly (Johnson) 1038
Priscilla 822
Rebecca E. (Mix) 1208
Richard 218
Ruth 722
Ruth Ann 1073
Sally 1340
Samuel 236, 1140
Sarah 67, 165, 1758, 1775
Sarah (Beach) 151
Silas 886
Simeon 804
Temperance 1479
Theophilus 2029
Walter 1208
Nicholson, Jonathan 1502
Mary W. (Read) 1502
Nickerson, -- 1232
Jane (Beecher) 180
Ruth (Moss) 1232
William 180
Nicoll, Caroline (Bishop) 209
Charles 209
Elizabeth D. 204
John 204
Niles, Elizabeth (Adams) 403
John 1068
Susanna (Joslin) 1068
Nimus, Edwin 1073
Eunice (Kimberly) 1073
Nivison, Lorinda (Thompson) 1774
Samuel 1774
Noble, -- 226
Betsey 2045

Noble (cont)
Cassandana 512
David 509
Edatha 1303
Elizabeth (Glover) 662
Fanny (Brooks) 511, 764
Harriet 512
Henry L. 1035
Hopie (Johnson) 1035
Jerusha (Beecher) 509
Lay 511, 764
Lucinda (Brooks) 511, 764
Maria A. 626
Mary (---) 226
Reuben 1303
Sally (Tuttle) 1915
Sarah 1513
Susanna 381
Sylvanus 662, 1915
William 994
Noe, Huldah (Peck) 1402
Peter 1402
Norrie, David 354
Lucy (Brown) 354
Norris, -- 1228
Lois (Moss) 1228
Mary 234, 1290, 1982
Robert 1982
North, Amy (Russell) 1574
Dudley 2031
Fanny 1129
Isaiah 256
John 1574
Katharine (Yale) 2031
Martha 859
Martha (Royce) 1552
Molly 803
Nathaniel 803
Pantha 256
Rebecca 2033
Thomas 941, 1552
Northrop, Northrup, -- 630, 1055, 1458
Abel 1581
Abigail 105, 424, 1663, 1678
Abigail (---) 91
Abigail (Camp) 375
Amanda 1332
Amelia (Johnson) 1055
Amos 1410
Anna 58
Anna (Clark) 405
Bela 1036
Caleb C. 1307
Cynthia (Blakeslee) 217
David 573
Deborah (Russell) 1581
Elizabeth 1490, 1741
Elizabeth (Carrington) 384
Elizabeth (Downs) 581
Elizabeth (Johnson) 1036
Esther 71, 382
Eunice (Baldwin) 103
Gideon 755
Hannah 267
Hannah (Hitchcock) 755
Harriet P. (Wells) 2048
Huldah (Bradley) 297
Jedediah 384, 1332
Joanna 661
Job 581
Joel 91, 200, 309, 375, 748, 1649, 2048
John 1580, 1744
Joseph 103, 217, 297
Lazarus 1411
Lois (Mallory) 1124
Lucena 1744
Lucena (Russell) 1580
Mabel S. (Bird) 200, 2048
Margaret 1649
Martha 1078
Martha J. (Brown) 2048
Mary 661, 662, 1725
Mary (Gunn) 1410
Mary (Peck) 1410
Mary (Porter) 1458
Mehitabel (Peck) 1411
Mercy 488, 1114, 1138, 1385
Moses 1356
Nancy 450, 1744
Nehemiah 405
Patty (Munson) 1307
Phebe (Beecher) 173
Phineas 1849
Polly 932
Rebecca (Downs) 573
Rhoda (Hine) 748
Rodolphus K. 2048
Ruth 309, 1843
Samuel 173, 1385
Sarah 375, 1356
Sarah (Frisbie) 630
Sarah (Townsend) 1849
Solomon 1124
Thomas 1724
Violet 782
William 1410
Norton, -- 802, 1519
Abraham 553
Ann 941, 1946
Asahel H. 1685
Betsey 617
Chandler 1838
Charles 1297
Charles R. 2012
Chauncey 321
Daniel 859
Delight 1835
Dinah (Birdseye) 148
Dorothy 1529
Eleazer 2006
Eliza M. (Root) 1519
Elizabeth 358, 1077, 1451, 1529
Elizabeth (Clark) 1529

Norton (cont)
Elizabeth (How) 859
Eunice 379
Eunice (Cole) 429, 476
George 147
Gould Gift 758, 879
Hannah 803
Hannah (Alcott) 13
Hannah (Rowe) 1526
Hannah (Royce) 1566
Harriet 81
Hervey 836
Jabez 157
James 1612
Jared 335
Jedediah 429, 476
Jedediah H. 1526
Joel 13, 270, 1896
John 334, 1451, 1529
Leonora 579
Lucy (Hotchkiss) 802
Lucy Ann 1641
Lydia 859
Lydia (Beecher) 174
Lydia (Todd) 1838
Margaret (Beach) 157
Martha (Hitchcock) 758, 879
Martha (Royce) 1564
Mary 316, 1920
Mary (Bristol) 321
Mary (Falconer) 597
Medad 1564
Mehitabel (Doolittle) 553
Patty (Brockett) 334
Phebe (Bradley) 270, 1896
Polly 449
Polly (Hotchkiss) 836
Prudence 859
Rachel (Bates) 147
Rebecca 28, 1119
Rebecca (Munson) 1297
Rebecca (Sherman) 1612
Rene (Sperry) 1685
Roger 1566
Roxa 1191
Samuel 148, 174
Sarah (---) 2006
Sarah (Brockett) 335
Sarah (Potter) 1465
Sarah G. (Wolcott) 2012
Simeon 597
Susanna 596
Thomas 1465
Nott, Almira (Woodward) 2029
Esther (Atwater) 73
John 73, 994
Riley 2029
Noyes, Abigail 395, 422, 518
Abigail (Pierpont) 1441
Anna 51
James 51
Joanna S. 724
Joseph 518, 1441
Mary (Mix) 1201
Paul 861
Rebecca (Alling) 23
Rebecca (Howell) 861
Samuel 1107
Sarah (Lord) 1107
Temperance (Parmelee) 1377
William 23, 501, 1201
William A. 1377
Nutt, Chauncey 1952
Grace C. 28
Mavinda 1801
Merinda (Warner) 1952
Nutting, -- 1243
Carrie (Fenn) 1243
Nye, Sarah 681
Oakes, Oaks, Esther (Peck) 1398
Henry 833
Mary 829, 830
Nathan 501, 1146, 1398
Polly (Hotchkiss) 833
Sally 1146
William 1311
Oakley, -- 1199
John 1490
Sally (Mix) 1199
Sarah S. (Prindle) 1490
Oatman, Deborah 1381
O'Brien, Edward J. 1449
Jeremiah 613
Polly (Pierpont) 1449
Rhoda (---) 613
O'Cain, Debby (Peck) 1414
Jonathan 1414
Odell, Mary A. 740
Offield, Elizabeth (Rogers) 1773
Ogden, Elizabeth 1160
Frances 500, 592
John 994
John C. 2030
Mary (Wooster) 2030
Moses 592
Rhoda 287
Richard 1160
O'Kean, Jeremiah 1037
Laurana (Johnson) 1037
Olcott, see also Alcott
-- 145
Esther (Bassett) 145
Mary (Thompson) 1776
Thomas 1776
Olds, Old, Abigail 752
Anna (Finch) 603, 1115
Daniel 374, 603, 697, 1115, 1523
Eunice 195, 498
Gershom 1207
Lucinda (Perkins) 1433
Margaret 362, 494, 622, 936, 1460, 1510
Martha (---) 304
Sarah (Rowe) 1523

Olds (cont)
Sarah (Russell) 374, 697
Sybil (Mix) 1207
William 1433
Olmstead, Olmsted, -- 143
Amelia (Bassett) 143
Charlotte L. (Hull) 886
Damaris 210, 1197, 1518
Elizabeth (Ball) 111
Elizabeth (Pardee) 1346
Hannah 1184
Hannah (Mix) 1197
John 886, 1346
Joseph 111, 392
Mary (Charles) 392
Nathan 1184
Nehemiah 994
Nicholas 994
Phebe 316
Richard 994
Thomas 1197
Olney, Abigail 1167
O'Neal, see also Nails
Esther 1311
Mary 253, 325
Orcutt, Esther (Bassett) 256
Solomon A. 256
Ord, Polly 1209
Orell, Lois (Payne) 1380
Samuel 1380
Orshall, Mrs. Elizabeth 2056
John 1416
Sarah (Peckham) 1416
Orton, -- 835
Sophronia (Hotchkiss) 835
Orvis, Royce 859
Ruth (How) 859
Osborn, Osborne, -- 1077
-- (---) 1285
Mr. 2055
Abiah (Downs) 575
Abigail 64
Abraham 496
Alanson 1436
Aletta (Blagge) 213
Ambrose 2021
Ame 507
Amelia 420, 1106
Amos 189, 808, 811, 1964
Ann, Anne 240, 507, 749, 1211, 1646
Ann (Munson) 1295
Anne (Sanford) 1597
Anna 218, 263, 1706, 2007
Anna (Thompson) 1146
Apame (Gorham) 679, 1764
Asenath 1402
Benjamin 160, 266
Beulah (---) 1985
Catherine M. 933
Clarissa 160
Comfort (Baldwin) 30
Daniel 420, 496, 599, 1131, 1628
David 89, 1192, 1719
Dorcas (Peck) 1400
Eli 89, 1146
Elijah 575, 1891
Elisha 420, 1401
Elizabeth 246, 527, 804, 805, 1100, 1187, 1382, 1404, 1728
Elizabeth (Augur) 89
Elizabeth (Clark) 878
Elizabeth (Hotchkiss) 189, 808
Elizabeth (Hurd) 266
Elizabeth (Peck) 1401
Elizabeth (Russell) 1578
Elizabeth (Smith) 1623
Elizabeth (Sperry) 1670
Elizabeth (Wheeler) 1789
Emma M. 1528
Ephraim 184, 497, 1323, 1789
Esther 134
Esther (Kingsley) 1077
Esther (Mallory) 1131
Esther (Stevens) 1704
Esther Jane 1145
Experience (Tolles) 164, 1841
Fanny 776
Fanny L. 822, 1362
Freelove A. (Mallory) 1131
Henry 1704
Hubbard 592
Jared 1037, 1131
Jehiel 77, 507, 822, 1382, 1682
Jeremiah 241, 246, 608, 641, 804, 805, 1011, 1187, 1211, 1295, 1531, 1598, 1670, 1728, 1789, 1805
Joanna (Weed) 1964
Joel 776, 933
John 59, 1578, 1789
Jonathan 64, 1400, 1597, 1985
Joseph 164, 263, 417, 497, 878, 1040, 1332, 1533, 1841
Josiah 1789
Julia Ann 543
Lois 463, 1400
Lorania (Hotchkiss) 811
Lot 2007
Lucina 2049
Lucinda 764
Lucy 37, 77, 1065
Lucy (Perkins) 1436
Lydia 420
Margaret (Johnson) 1037
Maria 1802
Maria (Gilbert) 655
Mary 134, 184, 236, 263, 440, 497, 545, 700, 701, 1040, 1071, 1211, 1222, 1332, 1598, 1728
Mary (---) 498, 913
Mary (Osborn) 1323, 1789
Mary (Talmadge) 1192, 1719
Mary (Thompson) 1769
Matilda 520
Medad 543, 805, 822

Osborn (cont)
Mehitabel (Goodyear) 673
Mercy 1181
Miriam (Atwater) 74
Nancy (Hitchcock) 776
Nathan 1789
Obedience (Smith) 1628
Orson 655
Phebe (Edwards) 592
Phebe (Tuttle) 1891
Rachel 599
Rachel (Hotchkiss) 805
Rebecca 805, 822, 1047, 1730
Rebecca (Sperry) 1682
Rebecca (Wooding) 2021
Reuben 74, 1054
Rhoda 608
Rhoda (Atkins) 59
Sally (Hotchkiss) 842
Sally (Johnson) 1054
Samuel 246, 498, 842
Sarah 89, 466, 559. 1031. 1040. 1164, 1289, 1296, 1555, 1821, 1946
Sarah (---) 1789
Sarah (Coe) 641
Seba 673
Shadrach 213
Sherman 1330
Stephen 134, 440, 498, 679, 913, 1106, 1402, 1764, 1789
Susan 1331
Susan (Osborn) 1330
Temperance (Sperry) 1683
Thomas 30, 520, 1623
Truman 1683
William 1080, 1285, 1400, 1769
Zerviah (Osborn) 1789
Osgood, Jeremiah H. 1418
Lydia (Barnes) 1418
Oson, Mr. 2056
Jacob 2057
Osterhout, Annetje 1292
Oswald, Eleazer 501
Elizabeth (---) 501
Oswell, George 1311
Pamela (Nails) 1311
Otis, Martha 1658
Ottee, Eleanor (Smith) 609, 1651
William 609, 1651
Outman, Anne (Terrill) 1725
George 1725
John 420, 1724
Phebe 1663, 1724
Sarah 420
Oviatt, Abigail 11
Alexander 391, 1362
Anna 386
Frances 171, 1127
Hannah (Pardee) 1356
Mary Ann (Pardee) 1362
Mehitabel (Sperry) 1678
Nathan 1356
Penelope (Charles) 391
Samuel 1127, 1483
Sarah (Cook) 1483
Sarah (Munson) 1303
Thomas 11
Wheeler 1678
William 1303
Owen, Isaac 647
Lydia 1890
Lydia B. 619, 647
Mary 486, 1231
Rosetta 801, 821, 1245
Paddock, Cornelia A. (Brooks) 344
Frances E. 303
Robert H. 344
Page, Aaron 497, 684
Abigail 252, 362
Abigail (Pond) 1455
Abigail (Wheadon) 1966
Abraham 1455
Ann 98, 335
Ann (Andrews) 43
Anna 848
Asa 490
Bethia 95
Bethia (Fenn) 599
Beulah 1224
Charles 1235
Cynthia 1914
Daniel 132, 1114
David 43
Deborah 21
Desire (Grannis) 684
Dolly (Sperry) 1695
Elizabeth (McKay) 705, 1159
Enos 95, 98, 599
Eunice 490, 1335
George 627, 693, 1922
Hannah 132, 627
Hannah (Royce) 1568
Ichabod 801, 1670
Isaac 296, 1565
Jared 320
Joanna (Merwin) 1179
John 647, 1568
John M. 426
Jonathan 1452
Josiah 578
Leah 803
Lois (Moulthrop) 1235
Lydia 635, 1235
Lydia (---) 602
Lydia (Bristol) 320
Lydia (Fields) 1645
Martha 1114
Mary 1095, 1240
Mary (Clinton) 426
Mary (Downs) 578
Mary (Gilbert) 647

Page (cont)
Mary (Hall) 693
Mehitabel (Merriman) 1172
Moses 497, 602, 1645
Nathaniel 33, 362, 1966
Olive 593
Pamela (Atwater) 84
Pamelia 1670
Prudence 1966
Prudence (Alling) 33
Rachel (Plumb) 1452
Rebecca 398
Reuben 84
Russell 1233
Ruth (Hotchkiss) 801
Ruth (Royce) 1565
Samuel 335, 705, 1159, 2027
Sarah 428, 1922
Sarah (Bradley) 296
Sarah (Moss) 1233
Sarah (Woodward) 2027
Susanna 91
Thankful 1640, 1781
Thankful (Doolittle) 549
Theophilus 1172
Thomas 1695
Timothy 428, 490, 549, 1179, 1781
Paine, Payne, -- 1915, 1992
Abigail 41, 881, 1474, 1941
Abigail (Brockett) 324
Abraham 1043
Amaryllis 1101
Ann 423, 1066, 1778, 1819, 1854, 1895
Benjamin 1675
Betsey 927
David 809
David Miles 85
Deborah 266, 1327, 1891
Elizabeth 148, 188, 339, 892, 1346, 1381, 1571, 1588
Elizabeth (Osborn) 1328
Elizabeth (Payne) 1381
Elizabeth (Sperry) 1675
Esther 565
Esther (Carnes) 380
Experience (Thorpe) 1776
Hannah 123, 244, 1111, 1209
Herman 1328
Hester (Hotchkiss) 810
Huldah (Hotchkiss) 809
Isaac 494
James 221, 614, 892, 1675
Jemima (Alsop) 39
John 39, 324, 1013, 1106, 1111, 1346, 1531, 1778, 1806, 1891
Joseph 176, 809, 810, 836
Lois (Ferril) 601
Lois (Hotchkiss) 836
Lydia (Ford) 614
Lydia (Johnson) 1043
Mabel (Atwater) 85
Maria 1192
Martha 265, 1675
Martha (Humiston) 892
Mary 2032
Mary (Edwards) 346
Mary (Little) 1106
Mary (Nash) 1312
Mercy 115, 436, 631, 1505, 1881, 1966
Nathaniel 393, 1776
Olcott H. 180
Phebe 270, 1895, 1896
Philip 1312, 2032
Rachel 1569
Ruth (Beecher) 176
Sally (Beecher) 180
Sarah 70, 221, 252, 393, 487, 490, 1158, 2032
Semantha 339
Silas 601
Submit (Hotchkiss) 809
Thomas 243, 339, 494, 1381
Tirzah (Wilmot) 1992
William 243, 270, 346, 380, 494, 565, 631, 1381, 1588
Painter, Amy 192, 251, 425
Amy (Stevens) 1702
Angelina 1507
Chester 511, 1989
Chloe 581
Deborah (Wiltshire) 2005
Deliverance 250, 251, 1131, 1627
Desire (Smith) 1627, 1701
Elisha 501
Elizabeth 425
Elizabeth (Dunbar) 584
Esther (Mix) 1198
Eunice 493
Hannah (Candee) 377
John 615, 1979, 2005
Joseph 192, 425, 1702
Lamberton 579, 1634
Laura (Wilmot) 1989
Lydia 188
Mabel (Smith) 1634
Margaret 389, 423, 491, 1233, 1865
Mary 679, 1131, 1326, 1700
Mary (Smith) 1627
Mercy 167, 389, 424, 535, 1338, 1622, 1625
Mercy (Lamberton) 1079
Orrel (Bunnell) 511
Rachel 40, 405, 781, 1630
Rebecca 1620, 1859
Rebecca (Candee) 376
Sarah 1979
Shubael 188, 423, 501, 584, 1079, 1233, 1859, 1979
Susanna 615
Thomas 251, 376, 377, 389, 506, 1012, 1198, 1531, 1620, 1622, 1627, 1630, 1700, 1701, 1806
Zillah 579
Zuball 506

Pallister, Sarah 867
Palmer, -- 1103
Abel 1562
Abigail (Foote) 476
Amy 1039
Anna 1942
Bathsheba (Peck) 1400
Benjamin 113, 1860
Charles 685
Chillion 173, 357
Clarinda 1340
Clarinda L. (Darling) 519
Daniel 1039, 1553
David 401
Eliza 401
Elizabeth 1039, 1553
Elizabeth (Rogers) 627
Elizabeth (Tyler) 1922
Frederick 678
G. A. 519
John 1245, 1461
Joseph 627, 649, 1922, 1924
Judah 1786
Julia (Tyler) 649, 1924
Lois (Beecher) 173, 357
Lucy (Royce) 1562
Lydia (Barker) 114
Lydia (Kilbourn) 1860
Martha (Lines) 1103
Mary 33, 607
Mary (Tyler) 1922
Mary Ann (Grannis) 685
Micah 476, 607
Nancy (Gorham) 678
Nathan 1641
Olive (Smith) 1641
Phebe (Bartholomew) 476
Phebe (Potter) 1461
Roswell 1400
Roxana (Thorpe) 1786
Solomon 476, 1942
Sophia (Ball) 113
Stephen 114
Susan 441
Thankful (How) 1245
William 1922
Palmes, Edward 995
Pangborn, Pangburn, Hannah 68, 319, 487, 1903
Joanna (Tuttle) 1883
Stephen 1883, 1903
Pangman, Nathaniel 2017
Sarah (Wooding) 2017
Pantry, Abigail (Mix) 1197
Hannah (Tuttle) 1882
John 1196, 1197, 1682
Mary 1196, 1522
Parcells, James 130, 571
Lucy (Dougall) 571
Lucy (Douglas) 130
Pardee, Abigail 25, 499, 1239, 1762, 1926
Abigail (---) 752
Abigail (Bristol) 311
Abigail (Brockett) 323
Abigail (Dickerman) 544
Abigail (Holt) 785
Abigail (Hotchkiss) 210, 806
Abigail (Smith) 1650
Abijah 1238, 1770, 1835
Abraham 833
Adah (Bradley) 301
Aner 1135
Angelina 334
Anna (Forbes) 609
Anna (Hotchkiss) 833
Anna F. (Smith) 1655
Benjamin 122, 170, 296, 300, 539, 752, 753, 1926
Betsey 1526, 1786
Betsey (Alling) 36
Chandler 602, 635, 806, 1932
Charlotte 1117
Clarina (Hitchcock) 551, 758
Daniel 25, 307, 1387, 1458
Deborah (Todd) 730, 1834
Dorothy 20, 188, 250, 498, 1425, 1490
Ebenezer 124, 161, 1236, 1664
Eliphalet 124, 210, 226, 456, 510, 806, 1239, 1753, 2029
Eliza Ann (Hotchkiss) 843
Eliza Jane 1951
Elizabeth 88, 629, 630, 650, 1571, 1604, 1863, 1959
Elizabeth (Brockett) 326
Elizabeth (Gill) 658
Elizabeth (Hemingway) 736
Elizabeth (Payne) 1379
Elizabeth (Yale) 2032
Elizabeth M. 932
Enos 164, 492, 630, 785, 1493, 1676, 1762
Esther 374, 458, 2025
Esther H. 1117
Eudocia (Bristol) 321
Eunecia 1772
Eunice 22, 1153
Eunice (Heaton) 728
Eunice (Smith) 1664
Florinda (Bray) 307
George 108, 296, 397, 532, 626, 629, 796, 1080, 1182, 1197, 1646, 1758
Gurdon 1836
Hannah 456, 502, 1675, 1676
Hannah (Beecher) 170
Hannah (Edwards) 2029
Hannah (Punchard) 164, 1493
Harriet 1992
Huldah 734
Isaac 249, 253, 301, 543, 1082
Isaac H. 833, 932
Isabel (Brockett) 334
Isabella 1318

Pardee (cont)
Jacob 88, 94, 250, 251, 253, 647, 732, 735, 1772
James 280, 733, 1318, 1654, 1655, 1656
James S. 321
Jane (Tolles) 1844
Jared 349
Jemima (Barnes) 124
Jesse 544
Jesse S. 843
Joel 670, 728, 1019, 1022, 1311, 1951
John 120, 140, 240, 323, 326, 605, 609, 632, 730, 875, 1235, 1258, 1454, 1576, 1783, 1786, 1834
Jonathan 169
Joseph 188, 374, 602, 658, 1011, 1379, 1384, 1526, 1531, 1571, 1805, 2032
Josiah 22, 169, 311, 541, 885, 1042, 1044
Julia 656, 829
Julia (Downs) 576
Katharine (Lane) 1080
Laban 303, 1771
Leavit 736
Leverett 1207
Levi 398, 734
Lois 122, 302, 676
Lois (Bradley) 263
Lois (Johnson) 1042
Lovisa 88
Lowly 289, 539, 1309, 1514
Lowly (Mallory) 1135
Lucy (Bradley) 303
Lucy (Dickerman) 543
Lucy (Potter) 113, 1467
Lydia 1387, 1783
Lydia (Fields) 602, 806
Lydia (Hemingway) 647, 735
Lydia (Porter) 1458
Lydia (Todd) 1836
Mabel 376, 733
Mabel (Russell) 1458, 1574
Martha 325, 626, 627, 632, 875, 1455, 1500, 1656
Martha (Miles) 1182
Martha (Moulthrop) 1236
Mary 124, 239, 336, 397, 602, 796, 807, 1384, 1574, 1575, 1760, 1783, 1951
Mary (Blakeslee) 226
Mary (Bradley) 296
Mary (Brainerd) 1454
Mary (Dickerman) 543
Mary (Hemingway) 732
Mary (How) 856
Mary (Johnson) 1047
Mary (Leavit) 1082
Mary (Smith) 1656
Mary (Thompson) 1753, 1771
Mary (Walker) 635, 1932
Mary Ann (Mix) 1207
Mehitabel 56, 687, 885
Mercy (Ball) 108
Mercy (Denison) 532
Merrit 2024
Moses 56, 650, 1121, 1753, 1986
Nathaniel 492
Philena 101
Philinda 678
Polly 1654, 1770
Rachel (Hotchkiss) 804, 903, 2009
Rebecca 541, 753, 1197
Rebecca (Andrews) 48
Rebecca (Beecher) 169
Rebecca (Bradley) 510
Rebecca (Brown) 349
Rebecca (Wooding) 2024
Rhoda 605
Rosanna 140, 294, 425
Rosanna (Moulthrop) 1238
Sally 2022
Sally (Murray) 670, 1311
Samuel 101, 551, 758, 804, 903, 1047, 2009
Samuel Lewis 576
Sarah 94, 161, 280, 875, 1121, 1352, 1646, 1753, 1758
Sarah (Bradley) 296, 300
Sarah (Chidsey) 398
Sarah (Fields) 602
Sarah (Forbes) 609
Sarah (Frost) 632
Sarah (Hotchkiss) 833
Sarah (Moulthrop) 1235, 1576
Sarah (Todd) 1835
Sarah (Wilmot) 1121, 1986
Silas 36, 1863
Stephen 676, 678, 856, 1042, 1458, 1574, 1575, 1604, 1650, 1760
Susanna 120, 670, 940
Sybil (Johnson) 1042, 1044
Thomas 113, 263, 670, 1016, 1467
Tryphena (Beecher) 169
William 48, 543, 1844, 2056, 2057
Willis 334
Pardice, -- 780, 1161
Maria 505
Maria (Melyn) 780, 1161
Pardie, Mariah 505
Pardy, Elizabeth 1490
Parish, Hannah 520
Isaac 667
Lydia (Thompson) 1774
Mary 1930, 1967
Mary (Goodsell) 667
Paul 198
Rosial 1774
Sarah (Berry) 198
Park, Elijah 842
Hannah D. (Hotchkiss) 842

Parke, Martha 1943
Robert 995
Parker, -- 851
Aaron 1150
Abbacinda (Bunnell) 369
Abel 1366
Abiah 42, 498, 762, 899, 913, 1151, 1363
Abigail 96, 184, 307, 479, 795, 1150, 1364, 1529, 2009, 2035
Abigail (Doolittle) 549
Abigail (Dutton) 589
Abner 1679
Abraham 9
Amasa 49
Ambrose 1368
Amy (Andrews) 57
Amy (Crumb) 465
Andrew 69, 223, 918
Ann 519, 1365
Ann (Doolittle) 552
Ann (Parker) 1369
Ann F. 562
Anna 146, 630
Arnon 549, 1112
Atheldred, Ætheldred 335, 702, 707
Augustus 844
Belinda 1446
Benjamin 1529, 2045
Bethuel 761, 1571
Betsey 23, 276
Caleb 1388
Chestina 768
Comfort 1366
Comfort (Parker) 1368
Damaris 1370
Damaris (Abernathy) 9
Damaris (Atwater) 62, 311
Damaris (Parker) 1365
Daniel 475, 1318
David 506
Deborah 1059, 1201
Deborah (Matthews) 1152
Dennis 276
Desire 92, 120, 184, 554, 724, 1570, 1924
Desire (Bunnell) 362
Didymus 485, 487, 1031
Dorothy (Peck) 1388
Ebenezer 119, 184, 519, 552, 1369
Ebenezer P. 1695
Edward 249, 371, 435, 693, 702, 721, 797, 915, 1161, 1163, 1459, 1519, 1727, 2035
Eldad 184, 249, 630
Eliab 492
Eliada 476, 761, 1366, 1367, 1372, 1392, 2047
Eliakim 747
Elias 1146
Eliphalet 62, 148, 311, 478, 487, 759, 761
Elisha 492, 1370, 1895
Elizabeth 41, 409, 412, 435, 601, 693, 1111, 1492, 1550, 1555, 1556, 1727
Elizabeth (---) 1459, 1519
Elizabeth (Beecher) 171
Elizabeth (Blakeslee) 223
Elizabeth (Perry) 2049
Elizabeth (Thomas) 1742
Enos 1365
Ephraim 220, 480
Esther 477, 562
Eunice 220, 318, 480
Eunice (Beach) 153
Eunice (Parker) 1529
Ezra 2049
Fanny 1433
Gamaliel 155, 223, 318, 1365
Gideon 1742
Grace T. (Mansfield) 1146
Hannah 40, 116, 530, 620, 750, 1154, 1893, 2041
Hannah (Bassett) 134
Hannah (Beach) 148, 153
Hannah (Bunnell) 361
Hannah (Gilbert) 642
Hannah (Hough) 851
Hannah (Lathrop) 1081
Hope 45, 190, 435, 855, 910, 1418
Huldah (Sperry) 1695
Ichabod 439
Issac 153, 1369
Isaiah 2033
Jacob 171, 601, 1202
James 57, 465, 1403, 1778, 1858
James C. 1362
Jane (Hotchkiss) 844
Jemima 1227
Jemima (Beach) 155
Jemima (Munson) 1297
Jerusha 1555
Jerusha (Merriam) 1161
Jesse 488
Joanna 44, 69, 311, 1335, 1571, 1931
Job 1566
Joel 335, 369, 815, 1529
John 40, 41, 45, 134, 146, 153, 408, 409, 480, 488, 492, 506, 620, 795, 1059, 1150, 1151, 1152, 1201, 1509, 1550, 1570, 1777
Joseph 46, 116, 439, 478, 642, 1367, 1368, 1378, 2049
Joshua 760
Julia 321
Julia Ann (Pardee) 1362
Justina 478, 768
Laura 1172
Leman 89
Lent 584
Lettice 455, 761, 1947
Levi 306, 1446, 1600
Lois 153, 938
Lois (Augur) 89
Lois (Hine) 747

Parker (cont)
Lovel 1529
Lowly 927
Lucinda 1318
Lucy 1367
Lucy (Parker) 1366
Lucy (Parmelee) 1378
Lydia 64, 148, 384, 451, 563, 691, 698, 880, 899, 1107, 1137, 1148, 1369, 1461, 1479, 1524, 1727, 1778
Lydia (Barnes) 119
Lydia (Bradley) 276, 306
Lydia (Parker) 1366
Lydia (Trowbridge) 1858
Margery 468, 1368, 1385, 1392
Margery (Parker) 1367, 1392
Martha 584, 1057, 1369, 1372
Martha (Hall) 710
Martha (Ives) 220, 919
Martha (Parker) 1368
Mary 59, 94, 408, 472, 476, 497, 693, 1069, 1152, 1247, 1334, 1452, 1588, 1832
Mary (Andrews) 46, 2049
Mary (Hitchcock) 760
Mary (Peck) 1403
Mary (Sperry) 1679
Mary (Thorpe) 1777
Mercy 760, 1529, 1536, 2045
Mercy (Atwater) 1529, 2045
Miriam 155, 1112
Miriam (Curtis) 475, 480
Nancy 827
Olive (Royce) 1566
Oliver 1366
Patience 1366
Patience (Parker) 1368
Phebe 2047
Phebe (Curtis) 480
Phebe (Johnson) 1031
Phebe (Scovill) 1600
Polly 715
Rachel 45, 69, 243, 361, 487, 548, 809, 1031, 1509, 1551, 1570, 1597, 1729
Ralph 220, 919, 1057, 1555
Rebecca (Hotchkiss) 797, 915
Rebecca (Ray) 1500
Rhoda 322
Rowena 713
Ruth 23, 81, 1156, 1655, 1773
Ruth (Hart) 721, 1163
Salmon 417
Samuel 64, 119, 361, 665, 880, 899, 913, 1081
Sarah 119, 439, 642, 1164, 1219, 1370, 1385, 1529, 1669
Sarah (Burroughs) 371
Sarah (Curtis) 476, 478, 2047
Sarah (Dunbar) 584
Sarah (Goodsell) 665
Sarah (Martin) 1150
Sarah (Tuttle) 2049
Sarah (Twiss) 1921
Stephen 1500, 1529, 1921
Susanna 335, 490, 918
Susanna (Blakeslee) 223
Susanna (Cook) 439
Susanna (Hotchkiss) 815
Susanna (Tuttle) 1895
Susanna (Yale) 2033
Sybil 1388
Sybil (Clark) 417
Tabitha (Hitchcock) 761
Thankful 138, 759, 1052, 1087, 1365, 1905
Thankful (Andrews) 49
Thankful (Bellamy) 184
Thankful (Hitchcock) 761
Thomas 506, 589
Titus 1368
Waitstill 96, 155, 710, 1297, 1368, 1392
William 362, 995, 1385
Zephna 713
Zuball 506
Parkerson, -- 1246
Martha (Leforge) 1246
Parkes, Alfred 524
Fanny (Davidson) 524
Parkhurst, Emeline (Wilmot) 1992
Prentice 1992
Parkis, Grace Ann 569
Parkman, Rebecca 357, 501, 1849
Parks, Christopher 391
Erastus 353, 1919
Esther (Smith) 1658
Hannah (Charles) 391
Jacob 1725
John 1658
Kezia (Doolittle) 562
Lydia (Talmadge) 1717
Maria 418
Martha (Alling) 15
Nathan 562
Nathaniel 1717
Phebe (Terrill) 1725
Richard 15
Sarah 1717
Zervish (Tuttle) 353, 1919
Parley, Peter 291
Parmalee, Parmelee, -- 1231, 1526
Mr. 2057
Abel 164, 393, 549, 722, 1067, 1160
Abigail 1070
Abigail (Kimberly) 1071
Abigail (Russell) 1578
Achsah 393, 722
Beecher 1107
Benjamin 497, 740
David L. 844
Diadama 1367
Ebenezer 83, 729, 1944
Elias 1861
Elizabeth 402
Elizabeth (---) 261

Parmalee (cont)
Elizabeth (Cook) 446
Elizabeth (Moss) 1231
Elizabeth (Trowbridge) 1861
Esther (Hall) 716
Frances (Rowe) 1526
Hannah 262, 502, 564, 607, 699, 880, 892, 1029, 1223, 1386, 1422, 2008
Hannah (---) 873
Henry 1416
Hezekiah 46, 156, 311, 446, 497, 501, 909, 1170, 1321, 1717, 1769
Jehiel 1552
Jemima 253, 1650
Jeremiah 177, 501, 554, 893, 1578
Joel 716
John 261, 857, 1029, 1245
Joseph 402, 1071
Katharine (Gordon) 674
Levi 700
Lucy 889, 1366, 1367
Lydia (Lord) 1107
Mary 435, 1160, 1179, 1386, 1769
Mary (Beecher) 164
Mary (Royce) 1552
Mary Ann (Hotchkiss) 844
Olive (---) 889
Phebe (Hall) 700
Phebe Maria 729
Rachel (Peckham) 1416
Rebecca 43, 83, 729, 1944, 1974
Ruth (Beach) 46, 156, 311
Ruth C. 83
Sally Betty 1170
Sarah 21, 498, 502, 699, 909, 1067, 1717
Sarah (Doolittle) 549, 554
Sarah V. 209
Simeon 674
Susanna (Humiston) 893
Temperance 1321
Thankful (Higgins) 740
Thankful (How) 857, 1245
Wealthy 93, 177
Parmeter, -- 1117
Eleanor (Deanes) 1117
Parris, Elizabeth 1930
Parrot, Parrott, Martin 175, 352, 793
Naomi 175
Sarah 352
Sarah (Horton) 793
Parsons, Aaron 918
Abraham 1682
Almira (Sperry) 1682
Asenath (Carrington) 384
Elizabeth 705, 1066
Elizabeth (Ives) 918
Esther 1318, 1711
Harriet 102
John 384
Lines 102
Lydia (Collins) 433
Maria 292
Mehitabel 714
Pamelia (Sperry) 1682
Samuel H. 714
Sarah 360, 1498, 1840
Susan 1581
Thankful 439
Thomas 433
Partridge, Hezekiah L. 305
Lucinda (Bradley) 305
Patterson, -- 1453
Major 495
Abigail 145
Andrew 1310
Edward 238, 1645
Elizabeth 16, 452, 1645
Emilia (Pluymert) 1453
Hannah 800, 1095, 1310
Sarah 150
Pattlebie, Eleanor 1322
Paul, Annis 860
Pavia, Mrs. 2031
Payne, see Paine
Peabody-Merriam ancestry, noticed 1735
family 1788
Catherine 1077
Rebecca 572, 1321
Peacock, Deborah 407, 1058
John 148, 407
Mary 148, 661
Peakin, John 995
Pearce, Elijah 579
Esther (Downs) 579
John 503
Pearl, Anna 312
Pease, -- 1041
Abigail (Lines) 1092
Alvin 2044
Amy (Johnson) 1041
Calvin 911
Doroas 2020
Ephraim 232, 1506
Eunice (Atwater) 72, 297
Hannah 59, 61, 133, 1176, 1243
Isaac 1764
Jemima 420
John 72, 297, 1092, 2020
Lucy 1438
Mary 1074, 2020
Polly (Beecher) 2044
Rebecca (Starr) 232, 1506
Sally (Thompson) 1764
Sarah (Ives) 911
Pearson, Catlyna 1848
Peat, -- (Charles) 391
Elizabeth 1310
Hannah 1326
John 391
Pecard, Eliza Ann 2053

Peck, -- 272, 929, 1436, 1468
Deacon 1011, 1805
Abel 10, 191, 440, 498
Abiah 313
Abiah (Smith) 1413
Abigail 15, 28, 53, 63, 77, 78, 109, 210, 255, 371, 435, 451, 586, 786, 1199, 1450, 1463, 1487, 1558, 1561, 1715
Abigail (Atwater) 79
Abigail (Bishop) 205, 756
Abigail (Hall) 706
Abigail (Hitchcock) 749
Abigail (Morris) 1211
Abigail E. (Johnson) 1897
Abner 448, 466, 1142
Aklen 1695
Alma (Warner) 1952
Almira 562, 1681
Amanda 1437
Amarillis (Doolittle) 319, 556
Ambrose 381
Amelia (Ford) 617
Amos 25, 28, 53, 280, 394, 504, 539, 669, 1083, 1262, 1688, 1832, 1836, 1916
Amy 273, 900
Amy (Perkins) 1430
Ann, Anne 314, 558, 1126, 2016
Ann (Andrews) 375
Ann (Foster) 621
Ann (Hall) 698
Ann (Smith) 1629
Ann Eliza 843
Ann Maria 421
Anna 429, 1411, 2032
Anna (Andrews) 50
Anna (Atwater) 73
Anna (Carrington) 388
Anna (Humphreville) 904
Anna (Smith) 1635
Annie 85
Anon 175
Asa 716
Asenath 35, 1579
Asenath (Osborn) 1333
Avell 1101
Bela 1309
Benajah 204, 341, 384, 599, 1141, 1315
Benjamin 38, 85, 310, 335, 359, 392, 540, 1017, 1261, 1328, 1532, 1578, 1665, 1666, 2049
Bennet 1265
Betsey 1435, 1838
Betsey (Beecher) 175
Betsey (Smith) 1653
Bezaleel 273
Birdseye 656
Caleb 152
Caroline E. 1694
Catharine (Leavenworth) 534, 1081
Catherine 2042
Charles 703, 880, 1366
Charles E. 1789
Charlotte 463
Chauncey 343
Chloe 1916
Clara 662
Clement 344
Constantine 2016
Cornelius 76
Damaris B. (Brooks) 344
Dan 706, 929, 1579
David 904
Deborah 243, 261, 669, 1394, 1451, 1669, 1678, 1694, 2008, 2014
Desire 359, 489, 492, 1589
Desire (Munson) 1297
Dorcas 1687
Dorcas (Potter) 1471
Dorothy 1366
Dorothy (Hall) 703
Dorothy (Tuttle) 1890
Ebenezer 544, 612, 796, 1041, 1190, 1426, 1429, 1471, 1669, 1682, 1687, 1984
Eldad 50, 620
Eleazer 9, 15, 336, 359, 375, 465, 488, 611, 621, 846
Electa 21, 1743
Electa (Carrington) 386
Electa G. 1789
Eliakim 302
Elijah 287, 426
Elisha 234, 618
Eliza 387, 511
Eliza Ann 1181
Elizabeth 9, 40, 60, 76, 164, 265, 332, 420, 434, 490, 492, 549, 564, 589, 694, 737, 754, 795, 842, 846, 854, 855, 873, 1163, 1167, 1302, 1314, 1328, 1409, 1411, 1432, 1451, 1584, 1622, 1819, 1825, 1832, 1884, 1894, 1942
Elizabeth (Andrews) 54, 1916
Elizabeth (Bradley) 272
Elizabeth (Brooks) 340
Elizabeth (Clark) 421
Elizabeth (Doolittle) 561
Elizabeth (Ford) 465, 611
Elizabeth (Hall) 699, 716, 718
Elizabeth (Hine) 746, 1661
Elizabeth (Leek) 1083
Elizabeth (Platt) 1451
Elizabeth (Sperry) 1670
Elizabeth (Tolles) 1847
Elizabeth (Wilmot) 1984
Elizabeth A. (Beecher) 176
Elizabeth Mary 1315
Emeline (Hitchcock) 775
Ephraim 1126
Erastus 50
Esther 310, 440, 501, 573, 903, 1146, 1322, 1347, 1440, 1911
Esther (Johnson) 1035

Peck (cont)
Esther (Morris) 1196, 1211, 1621
Esther (Munson) 1293
Esther (Smith) 1631
Eunice 165, 341, 384, 419, 496, 536, 612, 929, 1138, 1414, 1635, 1704, 1828
Eunice (Bradley) 272
Eunice (Hall) 700
Eunice (Munson) 1309
Eunice (Perkins) 1436
Eunice (Russell) 1579
Eunice (Wooding) 2023
Fannie L. 1693
Fanny (Ball) 112
Frances A. (Gilbert) 656
Frederick 1693
Gad 1333
George F. 112
Gideon 313, 335, 1413
Grace 1205
Grace (Bonticou) 234
Hannah 28, 106, 157, 205, 336, 419, 464, 468, 725, 748, 877, 1053, 1159, 1326, 1529, 1669, 1683, 1691, 1821, 1956, 2020
Hannah (Alling) 21
Hannah (Beach) 152
Hannah (Hotchkiss) 796
Hannah (Hull) 880
Hannah (Lewis) 1090
Hannah (Lines) 1101
Hannah (Rowe) 1082, 1522
Hannah (Treat) 246, 1314
Harriet 625, 1529, 1594
Harriet (Brockett) 334
Harriet (Sperry) 1695
Harvey 827
Henry 421, 571, 775, 795, 1090, 1110, 1205, 1264, 1440, 1603
Hezekiah 577
Huldah 1166
Huldah (Abernathy) 10
Huldah (Atwater) 74
Huldah (Ford) 618
Isaac 369, 1565
James 73, 205, 246, 251, 498, 499, 618, 699, 725, 753, 756, 861, 900, 1040, 1082, 1211, 1450, 1463, 1522, 1680, 1828
Jared 1555, 1791
Jennet (Alling) 38
Jere 617
Jeremiah 61, 360, 419, 1138, 1192, 1257, 1831, 1964
Jerome B. 1789
Jerre B. 1653
Jerusha 196, 320, 1179
Jerusha (Hall) 697
Jesse 74, 1017, 1388
Jesse S. 357
Joan 795
Joan (---) 1110
Joel 341. 388, 843, 1231
John 60, 61, 72, 74, 196, 242, 255, 261, 285, 429, 463, 510, 546, 550, 697, 1081, 1090, 1167, 1196, 1198, 1211, 1219, 1220, 1231, 1324, 1621, 1709, 1761, 2032
Jonathan 190, 265, 700, 1288, 1289
Jonathan M. 54, 1272, 1845, 1916
Joseph 14, 17, 21, 85, 273, 318, 395, 501, 604, 642, 672, 1200, 1219, 1220, 1262, 1265, 1354, 1430, 1522, 1532, 1533, 1579, 1669, 1715, 1780, 1884 1265,
Julia 1580
Julia (Sperry) 1695
Justus 1719
Laurin 104
Lavina 431
Leah (Cook) 444
Levi 1693
Lewis 176, 1181, 2023
Lewis T. 1789
Lois 539, 882, 930
Lois (Benham) 171, 195
Lois (Bunnell) 360
Lois (Chatterton) 394
Lois (Osborn) 1324
Louisa 832, 1745
Lovisa (Todd) 1836
Lucy 466, 1142, 1865
Lucy (Beers) 378
Lucy (Dickerman) 540
Lucy (Miles) 1187
Lydia 103, 813, 900, 1688, 1730
Lydia (Andrews) 50
Lydia (Benham) 191
Lydia (Fenn) 599
Lydia (Hotchkiss) 827
Lydia (Lines) 1094
Lydia (Pardee) 1354
Lydia (Thorpe) 1780
Mabel (Tuttle) 1916
Margery (Hitchcock) 750, 1286
Margery (Parker) 1367, 1368
Martha 149, 167, 461, 547, 548, 805, 831, 855, 906, 1922, 1964
Martha (Bradley) 273
Martha (Miles) 1190
Martha (Moss) 1220
Mary 9, 60, 103, 142, 170, 242, 269, 280, 321, 335, 392, 416, 479, 500, 504, 546, 588, 669, 811, 917, 1031, 1109, 1171, 1183, 1200, 1371, 1393, 1426, 1522, 1625, 1743. 1761, 1780, 1883, 1884, 1968, 2033, 2049
Mary (---) 1265
Mary (Atwater) 65
Mary (Beach) 152
Mary (Bradley) 261
Mary (Bronson) 335
Mary (Brooks) 341
Mary (Bunnell) 359
Mary (Foster) 620
Mary (Hitchcock) 753

Peck (cont)
Mary (Hull) 882
Mary (Johnson) 1041
Mary (Lewis) 1090
Mary (Miles) 1192
Mary (Moss) 1219
Mary (Pardee) 1346
Mary (Parmelee) 1378
Mary (Sperry) 1665, 1666
Mary A. (Baldwin) 102
Mary Ann (Atwater) 64
Mehitabel (Mix) 61, 1198
Merab 128
Merab (Moss) 1231
Mercy (Northrop) 488, 1114
Michael 291
Miles 700
Miriam (Royce) 1565
Mitchell 74. 335, 1695
Moses 28, 319, 410, 413, 556, 1035, 1897
Nancy 85
Nancy (Beecher) 1789
Nancy E. 1789
Naomi 747
Nathaniel 429, 1242, 1295, 1346, 1780
Nicholas 79, 251, 1318
Olive 672, 1318
Olive (---) 1262
Olive (Chatterton) 395
Oliver 411
Pamela 494, 1468, 1631, 1737
Patience 72, 286
Patience (Clark) 411
Patience (Doolittle) 550
Patty (Peck) 1388
Paul 149, 164, 465, 855, 1601
Penina 808, 1830
Perlina (Shares) 1603
Peter 1631
Phebe 25, 302
Phebe (Hatch) 2049
Phebe (Munson) 1288
Phebe (Royce) 1555
Philena (Hine) 747
Phineas 165, 444, 746, 747, 1288, 1302, 1451, 1630, 1635, 1661, 1745
Phineas E. 1789
Phinehas C. 561
Polly 571, 1315, 1988
Polly (---) 1257
Polly (Brockett) 74, 335
Polly (Sperry) 1693
Polly B. 1110, 1437
Priscilla 2016
Rachel 273, 315, 811, 1054, 1429, 1471, 1653, 1682, 1719
Rachel (Sperry) 1040, 1680
Rebecca 85
Rebecca (Atwater) 74
Rebecca (Bradley) 285
Rebecca (Brooks) 343
Rebecca (Dickerman) 544
Rebecca (Hitchcock) 755, 1688
Rebecca (Perkins) 1436
Rhoda 410, 426, 1316, 1317
Rhoda (Carrington) 381
Robert D. 1789
Robert J. 1789
Roger 65, 747, 1688
Roxanna, Roxana 128, 1845
Ruth 61, 149, 330, 437, 465, 500, 537, 698, 702, 797, 910, 1081, 1086, 1168, 1220, 1404, 1481, 1601, 1831, 1903
Ruth (Hoadley) 1831
Ruth A. (Bunnell) 369
Sally 748, 866, 1264, 1865
Sally E. (Baldwin) 104
Samuel 125, 152, 226, 334, 340, 435, 561, 589, 698, 749, 1054, 1179, 1378, 1670, 1753
Samuel F. 748, 1314, 1451
Sarah 125, 203, 253, 262, 317, 357, 362, 409, 413, 466, 488, 504, 604, 642, 669, 716, 861, 1038, 1054, 1211, 1219, 1288, 1295, 1301, 1455, 1688, 1753, 1817
Sarah (---) 784
Sarah (Alcott) 14
Sarah (Alling) 17
Sarah (Bradley) 287, 510
Sarah (Bristol) 318
Sarah (Cole) 429, 1242
Sarah (Cook) 448
Sarah (Downs) 577
Sarah (Hopkins) 1242
Sarah (Ives) 915
Sarah (Mansfield) 1141
Sarah (Sperry) 1693
Seth 21
Silas 102, 386, 1437, 1681
Sophia 38
Sophia (Lines) 1098
Stephen 103, 171, 195, 272, 387, 421, 432, 434, 468, 750, 866, 915, 1187, 1286, 1293, 1297, 1322, 1367, 1368, 1436, 1437, 1635, 1865
Susan 1909
Susanna 314, 434, 502, 700, 840, 1033, 1171, 1553, 1726
Susanna (Collier) 432
Susanna (Doolittle) 561
Susanna (Potter) 1468
Susanna (Smith) 746, 1630
Susanna (Street) 1709
Sybil 291, 313
Sybil (Ford) 618
Thankful 226, 1450
Thankful (Benham) 190, 1289
Thankful (Russell) 1578
Theophilus 882
Thomas 534, 1081, 2042
Timothy 246, 805, 808, 813, 1094, 1629, 1830, 1968
Titus 755, 1688, 1916

Peck (cont)
William 40, 84, 249, 251, 718, 784, 1847, 1890
Willis 38
Zebulon 488
Zenas 1094, 1314, 1315, 1529
Zerah 1952
Peckham, Abigail (Clark) 422
Ann 907
Ann (Howell) 864
Ann Maria (Hunt) 1469
Anna L. (Thomas) 1748
Anna M. (Hunt) 907
Azuba 1377
Emeline 1748
George 264, 1322, 1377
Hannah (Thompson) 1768
Hannah B. 86
John 1748
Martha (Wooding) 2018
Munson 86, 422, 1768
Nancy 1476
Philemon 864, 907, 1469, 1748, 2018
Rachel 1377
Rachel (Bradley) 264
Sarah 1322
Peet, -- 181, 630, 1037
Abraham 1513
Deborah (Beecher) 181, 509
Ebenezer 509
Hannah (Roberts) 1513
Jehiel 1985
Joanna (Walker) 1985
Mary 1671
Mary (Frisbie) 630
Mary (Johnson) 1037
Molly (Beecher) 181
Samuel 1671
Sarah (Thompson) 1752
William 1752
Pelham, Elizabeth 720
Pell, Mrs. 955
Lucy (---) 307
Thomas 307, 955, 995
Pelseu, Sally 1576
Pelton, Harriet F. 1696
Orpha 1245
Penfield, Elizabeth 252, 664, 1125, 1528
Elizabeth (How) 397, 857
Esther (Tuttle) 274, 1890
Hannah 243, 1562
Hannah (Cole) 429
Hannah (Luddington) 1111
Harriet 592
Isaac 397, 664, 857, 1111
Jane (Beecher) 181
Jonathan 435, 910
Lydia (Barnes) 130
Mary (Coox) 435, 910
Nathaniel 130, 429, 487, 1562
Rebecca (Scovill) 1600
Samuel 274, 487, 1600, 1890
William 181
Pennington, Ephraim 324
Mary 1847
Mary (Brockett) 324
Penny, Abijah 282
Anna (Bradley) 282
Penoyer, Abigail 1888
Charity 1888
Samuel 1888
Percy, Elizabeth A. 144
Perecin, Rucia, see Jerusha Perkins
Perigo, Sarah 1550
Perit, Anthony 1498, 1596
Betsey (Quintard) 1498
Desire (Sanford) 1596
Elizabeth 380, 1848
Elizabeth S. 1308
Job 1294, 1308, 1596
Mary 909, 1185
Mary (Sanford) 1596
Peter 909
Sarah 451, 1313
Sarah (Sanford) 1294, 1596
Thaddeus 1596
Perkins, -- 779, 1580
-- (---) 1253
Widow 1016
Aaron 19, 344, 892, 1578
Abiah (Downs) 577
Abigail 406, 777, 814, 1047, 1191, 1674, 1790
Abigail (Hill) 741
Abigail (Russell) 1580
Abigail (Smith) 1626
Alma (Doolittle) 562
Almira (Morgan) 1210
Althea 2049
Amanda (Peck) 1407
Amasa 780, 1257
Amos 204, 577, 1402, 1764
Amy 21, 273, 501, 1400, 1578, 1579
Amy (Beecher) 170
Ann 420
Ann (Beecher) 167
Ann (Russell) 1580
Anna 107, 197, 320, 750, 758, 1578, 1900
Anna (---) 1273
Anna (How) 857
Anna (Johnson) 1056
Archibald 2016
Archibald A., 815, 1989
Asenah (Beecher) 178
Azariah 758, 1056, 1225, 1273
Beecher 1790
Benjamin 1056, 1216, 1731, 1983
Betsey 844, 1102, 1692
Betsey (Candee) 378
Betsey (Peck) 1403
Burr 1257
Calvin 2049
Charles 1635, 2049

Perkins (cont)
Charlotte (Russell) 1581
Clarissa (Hitchcock) 780, 1616
Daniel 166, 593, 753, 816, 1188, 1597, 1790
David 20, 103, 167, 262, 271, 383, 420, 643, 747, 1013, 1029, 1102, 1110, 1181, 1247, 1402, 1493, 1533, 1626, 1681, 1686, 1728, 1806, 1832, 2008
Deborah (Cook) 441
Deliverance 643, 1493
Dennis (Sperry) 1678
Dinah 96, 538, 1590, 1594
Dinah (Sperry) 1673
Dorcas 1768
Dorcas (Brooks) 344
Edward 351, 372, 1109, 1403, 1739, 1916
Eleanor 476, 536, 815
Electa 1916, 2049
Elijah 1687
Elisha 96, 313, 441, 478, 803, 1165, 1191, 1192, 1425, 1648, 1673
Eliza (Tolles) 1846
Elizabeth 202, 245, 251, 280, 379, 471, 529, 579, 738, 881, 1161, 1427, 1597, 1683, 1732, 1742, 1897
Elizabeth (Beecher) 166
Elizabeth (Bristol) 320
Elizabeth (Butcher) 372
Elizabeth (Ford) 611
Elizabeth (Miles) 1188
Elizabeth (Moss) 1225
Elizabeth (Munson) 1292, 1578
Elizabeth (Perkins) 1428
Emeline 107
Emily 1110, 1247
Enoch 107
Enos 562
Esther (Hitchcock) 780
Eunice 313, 387, 421, 478, 734, 803, 844, 1192, 1402, 1427, 2020, 2049
Eunice (Johnson) 333, 1041
Eunice (Perkins) 1425
Eunice (Wood) 252, 2012
Eunice W. (Smith) 1635
Experience 245, 643, 1758
Guy 562, 844
Hannah 170, 182, 245, 507, 748, 1108, 1669, 1764, 1916, 2049
Hannah (Bishop) 204
Hannah (Ford) 611
Hannah (Leek) 907, 1084
Harriet 2049
Hervey 1580
Hettie 2049
Huldah 383
Huldah (Wooding) 2016
Ichabod 614
Ira 1836, 2049
Israel 1955
James 1407
Jerusha 1016, 2049
Jerusha (Turner) 1878, 2049
Joel 564, 1210, 1427, 1724, 1740
John 202, 332, 333, 344, 498, 537, 1013, 1016, 1041, 1107, 1161, 1253, 1255, 1258, 1427, 1532, 1728, 1751, 1806, 1878, 1954, 2049
Jonathan 382, 536, 593, 750, 1013, 1533, 1666, 1806
Joseph 379, 472, 1237, 2015
Julia Ann (Blakeslee) 1790
Julia Ann (Pettit) 1439
Laura (Dickerman) 541
Laura (Doolittle) 562
Leonora 1955
Levi 780, 1266, 1616
Lewis 1404
Libbeus 320
Lois 203, 537, 1062, 1557
Lois (Peck) 1404
Lois (Smith) 1648
Lowly (Todd) 1247, 1832
Lucia 1016
Lucina (Osborn) 2049
Lucy 1054
Lydia 20, 1580, 1643, 1985
Lydia (Bradley) 271
Lydia (Carrington) 382
Lydia (Sperry) 1687
Mabel 426, 579, 612, 1041, 1679, 1695, 1724
Mabel (Dorman) 564, 1740
Martha 103, 344
Martha (Elcock) 593
Mary 249, 263, 579, 612, 646, 747, 753, 811, 1077, 1109, 1504, 1576, 1578, 1846, 1955, 2049
Mary (Alling) 18
Mary (Elcock) 593
Mary (Peck) 1400
Mary (Smith) 1648, 1652
Mary (Thomas) 1739
Mary (Todd) 1836, 2049
Mary Ann (---) 1790
Mehitabel 675, 1493, 1583, 1820, 1832
Mehitabel (Merriam) 1165
Melissa 836
Mercy 246, 816, 1772
Minerva (Wilmot) 1989
Miriam 202, 793, 1499, 1778
Miriam (Sperry) 1689
Molly (Hotchkiss) 815
Moses 1648
Nathan 182, 741, 1042, 1674
Newell 2049
Peggy 1203
Peter 170, 178, 579, 611, 777, 1041, 1400, 1428, 1594, 1669, 1683, 1695, 1742, 1790
Phebe 472, 2015
Phebe (Moulthrop) 1237
Phineas 267, 949
Polly B. (Peck) 1402

Perkins (cont)
Rachel 901, 1471, 2049
Rachel (Peck) 1400
Rebecca 32, 180, 494, 1728, 2049
Rebecca (Hitchcock) 779
Rebecca (Johnson) 243, 1056, 1216, 1731, 1983
Rebecca (Thompson) 1728, 1751
Reuben 1019, 1023, 1629, 1832, 1897, 1917
Roger 378, 1077
Rosanna (Judd) 351
Ruth 332, 1107
Ruth (Bishop) 202
Ruth (Hotchkiss) 803
Sabra (Ives) 929
Sally (Sperry) 1681, 1694
Samuel 170, 348, 720, 907, 1084, 1155, 1694, 2049
Sarah 417, 720, 803, 1077, 1095, 1666, 1686, 1742, 2023
Sarah (Brown) 348, 1155
Sarah (Candee) 379
Sarah (Ford) 614
Sarah (Johnson) 262, 1029, 2008
Sarah (Sperry) 1181
Sarah (Warner) 1954
Seth 815, 1292, 1400, 1578, 1652, 1678
Silence (Humiston) 892
Simeon 20, 188
Stephen 88, 197, 202, 475, 476, 490, 611, 612, 857, 1532, 1557, 1985
Stephen P. 1439
Stiles 2049
Susan 2049
Susanna 1042
Susanna (Bradley) 267, 949
Susanna (Curtis) 475
Sybil 1192
Tabitha 88, 252, 476, 489
Thankful 1272
Thankful (Smith) 1629
Thankful A. 1917
Thomas 811, 1054, 1400, 1471, 2012, 2020
Timothy 1581, 1689
Tryphena (Benham) 20, 188
Wales 1846
William 498, 803, 2049
Willis 541
Perry, Anna 491, 1422
Anna (---) 490
Arthur 1859
Betsey 283
Elizabeth 2049
Gideon 283
Hannah 283
James 1033
John 1533
Joshua 490
Josiah 490
Mabel (Johnson) 1033
Mary 1088
Rachel 1866
Richard 995
Ruth 311, 377, 1859
Sarah 882, 1148, 1878
Peters, Clara 933
Gertrude 1243
Petersfield, Ma ry (Price) 1319
Philip 1319
Peterson, Charles 535, 1193
Henrietta (Miles) 1193
Jeannette (Denslow) 535
Pettigrew, Agnes (Mallory) 1128
Alexander 1128
Pettit, Alice (Yorke) 2043
Bethia 1182
John 1182
Julia Ann 1438
Richard 1438, 2043
Virginia (Mix) 1205
William 1205
Petton, Alfred 1104
Eliza Ann (Lines) 1104
Petty, Hannah 1285
Phelps, -- 316, 559, 787, 863, 907, 1468
Abigail 133
Amelia 1240
Ann (Hunt) 907
Ann (Ruggles) 1572
Anna 316
Asenath (Payne) 1381
Belinda 764
Mrs. Charlotte M. 510
Desire (Holt) 786
Dorothy 56, 598
Elisha 801, 821, 1245
Elizabeth 97, 1090, 1597
Elizabeth L. (Sherman) 1617
Erastus R. 1989
Esther 97, 499, 1090, 1597
Eunetia (Thorpe) 1784
Eunice (---) 1468
Helpah Rosella 1245
Hilpah Rosetta 821
Ichabod 1865
Ira B. 1784
Jedediah 787
Jennet (Broome) 345
John 97, 786, 787, 1090, 1597
Josiah 764
Lois (Doolittle) 559
Lydia (Gaylord) 787
Martha 206, 1865, 1913
Mary 183, 500, 623, 932, 1170, 1906
Mercy 1567
Nancy M. (Wilmot) 1989
Oliver L. 1617
Polly 1990
Ralph R. 1381
Rosanna C. 1245

Phelps (cont)
Rosetta (Owen) 801, 1245
Sarah 787, 1090, 1441
Sarah (Phelps) 787
Statira (Howell) 863
Timothy 345, 356
William 995, 1572
Philips, Phillips, -- 1337
Burton 1228
Charles 36
Eunice (Moss) 1228
Martha (Alling) 36
Ursula (Bull) 1337
William 356
Phinney, Mary 99
Phippen, Dorcas 1040
Mehitabel 421
Rebecca 1614
Phippeny, Sarah 104
Phipps, Anna (Townsend) 1853
Danforth 349, 356, 691
Daniel G. 1406, 1853
David 200, 595, 1200
Elizabeth 114, 349, 674, 867, 1073, 1141, 1298
Elizabeth (Todd) 1827
Elizabeth M. 356
Esther (Peck) 1406, 1440
Hannah 356, 391
Hannah (Alling) 24
Lucy 596, 691, 829
Mary 200
Mary (English) 595
Mary E. 500, 1200
Miriam 566, 648
Phebe (Brown) 249, 348, 1827
Roger D. 348, 648, 1298, 1827
Sally 1200
Solomon 24, 356, 1200, 1406, 1827
Pickert, Maria 1840
Pickett, Comfort 327, 1650, 1775
Daniel 1942
Mary 1324
Miriam (Blakeslee) 213, 1122
Molly 1185
Thomas 213, 1122
Tryal (Ward) 1942
Pickeley, -- 519
Susan (Darling) 519
Pierce, -- 2050
Amy (Johnson) 1043
Ann 496, 692
Betsey 291, 446
Bettie (Thompson) 2050
Eliza 1043
Elizabeth 859, 1043
John 210, 857
Joshua 1043
Lucy (How) 857
Martha 1097
Rachel 1234
Sarah (Bishop) 210
Thomas 995
Pierpont, Abigail 518, 633, 925, 1144, 1320, 1833
Abigail (Davenport) 522
Alfred 1476
Almira 1475
Andrew 127
Ann (Sherman) 1614
Anna (Sherman) 522
Anna L. (Todd) 1834
Annis (Warner) 227, 471
Bede 373, 1447
Bede (Blakeslee) 223, 333
Bede (Pierpont) 1445
Benjamin 226, 329, 497
Bethia 1585, 1772
Betsey 1835
Charles T. 1656
Chloe 712
Clorana (Hall) 712
Daniel 900, 1447
Ebenezer 223
Elias 659
Eliza (Potter) 1476
Elizabeth 221
Elizabeth (Bishop) 206
Elizabeth (Cooper) 453
Elizabeth (Frost) 632
Esther 1706, 1912
Esther (Bishop) 207
Esther (Clinton) 425, 940
Esther (Humiston) 900
Experience 725
Ezra 226, 712
Giles 145, 453, 1912
Grace (Todd) 1656
Hannah 120, 326
Hannah (Clinton) 426
Hannah (Russell) 1584
Hannah (Smith) 1656
Hezekiah 453, 732
James 56, 244, 253, 373, 425, 522, 725, 791, 849, 940, 1011, 1138, 1149, 1320, 1531, 1614, 1805, 1829
Jared 1834
Joel 345, 426, 1830
John 182, 1475, 1705
John R. 231
Joseph 139, 207, 227, 244, 326, 471, 497, 591, 925, 1584
Leonard 1444
Lewey 1830
Lois 1706
Lucinda (Todd) 1829
Lydia (Bassett) 139
Lydia (Blakeslee) 223
Lydia (Hemingway) 732
Lydia (Mansfield) 1138
Mabel 222
Mary 56, 225, 326, 733, 849, 867, 925
Mary (Blakeslee) 226
Mary (Hooker) 791

Pierpont (cont)
Mehitabel (Broughton) 345
Mehitabel (Cooper) 453
Mehitabel (Hackett) 1586
Mercy (Barnes) 127
Mercy E. (Blakeslee) 231
Merritt 1445
Nancy 1446
Nancy (Pierpont) 1444
Philemon 223, 333, 1586, 1835
Philena 523
Russel, Russell 1024, 1263, 1265, 1446, 1772, 1919
Ruth (Stiles) 1705
Sala 1656
Sally 1263
Sally (Bassett) 145
Sally R. 618, 1246
Samuel 221, 222, 632, 1585, 1932, 2010
Sarah 500, 591
Sarah (Beers) 182
Sarah (Blakeslee) 226
Sarah (Haynes) 725
Sarah (Wolcott) 2010
Sarah M. (Tuttle) 1919
Seabury 712
Sophia A. 667
Sophronia L. (Gill) 659
Susanna 307, 1149
Susanna (Brockett) 329
Sylvia 281
Theodosia 211, 1932
Thomas 206, 253
Pierson, -- 461, 1037
Abigail 522, 1151, 1441, 1930
Abraham 55, 522, 720, 995, 1093, 1373, 1709
Ann 1706
Anna 815
Bathsheba 220, 1373
Benjamin 1287
David 1764
Deborah (Kirby) 1077
Electa (Sperry) 1679
Elizabeth 1124
Emily (Clark) 420
Esther (Sperry) 1667
Hannah 13, 100, 248, 265, 756, 815
Hannah (Cornwall) 461
Harriet 102
John 1077
Jonathan 147
Kezia (Lines) 1093
Levi 420
Lines 102, 1679
Lois (Thompson) 1764
Lucy 246, 1326
Mary 55, 1287
Mary (Bates) 147
Mary (Eliot) 720, 1709
Mary (Harrison) 720
Oliver 100, 815, 1326
Rachel 424
Rebecca 1029
Sarah 100, 255, 1373
Sarah (Johnson) 1037
Stephen 424, 1124, 1667
Susanna 1716
Thomas 265, 720
Pigg, Margaret (---) 1776
Robert 1776
Pike, Hannah (Kimberly) 1071
Thomas 1071
Pinion, Abigail 376, 1071, 1198
Christian 572
Experience 22, 696, 902
Mercy 376, 572, 902, 1123
Thomas 376, 572, 902, 1123
Pinney, Prudence 43
Pinto, Abigail (Peck) 1397
Ann S. 1207
Anna (Green) 688
Isaac 1150
Jacob 1397
Maria (Marshall) 1150
Solomon 688
Thankful (Peck) 1397
Pitcher, Elizabeth 1228
Molly 1502
Sarah 667
Pitkin, Charity (Atwater) 83
Elizabeth (Hubbard) 868
Elizabeth (Whiting) 1971
Eunice (Hall) 702
Joseph 702
Nathaniel 1971
Sarah 591
Temperance (Clap) 403
Timothy 403, 868
Truman 83
Pitner, -- 307
Harriet (Brigden) 307
Pitts, Richard 1325
Sarah (Osborn) 1325
Pixley, John 938
Lovicy (Jacobs) 938
Plant, Chloe (Dickerman) 544
Dolly (Gorham) 676
Elias 712, 1863
Elizabeth 1204
Hannah 1966
Hannah (Wheadon) 1966
John 1966
Ruhamah (Hall) 712, 1863
Samuel 676
Sarah A. 1068
Sarah E. 161
Timothy 544
Platt, -- 1185, 1636
Abigail 309
Ann 1415
Anna 1633, 1634

Platt (cont)
Anna (Munn) 20, 1285
Betsey (Miles) 1185
Caroline (Covert) 764
Charles 1916
Chloe (Beecher) 176
Deborah 1678, 1741
Deborah (Peck) 1411
Elisha 1245
Elizabeth 355, 451, 748, 1314, 1411
Elizabeth (Dibble) 536
Enoch 536
Epenetus 1180
Eunice (Harris) 1839
Frances 1411
George C. 1245
Gideon 921, 1686
Hannah 1180
Hannah (Merwin) 1180
Henry 176
Isaac 1180
Jane 1076
Jeremiah 344
Jireh 1640
John 1621, 1634
Joseph 1410
Joseph R. 1638
Josiah 58, 312, 576, 781, 1318, 1411, 1633, 1701, 1737
Julia Ann 1245
Keturah (Smith) 1640
Levi 764
Lydia (Sperry) 1686
Marietta (Smith) 1638
Martha 104
Mary 59, 136, 255, 906, 921, 937, 1622, 1634
Mary (---) 1621
Mary (Arnold) 58
Mary (Hitchcock) 777
Mary (Meloy) 1160
Mary (Newton) 1318
Mehitabel 26, 740, 1643, 1737
Mehitabel (Bristol) 312
Mehitabel (Stevens) 1701
Nancy 1577
Naomi 1694
Narsha (Hotchkiss) 1245
Nathan 20, 1160, 1285, 1411, 1678, 1694, 1741
Nathaniel 777
Nehemiah 1180
Newton 1076
Phebe 344, 1180, 1313
Polly 1741
Polly (Tuttle) 1916
Richard 59, 148
Robert H. 1245
Samuel 1622
Sarah 148, 781, 873, 1410
Sarah M. 649
Sophia 1096
Sophia (Kimberly) 1076
Susanna 36
Susanna (Merwin) 1180
Sybil 1748
Temperance 576
Wealthy (Smith) 1636
Plumb, -- 817, 1621
Abigail 847
Abigail (Todd) 643, 1818
Ann 1062, 1595
Ann (Smith) 465
Anna (Smith) 1628
Bailey 1436
Benoni 643, 707, 758, 819, 1818
Beulah (Beach) 10, 153
Billina 442
Charles 491, 497
Chloe (Wood) 2012
Clara (Cook) 442
Dorcas 324, 694
Ebenezer 1311
Eliza (Kimberly) 1074
Elizabeth 738, 917, 1378, 1978
Elizabeth (Norton) 1529
Esther (Hitchcock) 758
Esther (Hotchkiss) 817
Eunice 1218
Freelove 1963
George 1074
Hannah 358, 1179
Hannah (Clark) 412
Hannah (Scovill) 1600
Harriet 175
Isaac 1945
Jemima 11, 485, 487, 630, 1179, 1868, 1967
Jerusha (Gaylord) 639
John 18, 309, 358, 359, 411, 477, 497, 995, 1077, 1529, 1635, 1967
Joseph 465, 636, 1062, 1628, 1733, 2012
Kezia (Alling) 18
Lucy 230, 581, 1052
Lydia (Bristol) 309, 1621
Lydia (Hotchkiss) 819
Mary 1077
Mary (Perkins) 1436
Mehitabel 1713
Mercy 680
Patience (Nails) 1311
Rachel 411, 477, 492, 1086, 1088, 1154, 1336
Rachel (Bunnell) 359
Rebecca 244, 1773, 1889
Rebecca (Atkins) 707
Rebecca (Thomas) 1733
Rhoda (Curtis) 477
Rufus 320, 639
Ruth 358
Samuel 1600, 1713
Sarah (Tuttle) 1896
Seth 10, 153, 412, 497, 581, 1052, 1179, 1336, 1896
Sybil (Smith) 1635
Sylvia (Ward) 1945

Plumb (cont)
Thankful (Gaylord) 636
Waitstill J. 477
Plume, Aurelia (Hulse) 892
Robert 892
Pluymert, Sarah (English) 595
William 595
Pollard, Israel 266
Mary (Bradley) 266
Pomeroy, Abigail 1632
Abigail (Cooke) 1551
Chauncey 932
Esther (Bradley) 287
Joshua 1551
Kezia 1632
Mary N. (Ives) 932
Nancy (Merriman) 1177
Nice 1632
Noah 1177
Prudence (---) 1698
Reuben 287
Thankful 1118
Pomp, negro 249
Pond, Abi (---) 853
Abigail (Goodrich) 663
Almira 793
Bartholomew 471, 473, 488, 584
Bathsheba 1985
Beriah 1590
Charles 386, 1188
Charlotte 83
Chloe (Hough) 853
Clara 339
Content 473
Dan 1295
David 85
Eli 853
Elizabeth 440
Elizabeth (Dunbar) 584
Eunice 1065
Gad 67, 339
Ira 217
Lettice (Blakeslee) 217
Lois 802
Lucy (Curtis) 471
Mabel (Munson) 1295
Martha 473
Martha (---) 495
Martha (Miles) 1188
Mary 1061
Mary (Atwater) 67
Mary (Brainard) 1345
Mary (Munson) 1296
Miriam (Atwater) 85
Moses 1345
Peter 491
Philip 488, 629
Phinehas 473, 495
Samuel 440, 663
Sarah (Bartholomew) 132
Sue (Sanford) 1590
Susan 386
Susanna 2022
Thankful (Frisbie) 629
Timothy 132, 1296
Pope, Ebenezer 1490
Zada (Prindle) 1490
Porch, Andrew 325
Ann (Brockett) 325
Porter, -- 53
Abel 594
Abial (Perkins) 1425
Abigail 517, 530, 635, 913, 1201, 1497, 1732
Abigail (Joslin) 1067
Ann 490, 1202
Ann L. (Hall) 714
Anna (Hall) 713
Asa 634
Ashbel 1927
Barbara (---) 899
Beecher 1074
Benjamin 279, 1047
Betsey 1065
Charlotte 842
Clarissa 168
Clymena 634
Comfort 1761
Dorcas 266, 1389
Ebenezer 174, 874
Eldad 1788
Eleazer 591
Elizabeth 61, 438, 700, 1488
Elizabeth (Horton) 792
Emilia 1077
Esther 95
Ezekiel 517, 792
Ezra 177
Fanny (Beecher) 177
Francis 95
Hannah 1286, 1553
Hannah (Eliot) 594
Hannah M. 1102
Harriet 175, 1637
Hezekiah 1357
James 713, 1389, 1637
Joanna 630
John 996
Joseph 1689
Joshua 1351, 1352, 1574
Lucy 1389
Lydia 25, 174, 1347, 1387, 1740
Mabel (Russell) 1351, 1574
Margaret 177
Mark 1425
Martha 623
Mary 42, 91, 591, 636, 695, 696, 910, 911, 1163, 1347, 1549, 1550, 1590
Mary (---) 573, 1728
Mary (Kimberly) 1074
Matthias 899
Mercy 1352
Mercy (Hull) 874
Miliscent (Warner) 1689
Minerva 161

Porter (cont)
Nathan 168
Nathaniel 1067, 1077, 1550
Nicholas 1109
Obedience (Tyler) 1927
Capt. Phinehas 498, 499
Polly (---) 1255
Polly Ann (Todd) 1833
Rachel (Johnson) 279, 1047
Rachel (Lounsbury) 1109
Rachel (Pardee) 1357
Rhoda (Andrews) 53
Richard 573, 1347, 1728
Ruth 630
Sally 284
Samuel 714, 1290
Sarah 150, 578
Sarah (Mansfield) 1146
Sarah (Thompson) 1766
Stephen 1146
Sybil (Munson) 1290
Thomas 266
Timothy 1389, 1833
Truman 1766
Urana (Abernathy) 1788
Post, Elizabeth 310, 358, 563, 796, 1196, 1390, 1665
Hannah 525
John 358, 563, 1665
Margery 631, 1125
Mary (Davis) 525
Ruth (Lathrop) 1081
Samuel 525, 1081
Potter, -- 1554, 1660
Grandmother 1806
Aaron 22, 104, 1292, 1399
Aaron F. 655, 765
Abel 1870
Abigail 12, 307, 495, 608, 644, 681, 1212, 1291, 1645, 1751, 1891, 2019
Abigail (Blakeslee) 225
Abigail (Brown) 347
Abigail (Forbes) 608
Abigail (Hill) 741
Abigail (Peck) 1398
Abigail S. 658
Alice (Hatch) 723, 2042
Almira (Pierpont) 1446
Amelia 34, 654, 655, 656, 727
Amelia (Ford) 618
Amos 246, 1260, 1792, 1801, 1947
Amy (Shepard) 1610
Andrew P. 1266
Angeline T. (Lines) 1100
Ann 23
Anna (Russell) 1572
Anna M. (Hunt) 907, 1416
Anson F., see Aaron F.
Asa 1143
Betsey 277, 1206
Betsey (Ray) 1501
Betty 22, 246, 248, 567, 648, 670, 822
Betty (Blakeslee) 223
Bill 1264
Charlotte 1144
Chauncey 1331
Chester 292
Clarissa (Osborn) 1331
Daniel 146, 490, 561, 585, 600, 680, 898, 924, 1501, 1588
David 253, 514, 644, 668, 1468, 1604
Deborah [illegible]
Desire [illegible]
Dorcas [illegible], 1687
Dorcas (Munson) 1292
Dorothy 104
Dorothy (Moulthrop) 1237
Ebenezer 1643
Edwin 872
Eli 523, 1446
Eliakim 217, 585, 1331
Elias 475
Eliza 1264, 1446
Elizabeth 213, 271, 336, 409, 614, 1111, 1287, 1658, 1705, 1966
Elizabeth (---) 1362, 1519
Elizabeth (Hawes) 723, 945
Elizabeth (Holt) 784
Enos 246, 347, 400, 490, 732
Ephraim W. 1100
Esther 173, 1331, 1469
Esther (Lines) 1094
Esther (Mix) 1204
Ethiel, see Ithiel
Eunice 613, 618, 1207
Ezra 1265, 1803
Frances 11, 606, 1137, 1518
Frances B. (Mix) 1208
Gideon 1082, 1236, 1647, 1650, 1759
Hannah 48, 110, 213, 336, 367, 372, 400, 489, 612, 898, 1729, 1817, 1882, 1887
Hannah (---) 162, 1013
Hannah (Cooper) 451
Henry J. 322
Hephzibah (Bradley) 292
Hope 1518
Horace 1417
Isaac 246
Israel 526, 1115
Ithiel 271, 1208, 1717, 1793
Jabez 1446
Jacob 225
James 264, 463, 613, 1658, 1793, 1867
Jane J. 677
Jared 610, 1078
Jason 1501, 1795
Jemima 674, 1794
Jemima (Scovill) 1600
Jemima (Smith) 1649
Jerusha (Smith) 1643
Jesse 173
Widow Joanna 1793
Job 264, 618

Potter (cont)
Joel 246, 345, 494, 1697
John 138, 151, 162, 173, 213, 336, 372, 451, 614, 749, 784, 1094, 1111, 1362, 1519, 1572, 1645, 1751, 1822
Joseph 113, 263, 409, 454, 494, 567, 627, 648, 910, 936, 1103, 1520, 1533, 1612, 1649, 1794, 1818, 1922
Joseph S. 723, 2042
Juliana (Smith) 1660
Justus 656, 907, 1416
Kezia 162
Kezia (Leavit) 1082
Lemuel 1429, 1600
Levi 211, 253, 303, 1095, 1658, 1760
Lois 494, 1147, 1647, 1689
Lois (---) 494
Lois (Royce) 1554
Lucy 113
Lydia 151, 219, 604, 1697, 1868
Lydia (Gilbert) 655
Lydia (Sanford) 146, 1588
Lydia (Smith) 1658
Lydia (Thomas) 148, 1728
Mabel 76, 561, 680, 896
Mabel (Bassett) 138
Margaret H. (Bristol) 322
Martha 600, 1103
Martha (Davenport) 523
Martha (Humiston) 898
Martha (Ives) 924
Martha (Turner) 1870
Mary 117, 186, 309, 345, 585, 642, 741, 922, 1038, 1074, 1078, 1137, 1650, 1666, 1818
Widow Mary 1536
Mary (Alling) 22
Mary (Bradley) 264
Mary (Dawson) 526
Mary (Hill) 741
Mary (Hitchcock) 749, 1572
Mary (Mansfield) 1143
Mary (Moulthrop) 1236, 1759
Mary (Ray) 1501
Mary (Sherman) 1612
Mary (Turner) 1870
Mary (Wright) 1604
Medad 113
Mehitabel (Ball) 113
Mehitabel (Hughes) 872
Mercy 12, 1867
Moses 1689, 1797, 2040
Nancy (Peckham) 1417
Nathaniel 23, 148, 151, 213, 614, 642, 658, 719, 723, 945, 1531, 1532, 1717, 1728, 1891
Noah 644
Obedience 1472
Obedience (Potter) 1468
Pamela (Peck) 1631, 1737
Pamelia (Lines) 1095
Phebe 151, 457
Phebe (Ives) 910, 1520
Phebe (Mansfield) 1139
Phila 1203
Philemon 494, 497, 727, 1139, 1472, 1631, 1737
Polly 303, 833
Polly (Bishop) 211
Polly (Luddington) 1116
Rachel (Perkins) 1429
Rebecca 11, 454, 627, 1777, 1797, 1799, 1922, 2026
Rebecca (Bradley) 271, 1717
Rebecca (Yale) 2040
Rhoda 463, 489
Ruth 1799
Sally F. (Curtis) 475
Samuel 110, 246, 741, 1237, 1291, 1572
Sarah 77, 215, 252, 268, 359, 387, 454, 470, 490, 500, 502, 506, 606, 614, 644, 658, 719, 801, 854, 1078, 1115, 1798, 1822, 1867, 2018
Sarah (Bradley) 264
Sarah (Forbes) 610
Sarah (Gilbert) 644, 658
Sarah (Hemingway) 732
Sarah (Lines) 1096
Sarah (Thompson) 1760
Sarah (Warner) 1947
Sena 884
Sherman 1116
Stacey 1096
Stephen 246, 612, 741, 1867
Susanna (Punderson) 1496
Susanna (Stacey) 1697
Sybil 232
Sybil (Beecher) 173
Temperance (Dunbar) 217, 585
Thankful 614, 617, 1397, 1717, 1928
Thankful (Bradley) 263
Thankful (Gilbert) 644
Thankful (Jacobs) 936
Thomas 608, 1398, 1610
Timothy 884, 1204, 1496, 1870
William 11, 162, 606, 658, 1137, 1208, 1518, 2057
Zenas 223
Potts, Rebecca 1615
Potwine, Lydia (Hall) 702
Thomas 702
Poucher, Mary 519
Powell, Abigail 492, 502, 695
Elijah 44
Hannah 796, 1573, 1882
Irana, Irena 427, 489
John 59
Mary 59, 784, 796, 1597
Mary (Andrews) 44
Miriam (Tyler) 1929
Priscilla 397, 432, 1597, 1750, 1882
Ruth (Atkins) 59
Sally 10
Stephen 244

Powell (cont)
Thomas 1533, 1597, 1750, 1882
William 1929, 1965
Power, Mary 182, 501, 592, 1582, 1857
Powers, David 460
Elizabeth (Carrington) 385, 1974
James 247, 425, 494
Lois (Clinton) 425
Mary 37
Mary (Corbet) 460
William 385, 1974
Pratt, -- 831, 1564
Abigail G. 2058
Bede (Dickerman) 542
Betsey (Royce) 1564
Chloe 870
Deborah (Hough) 846
Dinah 183
Dinah (Belden) 183
Esther 509, 916, 1059
Esther (Dickerman) 542
Ezra 542
Hannah (Dickerman) 542
John 846, 996
Keturah 787
Lesnor (---) 333
Lucy 846
Mary Ann (Mallory) 1129
Mary L. (Hubbard) 831
Mehitabel 91, 846
Miner 1129
Nehemiah 846
Nicholas 183
Phebe (---) 1851
Sarah 1061
Sophia 449
William 996
Zadoc 542
Prentice, Abigail 1625
Amie (Smith) 1662
Eliza 284
Eunice 670
Jonas 284, 501, 670, 1662
Josiah 393
Nancy M. 284
Patience 1625
Sarah (Chatterton) 393
Valentine 1625
Prescott, Prescot, -- 1929
Alling 2056
Benjamin 160, 218, 484, 501, 845, 1616
Elizabeth 484
Elizabeth D. 845
Enos Alling 385
Eunetia (Dawson) 527
Hannah (Blakeslee) 218
James 64, 501
John 527
Lucy (Tyler) 1929
Mary B. 160
Minnie O. 936
Polly (Carrington) 385
Rebecca 107, 1616
Rebecca (Atwater) 64
Rebecca (Carrington) 385
Roger Sherman 385
Preston, Abigail 381, 796, 1091, 1729
Abigail (Merriman) 1174
Abigail (Thomas) 1107, 1727, 1790
Amanda 1055
Amasa 475, 1484
Amy 474
Amy (Lewis) 1089
Anna 1785
Betsey 447, 944, 1960
Boadice (Bristol) 320
Caleb 1089
Catherine (Elwell) 1114
Charles 96
Charlotte 622
Chauncey 395, 1259, 1261
Deborah (Chatterton) 395
Deborah (Merwin) 1179
Edward 1534, 1729
Eliasaph 149, 156, 187, 242, 261, 363, 493, 563, 721, 1040, 1168, 1179, 1233, 1286, 1551, 1611, 2033
Eliza 570
Elizabeth 39, 194, 196, 363, 551, 1070, 1088, 1182, 1383, 1522, 1715, 1855
Elizabeth (Beach) 149
Elizabeth (Merriman) 1176
Ephraim 156, 487, 493, 553, 758, 1061, 1174, 1175, 1176
Esther 44, 187, 431, 437, 1222, 1392, 1602
Esther (Merriman) 1176
Eunice 1174
Eunice (Merriman) 553, 1175
Hannah 880
Hannah (Morris) 1216
Hannah (Mott) 1233
Honor 1054
Horace 570
Jane (Cook) 436
Jehiel 319, 622, 698, 797, 880, 1156, 1222, 1564, 1601, 1903, 1960
Joanna 331, 1040
Joanna (Leek) 1063, 1704
John 316
Jonathan 488, 1114
Joseph 240, 436, 488, 859, 1013, 1063, 1533 1704, 1806, 1884
Laura 582
Linus 1216
Lois 156
Lucy 1165
Lucy (Austin) 96
Lucy (Johnson) 1035
Lura (Hitchcock) 777
Lydia 549, 563, 1229
Martha (Bradley) 261, 1286, 1611
Mary 42, 358, 435, 436, 855, 915, 1061, 1122 1168, 1259, 1286, 1288, 1511, 1552, 1866, 1884

Preston (cont)
Mary (Curtis) 475
Mary (Seabrook) 1070
Mary Ann (Hitchcock) 758
Miriam (Bristol) 316
Molly (Royce) 1564
Moses 474
Noah 1054
Phebe 156, 1078
Phebe (Hart) 721, 2033
Rachel (Morris) 1215
Rebecca 698
Rebecca (Wilcoxson) 1551
Reuben 777, 1176
Roseny (---) 1261
Roxy (---) 1261
Sally 1484
Sally (Preston) 1484
Samuel 320, 447, 1035, 1107, 1165, 1727, 1790
Sarah 52, 319, 779, 1160
Sarah (How) 859
Thankful 698, 773, 1156
Thankful (Curtis) 474
Thankful (Hotchkiss) 437, 809
Thankful (Sedgwick) 698, 797, 1601, 1903
Timothy 1215
Titus 437, 582, 809, 1174, 1484
Ursula 904
William 39, 1070, 1122, 1160
Price, Ephraim 359, 944
Jane (Bunnell) 944
Lydia (Bunnell) 359, 944
Mary 1319
Walter 1319
Prichard, Pritchard, Abigail 755
Alice 261, 324, 1286, 1479, 1611, 1817
Amos 37, 711
Amy (Wilmot) 1988
Ann 267, 446, 1356, 1399
Anna (Hotchkiss) 837
Benjamin 40, 492, 1910
Bennett 1988
Carline 1260
David 838
Elizabeth (Hotchkiss) 814
Elizabeth (Johnson) 1057
Elnathan 492
Esther 40
Eunice 291
George 814, 1979
Hannah 1714
Hannah (Hull) 873
Hannah (Tuttle) 1910
Hannah (Williams) 1979
Isaac 634
James 438, 755, 1057, 1954
John 837
Lydia 634, 711
Mary 491
Mary E. (Wilmot) 1988
Mary S. 130
Nathaniel 873
Philo 1037
Polly 270, 1307
Rachel (Warren) 1954
Rebecca 1127
Roger 261, 267
Sabra 37
Sabra (Johnson) 1037
Sally 838
Sarah (Cook) 438
Sarah Cook 580
Spencer 1988
Timothy 1260
Prime, Benjamin 1909
Deborah 1906
Hannah (Tuttle) 1909
Joseph 1906
Rebecca 422, 1039, 1724, 1842
Sarah 1062, 1906
Prince, -- 151
Abel 839
Dorcas 839, 1693
Elizabeth (Tibbals) 1411
Eunice (Lounsbury) 1110
Fanny (Hotchkiss) 839
Hannah (Beach) 151
Hannah (Jones) 1061
Job 115
Lydia (Harrison) 115
Miriam 580
Miriam (Terrill) 1724
Nathan 1411, 1724
Philena 1411
Samuel 1061
Truman 1110
Prindle, Abigail (Austin) 90
Abigail D. (Downs) 1491
Ada 1697
Ann 486, 757, 868
Ann (Bristol) 312
Anna 67, 485
Anson 1490
Betty (French) 625
Charles 353, 405, 421, 679, 1067, 1493, 1708, 1772
Charles L. 1104
Damaris 493, 601, 1086, 1926
Dorothy (---) 1894
Dorothy (Plumb) 1452
Ebenezer 90, 244, 709
Elijah 188, 314, 1945
Elizabeth 190, 314, 709
Elizabeth (Benham) 188
Elizabeth (Thomas) 1737
Elizabeth (Thompson) 1760
Elizabeth (Trowbridge) 377, 1859
Enos Jones 625
Eunice (French) 625
Gideon 1848
Hannah 496, 1183, 1673
Hannah (Botsford) 873

Prindle (cont)
Hannah (Clark) 422
Hannah (Smith) 1623
Hephzibah 243, 492, 497, 810, 1512, 1684
Huldah (Glover) 662
Isaac 1802, 1803
Jehoshaphat 1623
Jemima 44
Jemima (Benham) 188, 1209
Joel 188, 311, 915, 1209
John 422, 873, 1661, 1894
Jonathan 67, 190, 244, 634, 868, 1086, 1223, 1760
Joseph 172, 310, 346, 377, 405, 662, 1071, 1078, 1512, 1531, 1737, 1859
Kezia 1089, 1223
Lettice (Towner) 1848
Lewis 625
Lois 311, 1078
Lois (Beecher) 172
Lois (Clark) 405
Martha (Clark) 405
Mary 310, 314, 709, 1510
Mary (Brown) 346
Mary (Hull) 873
Mary (Smith) 1621
Nancy 1329
Nathan 312
Phebe 163, 404, 492, 634
Phebe (Thompson) 1493, 1772
Rachel 222
Ruth 353, 679
Ruth (Storer) 1708
Samuel 1452, 1621
Sarah 915, 1879
Sarah (French) 625
Sarah (Kimberly) 1071
Sarah (Lines) 1104
Sarah (Ward) 1945
Susanna (Smith) 1661
Sybil (Clark) 421
Sybil Ann 1490
Sybil A. (Prindle) 1490
William 163, 1183, 1510
Pritchard, see Prichard
Proctor, Procter, -- 866
Rachel (---) 866
Robert 1752
Sally 1845
Prout, Abigail (Clark) 409, 1556
John 200, 232, 403, 409, 544, 717, 1137, 1531, 1556, 1582, 1619, 1718
Margaret 39, 451, 1137, 1293, 1786, 2011
Mary 544, 679, 1159, 1619
Mary (Rutherford) 717, 1582
Sarah 200, 403, 718, 922, 1319
Susanna 232, 1133
Thankful 121, 1132, 1718
Prudden, Abigail 18
Charlotte (Hemingway) 736
Elizabeth 1491
Esther (Sherman) 1612
James 1491
Job 1612
Joseph 736
Samuel 1791
Sarah (---) 1287
Susanna (Smith) 1791
Pulford, Joseph 1127
Mary (Mallory) 1127
Punchard, Abigail 268
Hannah 164, 1354, 1676
Hannah (Brown) 346
Mary 270, 675, 1285, 1617
Mary (Gorham) 675
Mehitabel (Perkins) 1422
Phebe (Thompson) 1489, 1772
Sarah 1583, 1820
William 164, 268, 270, 346, 675, 1354, 1422, 1489, 1583, 1617, 1618, 1772, 1820
Punderford, Anna (Gilbert) 656
James 656
Punderson, Deacon 1013, 1806
Abigail 861, 1294, 1614
Abigail (Alling) 16
Ann (Munson) 1295
Anna 1176
Betsey 1209
Damaris 1109, 1199
Damaris (Atwater) 60
Daniel 1717
David 16, 590, 1125, 1138, 1209, 1468, 1755, 1820
Dinah (Welton) 1125
Elisha 1498
Elizabeth 249, 504, 571, 1147, 1536, 1948, 2017
Esther 170, 392, 1045, 1129
Eunice 1497
Eunice (Gilbert) 646
Eunice (Punderson) 1498
Frances 654
Hannah 90, 499, 620, 641, 875, 1138, 1619, 1710
Hannah (Booth) 234
Hannah (Talmadge) 1717
Harriet P. (Brown) 354
John 16, 60, 90, 108, 241, 641, 1294, 1295, 1297, 1531, 1533, 1619, 1889
Lydia 10, 25, 1756
Lydia (Bassett) 261
Mabel 753, 924
Margaret 641, 1619
Mary 800, 1109, 1767
Mary (Miles) 1188
Mary (Tuttle) 108, 1889
Miles 354
Ruth 606
Samuel 571, 646, 1198, 1497
Sarah 1755
Sarah (Alling) 16
Susanna 1297, 1468

Punderson (cont)
Tenty 590
Thankful 590
Thankful (Todd) 1820
Thomas 25, 234, 261, 392, 606, 654, 753, 800, 875, 924, 1045, 1147, 1188, 1199, 1756, 2017
Purdee, William 1273
Purden, Alice 1777
Purdy, Jemima 23
Purrier, William 996
Putnam, Major 1891
Putney, Lucy 479
Pynchon, Pyncheon, Mary 534
William 996
Quackenbush, Rebecca A. 1878
Quillinas, Betsey (Leek) 1084
J. B. 1084
Quintard, Betsey 1420
Isaac 371, 380, 1420
Lucretia (Burroughs) 371
Lucretia B. 380
Radley, -- 725
Mary (Hayward) 725
Rahn, Mary (Gorham) 1528
William 1528
Ralph, Eunice (Bishop) 208, 1778
Jonathan 208, 1778
Ramsay, Mary 529
Ramsdale, Catherine 1695
Harthan 1695
Ramsdell, James 1797
Kneeland 1361
Lois (Pardee) 1361
Phebe (---) 1797
Rand, -- 679
Mary (Gorham) 679
Randall, Benjamin 1169
Elisha 68
Lois (Merriman) 1169
Mary (Tuttle) 68
Susanna 1603
Ranger, Anne 1849, 1851
Ranney, -- 380
Abigail J. (Canner) 380
Abraham 1036
Ann (Johnson) 1031
Huldah 1111
Katharine 413
Margaret 408
Mary (Little) 1106
Miriam (Treat) 1036
Ruth 699, 1222
Thomas 1106
Willet 1031
Ransom, Katharine 1107
Lemuel 1754
Molly (Thompson) 1754
Raper, Martha 745
Sarah 745, 1739
Thomas 745
Ratford, Elizabeth (Mallory) 1132
James 1132
Ray, Abigail 118, 119, 328, 729, 791, 895, 1095
Abigail (Barnes) 116
Abigail (Clark) 415
Abigail (Frost) 633
Althea 222, 329, 1446, 1586, 1654
Anna (Winston) 2006
Betsey 659, 1471, 1899
Betsey (Davis) 524
Caleb 524, 1471
Charlotte (Clark) 421
David 421, 671
Enoch 159, 633
Hannah 31, 893, 1155, 1869, 1886
Harriet (Fitch) 604
Joel 604
Joshua 116, 534, 791, 895, 1095, 1194, 1373, 2006
Levi 453, 605, 1829, 1899
Lois 729
Lois (Goodyear) 671
Lovice 1899
Lydia 1586
Martha (Minor) 1194
Mary 490, 534, 680, 1463
Mary (Cooper) 453
Patty 159
Polly 127, 1829
Rebecca 1373
Rhoda 605
Thomas 329, 415, 729
Raymond, -- 383, 468, 1950
Ellen (Warner) 1950
Hannah (Culver) 468
John 1710
Mary 1706, 1710
Mary (Carrington) 383
Rayner, Menzies 232
Rebecca (Bonticou) 232
Thurstan 996
Read, see also Reed
Desire (Tuttle) 1818
Elias 1823
Elizabeth (Tuttle) 1881
Esther 1203
Eunice (Dunmer) 583
George F. H. 583, 1615
Hannah (Merriman) 1177
John 1295, 1818, 1881
Jonathan 187
Lydia (Hotchkiss) 821
Mary 739, 1415
Mary (Todd) 1823
Matthew 821
Nathan S. 1177
Phebe 187
Rebecca (Sherman) 1615
Sally 1913
Sarah 284, 1295
Reave, Esther 593

Rebair, -- 1105
Caroline A. (Lines) 1105
Redfield family 1788
Beriah 229
Charles 144
Cynthia 229
Elizabeth (How) 855
James 855
John 843
Julia Ann 530
Laura (Bassett) 144
Lydia 629
Mary 123, 609
Priscilla 294, 510, 1788
Ruth (Tuttle) 2052
Sarah (Hotchkiss) 843
Capt. Theophilus 2052
William 123
Redway, Ann 326
Reed, see also Read
Mr. 2056
Andrew 1535
Anna (Hitchcock) 780
Desire (Tuttle) 1900
Elizabeth 905
Elizabeth (Mix) 1206
Elpha 288
John 728, 780, 1882, 1900
Lydia (Gilbert) 647
Mary 1882
Moses 811
Peter 172, 647
Rachel (Hotchkiss) 811
Sarah 479, 706, 918, 1225
Sarah (Benham) 187
Sarah (Heaton) 728
Thankful 1242
Thankful (Beecher) 172
Thomas 187
William 1206
Reeve, Amanda (---) 80
Relay, Elizabeth 391
Remington, Daniel T. 462
Rebecca (Corey) 462
Revolutionary Soldiers, Beckwith's Almanac, noticed 1873
Rew, Abigail (Morris) 1212
Eliathah 1212
Hezekiah 636, 668
Rejoice (Goodwin) 668
Thankful (Gaylord) 636
Rexford, Anna (Beecher) 164
Arthur 247, 436, 487, 805, 1533, 1611, 1704
Benjamin 247
Daniel 29, 754, 813, 1894
Dennis (Sperry) 1670
Desire (Hotchkiss) 813
Elisha 1297
Elizabeth 101, 1611
Elizabeth (Stevens) 1704
Isaac 199
Jemima (---) 487
John 247, 1296
Lucretia (Berry) 199
Lydia (Munson) 1297
Martha (Hitchcock) 754
Mary 274, 304, 805, 1235, 1677
Mary (Blakeslee) 108, 215
Philip 108, 164, 215, 507
Ruth 414
Ruth (---) 1296
Samuel 487
Sarah 243, 247, 436, 1377, 1894
Sarah (Alling) 29
William 1670
Reynolds, -- 148, 1123
A. Eugenia 1691
Charlotte (Chatterton) 394
Deborah 944
Dorothy (Curtis) 1755
Elizabeth (Frost) 631
Frederick 1631
Hannah (Todd) 1838
Hezekiah 2011
James 218
James B. 1073, 1739
Martha D. 1713
Martha D. (Wolcott) 2011
Mary (Beach) 148, 1123
Mary (Kimberly) 1073, 1739
Mehitabel (Blakeslee) 218
Mehitabel (Smith) 1631
Mercy 1610
Morris 394
Nathaniel 944, 1838
Polly 1345, 1703, 1791
Rebecca 394
William 631
Rhodes, Hannah 1965
Ignatius 1163
John 232
Lucy Ann (Beach) 161
Rebecca (Starr) 232
Samuel P. 161
Sarah (Mansfield) 1138
Sarah (Merriam) 1163
William 1138
Rice, see also Royce
-- 55, 1519
Abel 1791
Amos 667
Ann (Wilmot) 1990
Archibald 120, 724
Ebenezer 1249, 1791
Eleanor F. (Root) 1519
Elizabeth 1052
Elizabeth (Bellamy) 120, 724
Esther 1756
Esther (Andrews) 51
Ezra E. C. 51
Gloriana 1848
Gloriana (Muirson) 1285
Isaac 1022, 1795

Rice (cont)
James 517, 1119, 1187
Lois (Kellogg) 1070
Lydia 1837
Lydia (Andrews) 55
Lydia (Goodsell) 667
Mary 850, 1119, 1848
Mary (Miles) 517, 1187
Mary (Tyler) 1791
Mary T. 850
Matthew 2035
Merab 1034
Nancy (Bonticou) 233
Nehemiah 850, 1791
Phebe 2035
Phebe (Royce) 1791
Phinehas 540, 672
Polly 87, 1829, 1837
Randall 1990
Rebecca 1791
Rebecca (Hubbard) 867
Rhoda 1791
Ruth (Goodyear) 540, 672
Ruth (Yale) 2035
Silas 850, 867
Solomon, see Royce
Sophia 1472
Thaddeus 233
Thankful 1016
Thomas 1285, 1848
Titus 1070
Rich, -- 1152
Adah 49
Angelina (Painter) 1338
Christiana (Thorpe) 558
David 637, 721, 722, 912, 1563
Elizabeth 637, 721
Jerusha 722
Mehitabel (Ives) 912
Parthena 920
Phebe 502, 721, 1563
Samuel 1338
Sarah (Matthews) 1152
Thaddeus 558
Richards, -- 480, 1457, 1554
Abigail (Smith) 1554
Ada (Pond) 1457
Amanda 1034
Amarilla 1160
Amarilla (Smith) 475, 1637, 1721
Amelia (Smith) 1644
Ann 2033
Ann (Shelley) 946
Anna 1353
Azuba 1078
Bathsheba 1637
Benjamin 453
Bethia 78
Caroline (Hills) 1247
Charles 1644
Comfort (Curtis) 480
Comfort (Mott) 1234
Daniel 1368
Edward 2025
Elizabeth 1911, 1963
Eunice 130, 143, 1075, 1945
Eunice (Culver) 467
Hannah L. 946
Harriet 1445
Hetty (Reynolds) 1506
James 996
Jedediah 1353
John 83, 475, 1207, 1635, 1637, 1641, 1721, 1738, 1766, 1945
L. D. 1247
Lois 352, 810, 1381
Luther A. 1445
Lydia 1635, 1766
Lydia (Thomas) 1738
Mabel (Thomas) 1745
Mark 291
Martha 1641
Mary 870, 1409, 1653, 1978, 2011
Mary A. (Wooding) 2025
Nancy (Atwater) 83, 1207
Nathaniel 996, 1090
Obadiah 1384
Olive (Cooper) 453
Peter 1234
Rachel 1384, 1964
Rosamond (---) 1090
Sally 1888
Sarah 291, 1438
Sarah (Parker) 1368
Stephen 143, 1745
Street 467
Thomas 810, 1409
William 1506
Richardson, Abigail 1551
Abigail (Way) 1959
Dorcas 171, 755, 813, 1722, 1729, 1894, 1954
Ebenezer 1947
Eunice (Warner) 739
Hannah (Smith) 1661
Johanna 1885
John 548, 744, 1963
Jonathan D. 1962
Lydia 548, 1243
Margaret (Warner) 1947
Martha (Way) 1962
Nancy 1098
Nathaniel 810, 1325
Rachel (Parker) 1363
Rebecca 378, 409, 548
Ruth 548, 555, 744, 1325
Sarah 493, 1963
Tamar 810
Thomas 548, 739, 1243, 1363, 1551, 1661, 1729, 1959
Richason, Lydia 810, 879
Mary 1977
Sarah 1977

Richason (cont)
Thomas 1977
Richmond, -- (---) 1221
Betsey (Bristol) 322
Charles B. 322
Mehitabel (Blakeslee) 219
Seeley 219
Rickbell, John 996
Riddell, Harriet A. (Ray) 1501
Rev. Samuel H. 1501
Rideout, David 1243
Persis 1243
Rider, Catherine 2043
Riel, George 886
Nabby (Hull) 886
Riggs, -- 1185
Abigail (Nichols) 1220
Amy (Thompson) 1764
Ann 1217
Anna 877, 905
Anna (Canfield) 272
Asena 293
Betsey 843, 906, 1108, 1356
Betsey (Baldwin) 104
Charlotte A. 569
Charlotte E. 570
Cynthia C. 1696
Ebenezer 315, 1385, 1437, 1764
Edward 160, 382, 1220, 1325
Eliza 1099
Elizabeth 145, 487, 575, 2034
Esther 235, 382
Eunice (Bristol) 314
Hannah 624, 877
Jabez 1327
James 387, 420
Jerry 1413
John 179, 236, 314, 877, 905
Joseph 33, 272, 293, 624, 843, 1032, 1108, 1956
Joseph H. 104
Lois 496
Lois (Osborn) 1325
Lucy (Peck) 1413
Lurenda 765
Lydia (Alling) 33
Lyman 420
Mabel 908, 1956
Mabel (Johnson) 1032
Mary 179
Mary (Beecher) 179
Mary (Cady) 1218
Nancy 1437
Noice 1799
Olive (Beach) 160
Patty (Clark) 420
Permelia (Carrington) 387
Rachel 315
Rachel (Peck) 1385
Rebecca (---) 359
Samuel 359, 2034
Sarah 236, 876
Sarah (Clark) 420
Sarah (Miles) 1185
Sarah (Osborn) 1327
Sarah J. 1954
Riley, George 731
Isaac 1297
Julia (Heaton) 731
Lucretia 744
Lucy 941, 1170, 1297, 1581
Ripley, -- 1616
Betsey (Sherman) 1616
Dolly (Brintnall) 308
Hezekiah 308
Rise, Sarah 1122, 1128
Ritter, Mr. 2054
Anne (Thompson) 1770
David 1146, 1770, 2054
Elizabeth 1509
Julia (Mansfield) 1146
Lucy Ann 1103
Roach, Abigail 729
John 1487
Mary (Prindle) 1487
Robbards, see Roberts
Robbins, Robins, Benjamin 336, 1776
Janus K. 2015
John 8, 996
Laura (---) 2015
Mary (---) 8
Peter 506
Ruth 1071
Sarah (Brooks) 336, 1776
Roberti, Elizabeth A. (Ball) 113
Luigi D. R. 113
Roberts, -- 308, 469, 535, 1062, 1152
-- (---) 760
Aaron 1031
Abiel, Abial 243, 470, 492, 497, 810, 877, 1488, 1684
Abigail (Clark) 412, 1669
Alexander 411, 412, 1056, 1669
Anna 1228
Anna (Morgan) 1210
Asher 460
Benjamin 574
Charlotte (Lines) 1104
Cynthia 527
David 1210
Dimon, Diman 539, 1022
Dorothy 1790
Ebenezer 123, 497, 936, 1016
Eli 435, 855, 1122, 1158, 1228, 1229, 1533
Elias 921
Elizabeth 53, 16^, 488, 583, 810, 1602, 1982, 2041
Elizabeth (Curtis) 470
Elizabeth (Jacobs) 936
Elizabeth (Jones) 1062
Eunice (Clark) 405
Gerardus 1104
Hannah (Dickerman) 539

Roberts (cont)
Hannah (Downs) 574
Hannah (Johnson) 1056
Hephzibah (Johnson) 1031
Hephzibah (Prindle) 1488
Hezekiah 1790
Joanna, Johanna 162, 163, 164, 1602, 1790
Joel 243, 492
Jonathan 553, 1132
Joseph 1059
Katharine (Doolittle) 553
Lemuel 1498
Lucy 1299
Lydia 164, 486, 1229, 1376, 1503
Lydia (Culver) 469
Lydia (Purchase) 1498
Lydia (Smith) 1621
Martha 1718
Martha (Hull) 877
Mary 411, 785, 1400, 1569, 1684
Mary (How) 857
Mary (Mallory) 435, 855, 1122
Mary P. 828
Peter 506, 857, 1621
Phebe (Matthews) 1152
Rebecca (Barnes) 123, 1016
Rosina 657
Ruhamah 527
Russell 1836
Sally (Cooper) 460
Samuel 405
Sarah 111, 339, 414, 455, 1763
Susan (Todd) 1836
Susanna (Ives) 921
Temperance (Brigden) 308, 535, 1243
Thankful 448, 1132, 1136
Tryphona (Jones) 1059
William 162, 163, 164, 1790
Zachariah 1790
Robertson, Angeline E. 519
Jacob A. 519
John B. 729
Maria M. (Heaton) 729
Mary L. 1748
Robin, indian 372
Robinson, -- 159, 418, 1437
Abigail (Beach) 159
Alexander 731
Alzina 1988
Ann (Wooster) 2030
Benjamin 857, 865, 870
Betsey (Todd) 1840
Chandler 253, 683
Christopher 210, 1202
Daniel 1459
David 62, 324
Desire 264
Dorcas (Brockett) 324
Eliakim 247, 253, 804, 1237, 1682, 1891, 1979
Elihu 1748
Elizabeth 681
Elizabeth (Augur) 89
Elizabeth (Brockett) 325
Elizabeth (Heaton) 731
Elizabeth (Yale) 2039
Emilia (Pierpont) 1446
Erastus 1446
Esther 733, 1213
Esther (Tuttle) 1889
Eunice (Ives) 911, 1186
Hannah 526, 681, 684, 1466, 1650
Hannah (How) 856
Hannah (Tuttle) 1892
Hannah (Warner) 1954
Hester 865
Hope (Potter) 1459
Huldah 1050
Huldah (Couch) 462
Jacob 247, 295, 325, 526, 749, 1532
Jared 247, 253, 1759
Jehu 89
Jesse 1840
John 116, 247, 264, 275, 416, 1096, 1590, 1592
Josiah 878, 911, 1050, 1165, 1175, 1186
Justus 256
Laura (Thomas) 1748
Laura M. 1361
Levi 2039
Lois 1309
Lois (Grannis) 683
Lois (Sanford) 1592
Lucy (Barnes) 256
Lydia 804
Lydia (Moulthrop) 1237
M. 1309
Margaret 434, 1175
Martha 701
Mary 416, 870, 1590
Mary (Atwater) 62
Mary (Barnes) 116
Mary (Butler) 373
Mary (McKay) 1158
Mary (Thompson) 1759
Miriam 245, 275, 723
Olive (Clark) 418
Patty 327
Polly 327, 1309
Ruhamah (Lines) 1096
Ruth (Merriam) 878, 1165
Sally M. (Perkins) 1437
Sarah 245, 295, 398, 1979
Sarah (Hitchcock) 749
Sarah (Mix) 210, 1202
Theophilus M. 462
Thomas 373, 856, 1213, 1889, 1892, 1954, 2030
Zerviah 247, 1682, 1891
Rock, Dinah (Chidsey) 396
William 396

Rockwell, Abigail 559
Candace 764
David 764, 777
Elizabeth (Sperry) 1685
Huldah (Tuttle) 2052
Jabez 1685
Letty (Hitchcock) 777
Lydia 60
Phebe 656
Ruth 873, 1058, 1196
Sarah 549, 695, 1155, 1168
Thomas 2052
Roe, Elizabeth (Purchase) 1498
Thomas 1498
Rogers, — 698
Abigail 285
Abigail (Bartholomew) 133
Anna 20
Charles 446
Chloe 450
Comfort 1432
Cornelia 1862
Ebenezer 226
Elizabeth 30, 310, 627, 1314, 1325, 1773
Elizabeth (Osborn) 804, 1187, 1330
Eunice 1562
Eunice (Heaton) 728
Eunice (Sperry) 1676
Gideon 1676
Hannah 1170
Hezekiah 858
Irene 1836
James 997
John 627, 728
Jonathan 1314
Joseph 421, 765, 1353
Josiah 467, 629, 665, 826, 921, 1653, 1654, 1783
Julia 35, 255
Lois (Hall) 698, 765
Lottie A. 1951
Lydia 422, 1455
Lydia (Cornwall) 461
Lydia (Frisbie) 627
Lydia (Goodsell) 665
Martha 1415
Martha (Frisbie) 629
Martha (Scott) 858
Mary 826, 850
Mary (Cook) 446
Mary (Smith) 1653, 1654
Mary A. 1656
Noah 461, 627, 1552
Rebecca 1552
Ruth 1248
Ruth (Blakeslee) 226
Sally (Thorpe) 1783
Sarah 177, 421, 467, 631
Sarah (---) 703
Sarah (Ives) 921
Susan 92
Susanna (Pardee) 1353
Sylvia 609
Thankful 251, 857
Thomas 804, 1187, 1330
William 133
Rohde, John 1506
Rood, Ann 599
Hannah (Benham) 186
Thomas 186
Root, — 628, 1987
-- (Wilmot) 1987
Abigail 503, 848, 1163, 1166, 1562
Abigail (Parker) 1368
Augusta S. 606
David 1368
Elias 1992
Elizabeth (Frisbie) 628
Emeline (Hitchcock) 775, 1404
Emeline (Peck) 1406
Enos 1514
Eunice 1554
Gilbert 775, 1404
Hannah (Andrews) 42
Hannah (Wilmot) 1992
Hezekiah 850
Jesse 187
Joanna 590
Joel 79, 606
John 803
Joseph 1581
Josiah 1016, 1664
Rev. Judson A. 1406
Kezia (Smith) 1664
Lucretia (Wheaton) 1967
Lucy 1513
Lucy (Couch) 463
Lucy (Hough) 850
Lucy C. 79
Marlow (Hitchcock) 757
Martha (Roberts) 1514
Mary 803
Mary (Russell) 1581
Noadiah 757
Olive 187, 266, 326
Phebe 187, 848
Ruth 218
Samuel 463
Sarah 1906
Saul 1967
Stephen 42
Roper, Luther 1251
Rosbottom, Benjamin 348
Sarah (Brown) 348
Rose, -- 114
Abigail (Munson) 1299
Alfred 419
Amariah 368
Amaziah 1299
Bethia 1417
Betsey (Bunnell) 368
Daniel 1529, 1862
Delivered (Charles) 391

Rose (cont)
Elizabeth 1313, 1653
Elizabeth (---) 1362, 1459
Elizabeth (Curtis) 1219
Elizabeth (Luddington) 1114
Ellen (Moulthrop) 1111
Hannah 627
Hannah (Barker) 114
Harriet (Smith) 1637
Joanna (Baldwin) 627
John 607, 627, 910, 1111, 1114, 1219, 1313, 1459
Jonathan 391, 627
Joshua 1637
Lemira (Humphreville) 906
Lucy (Munson) 1299
Lucy C. 1505
Maria (Trowbridge) 1862
Mrs. Mariah 2054
Martha 1111
Mary 803, 1336
Mehitabel 913
Mehitabel (Johnson) 1032
Nancy 287
Phebe (Ives) 910, 1459
Polly 542
Rhoda 1959
Rhoda (Moulthrop) 1236
Robert 997, 1362, 1459
Sally (Clark) 419
Samuel 359, 627
Sarah 607, 857
Sarah (Parker) 1529
Simeon 906
Solomon 1236, 1639
Thankful (Barker) 114
Timothy 1032
Rosewell, Dorcas 1219
Elizabeth 346
Katharine 688
Lydia 61, 594, 1533, 2011
Lydia (Trowbridge) 1854
Richard 61, 240, 346, 688, 1219, 1854, 2026
Sarah 522, 1187, 1856, 2026
William 241
Ross, Catherine 596
Catharine (Darling) 520
Constance (Little) 1106
George 1106
James W. 520
John 208
Mary 313
Penina (Bishop) 208
Rossiter, Abigail (Penfield) 1418
Ann 1594
Bray 997
Charlotte (Beers) 183
H. C. 183
Maria (Gilbert) 656
Newton 656
Timothy 1418
Rosswell, John 506
Roswell, Maria 1102
Milly 635
Pamela 635
Rouly, Alvira 1254
Roundy, Lucy 842
Rowe, -- 1405
Abby (Brooks) 339
Abigail 52, 70, 296, 453, 637, 921, 1211, 1584
Abigail (Alsop) 39
Abigail (Beecher) 171
Abigail (Hughes) 871
Ann L. (Farren) 598
Betsey 1135
Betsey (Pardee) 1359
Charlotte (Tuttle) 1909
Daniel 55, 139, 376
Ebenezer 416, 477, 698, 899
Eliada 1720
Elijah 128, 598, 1239
Elizabeth 806
Elizabeth (Andrews) 55
Elizabeth (Miles) 1192
Esther (Hotchkiss) 806
Eunice 363, 819
Eunice (Grannis) 686
Eunice (Luddington) 1113
Ezra 400, 735, 806, 1359
Fanny (Luddington) 1117
Frederick 1038
Hannah 57, 861, 907, 1082, 1133, 1357, 1390, 1430, 1758
Hannah (Peck) 1405
Hannah (Smith) 1647
Hannah (Tuttle) 381, 1887
Harvey 300, 2028
Henry 1909
Hephzibah (Johnson) 1038
Huldah (Chidsey) 400
Jennet (Woodward) 2028
John 39, 347, 381, 786, 806, 1082, 1116, 1133, 1211, 1237, 1390, 1533, 1647, 1828, 1887
Joseph 70, 171, 363, 1162, 1209
Levi 686
Lewis 598
Lois 98, 296, 1237
Lydia 118, 251, 683, 686, 1647
Lydia (Humiston) 698, 899
Mary 128, 154, 268, 269, 339, 376, 442, 498, 540, 671, 756, 786, 799, 1209, 1828, 1839
Mary (Peck) 1390, 1884
Matthew 8, 268, 921, 1113, 1117, 1196, 1584, 1647, 1758, 1899
Mindwell (Curtis) 416, 477
Polly (Moulthrop) 1239
Rachel (Luddington) 1116
Rebecca 120, 326, 501, 1162, 1899
Rebecca (Mix) 1196
Sarah 347, 675, 735, 1215, 1463, 1842
Sarah (Abbot) 8

Rowe (cont)
Statira 598
Stephen 269, 686, 871, 1192, 1390, 1884, 1909
Susan (Tuttle) 1909
Thankful (Bassett) 139
Thankful (Talmadge) 1720
Wealthy (Bradley) 300
Willis 339
Rowland, Eliza A. (Mansfield) 1146
George 457
Jane (Cooper) 457
Samuel 1146
Sarah (Brintnall) 308
Uriah 308
Rowley, Clarissa 1987
Katharine (Benham) 197
Martin S. 635
Sarah L. (Fuller) 635
William 197
Roxford, see Rexford
Royce family mentioned 763
Aaron 2035
Abel 150, 337, 361, 1554, 1904
Abigail 429, 476, 628, 1220, 1418
Abigail (Alling) 18
Abigail (Benedict) 186
Abigail (Blackleach) 2050
Abigail (Clark) 409, 1492
Abigail (Fox) 622
Abigail (Goodsell) 666
Abigail (Hall) 384, 715
Abigail (Hotchkiss) 817
Abigail (Richardson) 1509
Abner 698
Alling 430, 488, 848, 1164
Amelia (Johnson) 1043
Amos 64, 286, 462, 542, 849, 1228, 1791
Ann 609, 882, 1031
Ann (Hull) 882
Anna 247, 463, 589, 1561
Anna (Andrews) 42
Anna (McKay) 1158
Anna (Merriman) 1173
Anna (Royce) 1558
Anna (Yale) 2035
Archibald 186, 499
Asa 247, 492, 1558
Asahel 848
Benajah 850
Benedict 361
Benjamin 251, 503, 912, 1173, 1480, 1560, 1563
Bennett 817
Betsey (Bellamy) 186
Charles 243, 247, 1843
Clark 1132
Damaris (Bradley) 286
David 70, 428, 497, 503, 666, 887, 1148
Deborah 198, 478, 490, 848, 913, 1164, 1196, 1559
Deborah (Merriam) 848, 1164
Deborah (Sperry) 1688
Dinah 152
Ebenezer 503, 848, 1163, 1166, 1553
Elijah 1043
Elizabeth 42, 190, 683, 693, 695, 919, 1069
Elizabeth (Chilson) 402
Elizabeth (Lathrop) 1081, 1751
Elizabeth (Merriman) 1168, 1866
Elizabeth (Munson) 1299
Elizabeth (Parker) 41, 409, 1362
Emelie 287
Ephraim 622, 1049, 1164
Esther 43, 44, 440, 851
Esther (Andrews) 49
Esther (Bunnell) 361
Esther (Moss) 1221
Eunice (Alling) 19
Eunice (Hall) 1244
Eunice (Jones) 1060
Eunice (Miles) 1192
Evan 45, 243, 247, 361, 487, 809, 1031, 1363
Experience 920
Ezekiel 18, 197, 488, 503, 848, 1179, 1561
Gideon 9, 430, 503, 588, 1048, 1195
Hannah 64, 388, 488, 502, 533, 542, 549, 599, 696, 847, 911, 917, 1163, 1186, 1220, 1223, 1518, 1957, 2035
Hannah (---) 487
Hannah (Beach) 157
Hannah (Benedict) 186
Hannah (Hough) 848
Hannah (Johnson) 1049
Hannah (Merwin) 1179
Hannah (Penfield) 1419
Hester 1904
Hezekiah 1791
Huldah 503, 848, 1166
Isaac 186, 243, 247, 785, 1081, 1095, 1383, 1419, 1751
Jacob 150, 882, 920
James 1300, 1388, 1924, 1925
Jehiel 350, 1364
Jerusha 928, 1711
Jerusha (Parker) 1372
Joanna 1055
Joanna (Beach) 150
Joanna (Gaylord) 638, 784, 1039
Joanna (Parker) 1370
Joash 19
Joel 1060
John 402, 499, 1509, 1790
Jonathan 317, 1697
Joseph 42, 910, 911, 956, 957, 1163, 1168, 1174, 1507, 1866
Josiah 41, 152, 243, 247, 409, 474, 1362, 1492
Justus 1426
Katharine 1504
Kezia 156, 486, 1229, 1924

Royce (cont)
Kezia (Atwater) 64
Kezia (Hall) 694, 698
Kezia (Moss) 1225
Levi 1244
Lois 361, 601, 1474
Lois (---) 1365, 1791
Lois (Doolittle) 556
Lois (Hull) 556, 879
Lois (Perkins) 1426
Lois (Tolles) 1843
Louise (---) 1791
Love 694, 879, 1710
Lucy 72, 197
Lydia 43, 70, 430, 502, 1181, 1558
Lydia (Butler) 376
Lydia (Hough) 848
Mabel (Bristol) 317
Martha 49, 342, 826, 1824, 1961
Martha (Benham) 194
Martha (Brockett) 332
Martha (Moss) 1222
Mary 91, 149, 220, 497, 599, 879, 910, 1069, 1081, 1163, 1164, 1194, 1363, 1372, 1514, 1901, 1902
Mary (Benedict) 186, 785
Mary (Dutton) 588
Mary (Holt) 785
Mary (How) 857
Mary (Merriman) 1174
Mary (Porter) 1459
Mary (Royce) 1557
Mary (Spinning) 1697
Mary (Tyler) 1925, 1926
Mehitabel 337, 361, 485, 498, 846, 1903
Merab 542
Mercy (Hull) 887
Mindwell 251, 503, 885, 1164, 1201, 1560
Mindwell (Cole) 430
Mindwell (Royce) 1563
Mindwell (Whaples) 1966
Miriam 1388
Miriam (Munson) 1300
Molly 622, 1481, 1960
Moses 91
Nancy 850
Nathaniel 152, 409, 487, 497, 556, 601, 693, 694, 720, 826, 879, 1081, 1221, 1231
Nehemiah 384, 549, 694, 715, 716, 850, 1055, 1181, 1223, 1229, 1559, 1926, 2050
Olive 1364
Phebe 388, 912, 1163, 1231, 1507, 1554
Phebe (Clark) 409
Phebe (Rich) 1507
Phebe (Royce) 1553
Phineas 376, 1172, 1903
Prudence 91, 636, 847, 1172, 1557
Prudence (Cole) 428
Rachel 133
Rachel (Lines) 1095
Rachel (Parker) 45, 1363
Rachel (Payne) 1383
Rebecca 386, 900, 1050, 1195
Rebecca (Brown) 350
Rebecca (Johnson) 9, 430, 1048
Rebecca (Wilcoxson) 1480
Reuben 133, 156, 440, 556, 589, 929, 1225, 1481
Reuben W. 194
Rhoda 1554
Rhoda (Royce) 1559
Robert 42, 44, 91, 186, 430, 546, 636, 638, 695, 696, 784, 847, 997, 1039, 1049, 1069, 1081, 1136, 1372, 1459
Ruth 98, 466, 546, 696, 1081, 1665, 1922
Ruth (Hall) 716
Salome 929
Samuel 91, 107, 149, 157, 186, 429, 487, 503, 846, 1164, 1196, 1220, 1222, 1557, 1688
Sarah 87, 98, 152, 720, 849, 918, 935, 942, 1136, 1163, 1175, 1363, 1904
Sarah (Atwater) 67
Sarah (Baldwin) 107
Sarah (Hough) 850
Sarah (Johnson) 1049
Sarah (Lathrop) 1081
Sarah (Moss) 462, 502, 1228
Sarah Ann 1564
Sarah Ann (Royce) 1570
Solomon 251, 1192
Stephen 67, 857
Sybil (---) 487
Thaddeus 1370
Thankful 107, 474, 849, 1903
Thankful (Austin) 91
Thankful (Beach) 150
Thankful (Mallory) 1132
Thankful (Merriman) 1172
Thomas 785, 1158, 1299, 1554
Timothy 43, 243, 1665, 1957, 1966
Wait 49
William 332, 1570
Roys, Hiram 2044
Lydia (Andrews) 2044
Rubach, Jacob 467
Sarah (Culver) 467
Rudd, Eliza J. (Warner) 1951
Ruddock, Dr. -- 512
Sarah (Crittenden) 512
Ruggles, Abigail 1303
Ann 1403
Benjamin 1347
Elizabeth (Dorman) 564
Elizabeth (Pardee) 1347
Elizabeth (Sturdevant) 201
Henry J. 1135
Huldah 2027
Joseph 201, 202, 564, 1841

Ruggles (cont)
Mary 867
Nathaniel 2027
Phebe (Mallory) 1135
Rachel 202
Rachel (Tolles) 1841
Sybil (Wooding) 2019
Timothy 2019
Rugsley, Elizabeth 1757
Rumrill, Rachel 1983
Rumsey, Elizabeth 1096
Mary 909
Rundle, -- 1922
Abigail (Tyler) 1922
Elizabeth (---) 1236
Joseph 1236
Ruscoe, Nathaniel 952, 953
Sarah 428
William 952, 953
Rusheck, John 247
Russell, -- 352, 832
Aaron 249
Abel 411
Abigail 114, 451, 501, 783, 1219, 1326, 1377, 1434, 1609, 1846, 1865
Abigail (---) 698
Abigail (Collins) 433
Abigail (Curtis) 479
Abigail (Grannis) 685
Abigail (Whiting) 1971
Ai 1079
Alma (Brown) 354
Almira (Lancraft) 1079
Amy (Perkins) 1429
Amy P. 35
Ann 350, 811, 812
Ann (Hitchcock) 755
Anna 1459
Asenath (Hotchkiss) 834
Asenath (Peck) 1400
Benjamin 247, 497, 559, 1929
Betsey (---) 384
Betsey (Hotchkiss) 832
Charity (Hotchkiss) 834
Chauncey 1692
Daniel 33, 247, 433, 616, 1314, 1377, 1687, 1852, 1984
Desire 411
Dolly 1663
Edward 247, 400, 471, 526, 807, 1352, 1574
Elizabeth 356, 1328, 1574
Elizabeth (Clark) 406
Elizabeth (Davidson) 523
Elizabeth (Lord) 1107, 1981
Elizabeth (Munson) 1292, 1421
Elizabeth (Russell) 1575
Elmore 834
Enoch 1098
Esther 34, 106, 210, 488, 498, 616, 806, 1101, 1236, 1349, 1958
Esther (Tuttle) 1882
Eunice 251, 253, 929, 1113, 1352, 1400, 1523, 1649
Eunice (---) 411
Eunice (Alling) 33
Eunice (Barker) 114
Hannah 244, 295, 326, 400, 471, 497, 591, 681, 807, 925, 1070, 1236, 1237, 1441, 1584
Hannah (---) 525, 691
Hannah (Bartholomew) 133
Hannah (Hotchkiss) 839
Hannah (Moulthrop) 1234
Hannah F. (Lounsbury) 1109
Helena 660
Henry S. 2023
Ichabod 133
James 107, 997, 1070
Jane (Blackman) 212
Jane (Blakeman) 407
John 114, 295, 507, 525, 612, 681, 686, 690, 691, 723, 755, 783, 839, 1234, 1328, 1351, 1415, 1434, 1458, 1575, 1604, 1646, 1685, 1846, 1856, 1929, 1971
Jonathan 114
Joseph 212, 406, 407, 626, 685, 734, 1609
Julia (Peck) 1415
Julin 507
Katharine 1521
Lucina (Sperry) 1687
Lucinda (Sperry) 1692
Lucy (Munson) 1309
Lydia 663, 1929
Lydia M. 1098
Mabel 864, 1351, 1458, 1760, 1929
Martha 1726, 1984
Martha (Sperry) 1666
Mary 67, 116, 157, 269, 323, 400, 507, 526, 734, 754, 788, 865, 887, 1159, 1646, 1685, 1689, 1846
Mary (Ball) 107
Mary (Barker) 114
Mary (Dorman) 566
Mary (Ford) 612
Mary (Hemingway) 732, 1646
Mary (Hitchcock) 749, 1459
Mary (Hull) 878
Mary (Johnson) 1042
Mary (Pardee) 1352
Mary (Perkins) 1429
Mary (Pierpont) 1441
Mary (Utter) 1929
Mary Ann 1468
Mehitabel 1080
Moses 1042
Nicholas 249, 1292, 1421, 1429
Noadiah 1441
Olive 1774
Olive (Grannis) 686
Phebe (Gregson) 690, 1971
Polly (French) 626
Rachel 1852
Ralph 749, 1459

Russell (cont)
Rebecca 579, 723, 862, 1200, 1681
Rebecca (Doolittle) 559
Rebecca (Thomas) 1744
Rhoda 1314
Richard 21, 1400, 1521, 1681
Riverus 834
Robert 2050
Robert R. 1109
Rosetta 1695
Ruth (Butler) 243, 373, 446
Sabra (Hotchkiss) 837
Samuel 116, 243, 411, 451, 732, 806, 1113, 1159, 1219, 1309, 1646, 1649, 1882, 1958, 1971
Sarah 21, 47, 114, 161, 253, 295, 374, 399, 697, 703, 807, 843, 1052, 1236, 1244, 1604, 1605, 1650, 1654, 1853, 1911
Sarah (Davis) 524
Sarah (Moulthrop) 1235, 1349
Sarah (Trowbridge) 1856
Sarah (Wooding) 2023
Sarah E. (Brown) 352
Sibilla 1847
Stephen 35, 243, 373, 446, 837, 1400
Susanna C. 853
Thaddeus 1744
Thankful 1328, 1401
Thankful (Collins) 433
Thomas 698, 1107, 1981
Timothy 67, 878, 1235, 1326, 1349
Truman 523
William 247, 350, 354, 433, 479, 524, 566, 660, 765, 997, 1401, 1441, 1459, 1533, 1666
Rutherford, Henry 717, 1085, 1313, 1492, 1854
Mary 403, 544, 717, 1137, 1492
Sarah 717, 783, 1492, 1521, 1854
Sarah (---) 1085
Sarah (Newman) 1313
Ryder, Harry 1105
Sally (Lines) 1105
Sabin, -- 1476
Betsey (Brigden) 307
Charles 130, 140, 457, 1201, 1493, 1820, 1969
Easton 1535
Grace Ann 1105
Hannah 182, 457, 907
Hezekiah 182, 501, 592, 1298, 1857
Jemima (Brown) 130, 1201
John 307
Jonathan 27, 396
Lucretia (Wooding) 2025
Mariett (Potter) 1476
Mary 396
Mercy 592
Sarah 470, 860, 1857
Sarah (Alling) 27
Sarah (Munson) 1298
Sarah (Punchard) 1493, 1820
Seth H. 2025
Susanna (White) 140, 1969
Sabine, -- 1221
Sackett, Sacket, Abigail 1513
Abigail (Blakeslee) 226
Abigail (Rowe) 921, 1523
Amelia 1824
Bede 33, 128, 143
Bethia (Pierpont) 1443
Betsey 418
Butler 1841
Daniel 329, 1502
Eli 128, 418, 425, 931, 1447, 1825
Elizabeth 160, 223, 329, 333, 1443, 1447
Elizabeth (Todd) 1822
Eunetia (Clinton) 425
Hannah (Morris) 1210, 1645
Hannah (Russell) 1441
Hannah (Smith) 1645
Harvey 159
Jane 232
Joel 1224, 1835
John 16, 17, 247, 262, 309, 674, 1531, 1645, 1726, 2014
Jonathan 234, 247, 365, 564, 612, 645, 795, 1532
Joseph 532, 921, 1210, 1523, 1533, 1645
Lois (Todd) 1841
Lucinda 2055
Lydia 1825
Lydia (Ray) 1502
Lydia (Todd) 1224, 1835
Martha 612, 1666, 2014
Mary 230, 262, 334, 674, 1136, 1824
Mary (Wheeler) 309
Mary (Wooding) 2014
Mehitabel 63, 137, 246, 671, 1298, 1447, 1835
Miriam (Davis) 525
Oliver 1285
Patty (Brockett) 329
Patty L. (Beach) 159
Rebecca 383
Ruth 30, 645, 1496
Ruth (Hotchkiss) 564, 795
Ruth (Hull) 875
Ruth (Turner) 1881
Samuel 124, 223, 226, 671, 1239, 1441, 1443, 1822
Sarah 16, 17, 124, 128, 216, 234, 246, 365, 418, 537, 650, 931, 1233, 1239, 1349, 1447, 1496, 1625, 1755, 1757, 1819, 1825
Sarah (Denison) 532
Sarah (Terrill) 1726
Solomon 230, 525, 875, 1824, 1881
Zebulon 1513
Sadler, Elvaritta 1785
Sage, Clarissa (Hotchkiss) 835
Clark 1508, 1782

Sage (cont)
Francis 501
Hezekiah 529
Jeffrey 835
Jemima 1297
Lois (Richards) 1508
Lucy (Dayton) 529
Mary 1031
Mary (Thorpe) 1782
Oliver 1090
Sally M. (Lewis) 1090
Sarah 326
St. Jarvis, -- 76
Mary Ann (Atwater) 76
St. John, -- 1733, 1860
Abigail (Lancraft) 1079
Abigail (Royce) 1559
Betty (Thomas) 1733
Deborah (Royce) 1558
Elizabeth 831, 1710
Elizabeth (Trowbridge) 1860
Jerusha (Thomas) 1733
John 1079
Lois (Cornwall) 461
Mary 942
Nehemiah 461
Silas 1559
Thomas 1733
Timothy 1558
Sale, Elizabeth 39, 1122, 1160, 1478
Sales, James 1378
Jemima (---) 1378
Salisbury, Abigail (Bradley) 276
John 276
Salmon, Sarah 1221
Thomas 1221
Salter, Cleaveland 2056
Rebecca 478
Sarah 479
Saltonstall, Elizabeth (Rosewell) 1521
Gov. Gurdon 1521
Mary 75, 244, 245, 605, 1971
Mary (Haynes) 403
Rosewell 403, 1971
Roswell 605
Sarah 605
Samely, Mary 428
Samson, Susanna 1920
Sanderson, Abigail (Talmadge) 1722
Anan 1698
Chandler 1977
Etheline (Wiles) 1977
Mary (Grannis) 682
Sarah (Wetmore) 1965
Solomon 1965
Tirza (Stacey) 1696
William 682, 1722
Sandford, Addison 1246, 1247
Almirene 1259
Amarilla 1919
Amos 1023
Elizabeth L. (Goodsell) 1246
James 1247
Jane 1247
Joseph 1247
Marcia (Lawton) 1247
Martha 1247
Mary 1247
Robert and Ann Adams descendants, noticed 2059
Sarah 1247
Sanford, -- 448, 802
Abel 851, 1680
Abigail 392, 497, 1059, 1382, 1701
Alinda 507
Alma (Lines) 1101
Almeron 1800, 1803
Amos W. 87, 677
Amy (Sperry) 1681
Andrew 392, 641, 1059, 1323, 1881, 1882, 1883, 2009
Ann 661, 1323
Anna 256, 1484
Benjamin 99, 356, 375, 380, 396, 626, 687, 1136, 1294, 1420, 1965
Bethia (Kirby) 1077
Betsey (Smith) 1636
Betsey (Warner) 1948
Betsey Ann 192
Bridget (Hutchinson) 1267
Charity (Foote) 312
Charles 1681
Chloe 137, 140, 1655, 1824, 1908
Clarissa (Brown) 353
Comfort 433
Cordelia (Hotchkiss) 843
Cynthia 677
Cyrus 541
Damaris 774, 1251, 1404, 1590, 1948, 1949
Demaris (Sanford) 1595
Daniel 473, 512, 538, 1426, 1590, 1842
David 774, 809, 1595, 1948, 1949, 1969
Deborah (Clark) 412
Deborah (Hotchkiss) 802
Deborah (Sperry) 1680
Delia 1803
Delilah 651
Desire 396, 452, 489, 634, 687, 1420
Desire (Bunnell) 361
Desire (Warner) 1946
Dinah (Perkins) 1426
Eli 1526
Eliada 8, 507, 1827
Elihu 383, 863, 1784, 1915
Eliphal 1267
Elisha 1245, 1356
Elizabeth 116, 135, 423, 892, 1197, 1502, 1818, 1883
Elizabeth (Mix) 1198
Elizabeth (Payne) 1379
Elizabeth (Perkins) 1430
Emilie J. (Huggins) 2047

Sanford (cont)
Emily 580
Enos 473
Ephraim 27, 59, 137, 726, 784, 796, 1046, 1188, 1477
Esther 310, 494, 1046, 1687
Esther (Ball) 114
Esther (Heaton) 726
Esther (Phelps) 97, 1090
Esther R. 1080
Eunice (Hitchcock) 775
Eunice (Rowe) 1526
Ezekiel 111, 443, 589, 1946
Friend 682
Gideon 433, 809, 1382
Hannah 111, 119, 381, 589, 897, 1522, 1595, 1843, 1881, 1915
Hannah (Beach) 148
Hannah (Gunn) 692
Hannah (Lounsbury) 1109
Harriet (Bonticou) 234
Henry 1432
Henry P. 2047
Herschel 1109
Hezekiah 1595
Hope (Wilmot) 1991
Huldah (Grannis) 684
Huldah (Smith) 121, 1652
Jairus 353
James H. 1054
Jeremiah 353
Jerusha 851
Jerusha (---) 102
Jerusha (Baker) 255
Jesse 600
Joel 249, 251
John 119, 148, 452, 507, 853, 924, 1101, 1267, 1778
John W. 104, 1927, 1986, 2025
Jonah 584
Joseph 255, 1991
Kezia (Brockett) 327
Lebbeus 835
Lewis 843
Lois 247, 264, 416, 473, 512, 1515
Lois (Dickerman) 541
Lucretia 179, 1432
Lucy 1420, 1679, 1949
Lucy (Cook) 448
Lydia 116, 146, 216, 244, 603, 1463
Lydia (Brockett) 325
Lydia (Hotchkiss) 833
Mabel 1711
Mabel (Ives) 924
Maria (Abbot) 8
Maria (Hotchkiss) 843
Marilla (Hotchkiss) 835
Martha 1244, 1460, 2009
Martha (Gibson) 473
Mary 59, 61, 100, 108, 163, 227, 239, 262, 428, 784, 796, 809, 897, 1029, 1136, 1151, 1420, 1494, 1515,
Mary (cont) 1555, 1882, 1957
Mary (Ball) 109, 874
Mary (Brown) 356
Mary (Chubb) 680
Mary (Clark) 255
Mary (Dunbar) 584
Mary (Foote) 607
Mary (Powell) 1477
Mary (Robinson) 1515
Mary (Rowe) 1526
Medad 1636
Mehitabel 117, 487, 923
Mehitabel (Collins) 433
Mehitabel (Sanford) 1595
Menemon 234
Millicent (Hotchkiss) 809
Molly (Pardee) 1356
Moses 109, 692, 874, 1101, 1515
Nancy (Atwood) 383
Nancy (Todd) 1827
Nancy T. 1912
Nathan 433
Nathaniel 1077
Obedience (Atwater) 87
Olive 562, 842, 1405, 1948
Patience 27, 1083, 1298, 2018
Peleg 97, 1090, 1430
Perit M. 568
Phebe 662
Phebe (Wooding) 2025
Phila 1484
Philena (Lines) 1101
Polly (Hough) 853
Polly (Newton) 1316
Rachel 243, 490, 574, 1668, 1757, 1946
Rebecca (Johnson) 1054
Rhoda (Atwater) 84
Rhoda (Johnson) 1245
Ruel 204
Sally 1144
Sally (Bishop) 204
Sally (White) 1969
Samuel 84, 146, 310, 312, 412, 428, 1463, 1533, 1595, 1668, 1701, 1946
Sarah 148, 255, 443, 538, 1216, 1294, 1308, 1420, 1451, 1927
Sarah (Briscoe) 309
Sarah (Cook) 443
Sarah (Curtis) 119, 473
Sarah (Fenn) 600
Sarah (Gibbard) 641
Sarah (Thorpe) 1784
Sarah (Wilmot) 104, 1986
Sarah E. 1847
Sena 906
Seymour 775
Solomon 1690
Stella (Grannis) 682
Stephen 179, 574, 671, 843, 1679, 1681, 1687, 1968
Strong 840
Sue 1458

Sanford (cont)
Susanna (Howell) 863
Susanna (Thorpe) 1778
Sybil 1681
Sybil (Dorman) 568
Sybil (White) 246, 671, 1968
Temperance (Hotchkiss) 840
Thankful (Sperry) 1690
Thankful (Tolles) 1842
Thomas 117, 148, 327, 423, 680, 892, 1379, 1526, 1531, 1536
Titus 114, 121, 684, 833, 1652
Truman 1948
Tubal 1316, 1847
Whiting 607
William 251, 256, 325, 361, 1515
Zachariah 119, 443, 473
Zadoc 309
Sanger, Betsey (Bradley) 274
John 2034
Joseph 274
Lydia 2034
Sargeant, Harry 111
Mary (Ball) 111
Sargent, -- 18
Eunice (Alling) 18
Hannah 936
Saunders, Abiah 1061
Nancy (Smith) 1642
Philip 1642
Sava, Abigail (Andrews) 46, 423
John 46, 423
Savage, Dorcas 1333
Elisha 1031
Martha 590
Thankful (Johnson) 1031
Sawins, Lucy 947
Sawtelle, Levi 332, 407
Rachel (Clark) 332, 407
Sawyer, Ann 2030
John 1105
Mary A. 830
Phebe (Sackett) 1585
Rhoda (Lines) 1105
Samuel 1585
Saxton, Lucy 763
Sayles, Elizabeth 788
Sayre, Charlotte L. (Tomlinson) 1847
Damaris 60, 90, 1058, 1494
Francis 1347
Samuel 1847
Sarah (Pardee) 1347
Thomas 60
Scarrit, James 705
Love (Hall) 705
Schad, Delilah 1989
Schallence, Hannah (Bowers) 236
Isaac 236
Schillinger, Jacob 1161
Susanna (Melyn) 1161
Schoonmaker, -- 1361
Sarah (Pardee) 1361
Schwa, Amos 434
Scofield, Abigail (Yale) 2036
Hannah (Hough) 848
James 848
Mary 1916
Samuel 2036
Scone, Rebecca, see Stone
Scott, Abel 417, 1425
Abigail 545, 582, 804, 809
Abigail (Hitchcock) 754
Abigail (Sperry) 1673
Abner 283
Alethea (Bradley) 283
Amos 599
Amy (Perkins) 1425
Andrew 1221
Ann 572
Anna 544
Asahel M. 667
Comfort 439
Daniel 1634, 1958
Deborah 1302
Ebenezer 1963
Edmund 856, 1563, 1961
Edward 336, 741, 1531
Eleazer 1714
Elias 591
Elizabeth 1513
Elizabeth Ann (Alling) 23, 648
Elizabeth B. 519
Eunice 129, 245, 330, 591, 1829
Eunice R. 1221
Ezekiel 493, 599
Fanny (Grannis) 683
Gershom 809, 1213
Gideon 351, 417
Hannah 856, 1151
Hannah (How) 856
Hannah (Tompkins) 351
Hannah (Way) 1958
Harriet 176
Hester (Roberts) 1514
Isaac 1629
Jesse 581
Joanna (Judd) 1069
John 23, 545, 648, 683, 1022, 1330
Jonathan 632, 1673
Katie 1218
Lois 751, 1978
Lois (Clark) 417
Lois (Penn) 599
Lois (Smith) 1629
Lucinda 591
Lucretia W. 354
Lydia 297, 859, 1961, 1983
Margaret 65, 450, 1069
Martha 858, 1519
Martha (Royce) 1563
Martha (Sutliff) 1714
Mary 214, 222, 808, 1467
Mary (---) 535
Mary (Bassett) 141

Scott (cont)
Mary (Goodsell) 667
Mary (Osborn) 1330
Mary (Weed) 1963
Mary Ann (---) 1992
Mercy (Brooks) 336, 741
Nabby 110
Obadiah 493, 856
Phebe (Clark) 417
Priscilla (Hull) 876
Prudence 1108
Rebecca (Frost) 632
Rhoda (Hall) 712
Richard 214
Roxy (Todd) 1834
Sally 608
Samuel 876, 1978
Sarah 600, 856, 1723, 1947
Sarah (Morris) 1213
Sarah (Sutliff) 1714
Sarah M. 837
Susan (Downs) 581
Sybil 1457
Thankful 1602
Timothy 1714
Titus 712
Uri 1514
William 141, 754, 804, 1069
Scovel, Scovill, Scoville, -- 1987
Abigail 1699
Abner 316
Annis 497
Asa 825
Chester 1265, 1433, 1989
Chloe (Smith) 1635
Comfort (Bristol) 316
Content (Dunbar) 584
Darius 681, 1244
David 640
David K. 1635
Desire (Sanford) 452, 1589
Elijah 1469
Elizabeth (Brown) 351
Emerett A. 571
Esther (Gaylord) 640
Ezekiel 316, 317
Frances (Tolles) 504, 1842
Hannah 487, 488, 503, 718, 1699, 1860, 1891, 1957, 2037
Hannah (Hough) 696
James 696, 718, 1374, 1419, 1699, 1860, 1957, 2037, 2038
Jemima 1469
Jemima P. 2023
Jerusha (Scovill) 1599
Jesse 943
John 20, 1891
Josiah 504, 1842
Levi 584
Lydia (Grannis) 681, 1244
Mary (Alling) 943
Mary (Roberts) 1514
Matthew 571
Mehitabel (Blakeslee) 218
Mercy 2038
Minerva (Wilmot) 1433, 1989
Phebe 1374
Rebecca 487, 1419, 1860, 1957
Rhoda (Arnold) 20
Sarah 317, 825, 1164, 1699
Sarah (Clark) 1987
Sarah (Dorman) 571
Seldon 218
Sele 1514
Sybil 316
Thomas 1599
William 351, 452, 1589
Scovit, see Covert
Scranton, -- 17, 1304
-- (Grannis) 686
Abigail 19
Adaline (---) 1029
Elizabeth H. (Augur) 89
George 1266
Hannah (Alling) 17
Hannibal L. 686
Harriet 1952
Henry 123
Hubbard 89
Jeannette A. 884
John 997, 1029
Joseph 1251
Lavinia 540
Mercy 429
Sarah O. (Barnes) 123
Temperance (Munson) 1304
Scudder, Elizabeth 1081, 1220, 1551, 1751
Seabrook, -- 1479
Mary 1070, 1479
Robert 1070, 1479
Seaman genealogy, noticed 1276
Seanney, Mary 113
Searle, Almena 1785
Sears, Anna (Miles) 1189
Betsey 871
Electa (Perkins) 1432, 2049
Hannah H. (Bunnell) 448
Isaac 1926
Jerusha 2049
John 1432, 2049
Joshua 871, 1189, 1200
Maria 2049
Mary 1294
Mercy 500
Nancy 1200, 1851
Polly (Tyler) 1926
William 2049
Seatacook, N.Y. = Schaghticoke
Seaward, Brotherton 376
Lucy 94, 487
Sarah (Camp) 376
Sedgwick, Abigail (Andrews) 45
Anna (Thompson) 1762
Benjamin 1762

Sedgwick (cont)
Jerusha 1553, 1922
John 45
Mary 330, 1078, 1198
Merriam 832
Olivia 82
Ruth 438, 882, 1051, 1168, 1173
Ruth (Peck) 465
Samuel 330, 465, 698, 797, 1168, 1481, 1903, 1922
Thankful 319, 698, 797, 880, 1156, 1222, 1481, 1903
Seegar, Shadrack 1383
Seeley, Abigail (Beecher) 163
Abraham 130, 1731
Almira D. (Thompson) 1774
Amelia 889
Amy (Johnson) 1055
Charles 1774
Daniel 1055
David 113, 163
Deborah 1838
Ebenezer 1838
Elijah 360, 1097
Eliza (Cooper) 459
Gideon 1838
James 1860
Jared 1305
John 1911
Kezia (Munson) 1305
Mabel (Todd) 1838
Martha 113
Mary (Barnes) 130
Patience (Bunnell) 360, 1097
Rebecca 128, 265, 1468, 1472, 1867
Rebecca (Tuttle) 1888
Robert 997
Ruth (Lyon) 1305
Sarah 1572, 1860
Sarah (Tuttle) 1911
Sarah B. 113
Silvanus 1888
Susanna 341, 939, 1731
William 459
Segar, Eli 1572
Elizabeth (Ruggles) 1572
Selden, -- 1163, 1561
ancestry, noticed 2062
Edwin Van Deusen 1603
George 1603
Hannah (Royce) 1163, 1561
Louise S. (Shattuck) 1603
Samuel 1603
Selkrigg, Elsie, Else 492, 634
Judith (---) 497, 634
Mary (Gillet) 659
Nathaniel 497, 659
William 497, 634
Selleck, Ebenezer 1097
Mary (Lines) 1097
Sellick, Martha (Gold) 522
Sellivant, Daniel 1079, 1855
Elizabeth (Lamberton) 1079, 1855
Servall, Elizabeth 396
Sessions, Mahala 777
Seward, Azariah P. 134, 1863
Bethia (Hawes) 945
Caroline T. (Bartholomew) 134, 1863
Chloe 603, 1722
Damaris (Punderson) 1494
Harriet E. (Ramsdale) 1499
Harvey 1499
Lydia 855
Mary (Hodge) 781
Moses 1732
Obed 945
Samuel 781
Sarah (Thomas) 1732
William 997, 1494
Sexton, Ebenezer 191, 488, 1514, 1983
Elizabeth (Roberts) 1514
Eunice (Benham) 191
Gershom 59, 61, 133, 1176
Hannah 95, 708
Jerusha 387, 439, 488, 794
Margaret 388
Mary 61, 133, 448
Phebe (Thompson) 1769
Phineas 1769
Sarah 1983
Tabitha 59, 1176
Seymour, -- 379
Abel 897
Damaris (Humiston) 897
Esther (Beecher) 2044
Eunice (---) 403
Hannah 501, 1337
Huldah (Candee) 379
John 1860
Jonathan 403
Lewis 279
Mary (Bradley) 279
Mary (Dunbar) 583
Mehitabel (Dayton) 530
Sally (Blakeslee) 217
Samuel 530
Sarah 1860
Stephen 217, 583, 1961
Sylvia 820
Thomas 1337
William 2044
Shailer, Shailor, Anna 1558
Huldah 920
Jemima 1600
Joseph 503, 849
Phebe 1195
Rachel 871
Rachel (Hough) 849
Shapla, Hannah 391, 718
Shares, Eliza 1247
Mabel (Mix) 235, 1208
Melinda 1209
Perlina 1404

Shares (cont)
Thankful (Wolcott) 2010
William 235, 1208, 1209, 1404, 2010
Sharp, Mr. 2056
Amos 507
Amy 1136
George 111
Jesse 1383
Mary Ann 1765
Nathaniel 1162
Rebecca 721, 1162
Sally (Ball) 111
Sarah (Payne) 1383
Sharpe, George W. 569
Lydia (Dorman) 569
Shary, see Sherry
Shattuck, Caroline 134, 889
Deborah (Barnes) 120
Desire 1106, 1333, 1402
Desire (Hall) 697
Eliphal 98
Luranda 129
Susanna 95, 404
Timothy 120, 697
Shaw, Jemima (Hayden) 1839
Margaret (McNeal) 900
Sarah 69
Shea, Eunice (Holt) 788, 1958
Philip 788, 1958
Sheaf, Jacob 998
Sheaffe, Margaret 1078, 1384
Sheering, Mary 233
Sheldon, Huldah 84
Jerusha 518
Julia 901
Lydia 2030
Mary 278
Sophronia 853
Shelley, Ann 946
Sarah 1942
Shelly, Abigail (Teale) 1556
Shubael 1556
Shelton, -- 395
Abiah 1142
Elizabeth B. (Chatterton) 395
Hannah 43
Jeremiah 1626
Lucy (Smith) 1626
Sheon, Deborah 1797, 1800
Shepard, Abigail 252, 607, 1419, 1470, 1709
Abigail (Dummer) 583
Abigail (Holt) 786, 1235
Abigail (Russell) 1574
Alchard 1594
Almira (Alling) 35
Amy 1467
Amy (Grannis) 685, 686, 1244
Anna (Goodsell) 668
Baldwin 1660
Beda (Grannis) 682
Betsey 598
E. Y. 35
Elias 686, 1244
Elizabeth 604, 807
Elizabeth (Bradley) 296
Elizabeth (Pardee) 1352
Elizabeth (Shepard) 1609
Fanny (Sanford) 1594
Hannah 520, 1079, 1959
Harriet 1839
Hezekiah 687
Huldah 501, 1769, 1853
Huldah (Thompson) 1771
Irena (Fitch) 605
Irene 527
Isaac 1242, 1981
Jacob 263
John 253, 296, 399, 527, 598, 668, 807, 1244, 1419, 1465, 1573, 1853
John E. 583
Joseph 1079, 1574, 1771
LeEtta 652
Lemuel 1133
Lorana (Mallory) 1133
Lydia 74, 580
Lydia (Luddington) 667, 1114
Mabel 1916
Mary 88, 123, 252, 306, 452, 684, 729, 1242, 1244
Mary (Tyler) 1927
Mary (Wright) 1465
Molly (Hull) 882
Nancy (Grannis) 687
Nancy (Smith) 1660
Noah 605
Patience (Bradley) 263
Peleg 1907
Rebecca (Williams) 1981
Rosetta 353
Samuel 88, 682, 786, 1132, 1235, 1352, 1609, 1927, 1959
Sarah 244, 252, 399, 472, 485, 520, 666, 1931
Sarah (Grannis) 685
Sarah (Hotchkiss) 752, 806
Sarah (Lancraft) 1079
Sarah (Russell) 1573
Sarah (Tuttle) 1907
Stephen 353, 685, 1467, 1769
Sylvia (Jacobs) 937
Thankful (Mallory) 1132, 1556
Thankful (Moulthrop) 1237
Thomas 452, 520, 607, 667, 684, 752, 806, 882, 1114, 1237
Ziba 937
Shepherd, Abigail 909
Diantha (Johnson) 1051
Edward 1031
Hephzibah (Johnson) 1031
Jane D. (Nicoll) 1319
John 1319
Joseph 1051

Shepherd (cont)
Mary 1307
Sheppard, Amelia (Matthews) 570
Sherman, -- 444, 594, 692, 1199
Widow 1793
Abiah 577, 1984
Abiah (Street) 1709
Abigail 785, 1039
Abigail (Bristol) 314
Abigail (Munson) 1294
Abraham 314
Adah 312
Adonijah 1294
Amos 101, 593, 1504
Ann 1441
Anna 371, 501, 522, 1857
Anna (Beecher) 165
Anna (Mix) 1199
Anthony H. 112
Benjamin 676, 1123
Betsey (Eggleston) 593
Charlotte (Jones) 1066
Clarissa (Hitchcock) 780
Daniel 115, 135, 212, 266, 371, 749, 804, 861, 1039, 1461, 1479, 1532, 1533, 1709, 1889, 1984
David 1556
Dinah 63, 172, 192, 274, 407, 475, 1409, 1508, 1626, 1721
Dinah (Cook) 444, 692
Dinah (Royce) 1556
Dinah (Thomas) 212, 1728
Dorcas 645, 1766
Dorcas (Sperry) 1092, 1670
Edmund 2007
Eli C. 1120
Elizabeth 101, 107, 115, 408, 636, 643, 1074, 1462, 1634, 1643, 1703, 2026
Elizabeth (Rexford) 1504
Elizabeth (Trowbridge) 1862
Esther (White) 1970
Eunice 244, 249, 274, 495, 497, 537, 903, 1053, 1160, 1419, 1625, 1889
Frances 184
Gold 501, 731
Grace (Ball) 112
Hannah 150
Hannah (Hotchkiss) 810
Hannah (Howell) 749, 861
Hannah (Wise) 2007
Hephzibah 101
Huldah 157
Jabez 1441
James 35, 451, 810, 1616, 1849, 1857
Jared 1094
Jerusha 1502, 1670
Jesse 165
John 63, 92, 287, 501, 636, 641, 643, 645, 998, 1013, 1092, 1226, 1338, 1533, 1670, 1728, 1806, 1818
Lemuel 1615
Lewis 662
Lois (Bradley) 287
Lydia 377, 643, 1338, 1639, 1646, 1818, 1869
Lydia (Sperry) 1067
Lydia A. (---) 1061
Martha 266, 408, 500, 650, 824, 866, 949, 1226, 1603
Martha (Bradley) 261, 1286, 1479
Mary 244, 312, 361, 409, 723, 804, 916, 1072, 1327, 1461, 1818
Mary (Bassett) 135
Mary (Gibbs) 641
Mary (Punchard) 270, 1493
Matthew 261, 1286
Mehitabel (Alling) 35
Nathaniel 184, 371
Obedience (Mallory) 1123
Pene (Sperry) 1692
Phila 1616
Phila (Sherman) 1615
Philomela (Cook) 731
Polly (Gorham) 676
Rebecca 107, 763, 1502, 1627
Rebecca (Austin) 92
Rebecca (Beecher) 170, 909
Rebecca (Burwell) 371
Rebecca (Painter) 1338
Reuben 763
Roger 107, 501
Sally 1878
Sally M. 196
Samuel 170, 187, 377, 501, 763, 903, 909, 998, 1626, 1627, 1634, 1703, 1862
Sarah 763, 1634, 1636, 1849, 1909
Sarah (Benham) 187, 763
Sarah (Cook) 451
Sarah (Glover) 662
Sarah (Lyon) 1120
Sylvester 780, 1066
Thomas 1536
William 270, 1493, 1502, 1692, 1970, 2054
Wright 1878
Sherrill, Lucy 846
Sherry, Joseph 1785, 1793
Laura (Mansfield) 1257
Mary S. 134, 1863
Statira (Thorpe) 1785
Sherwood Ancestry, noticed 1606
Abigail 1121
Anne 1855
Elizabeth 1183
Eunice 1321
Jerusha 1528
John 163
Matthew 1855
Ruth 1458
Sarah 1884
Sarah (Hurd) 163
Thomas 998

Shetson, Deborah 1765
Shew, Catherine 948
Shipman, Benoni 501
Easter 391
Elias 373, 391, 1070, 1210, 1974
Esther (Whiting) 1974
Harriet 1741
John 1933
Julia 2026
Lovina (Walter) 1933
Nancy (Potter) 1475
Samuel 1475
Sarah (Kilby) 373, 1070
Shippen, Lucretia (Humphreville) 905
Margaret 499
William 905
Shirley, Cornelius 2044
Sarah (Beecher) 2044
Shoemaker, Charles D. 534
Mary E. (Denison) 534
Short, -- 657
Abigail 656
Joseph 656
Nancy 1951
Samuel 1743
Susan (Thomas) 1743
Shrimpton, Rebecca 518
Shultz, Nancy M. 523
Shumway, Ellen J. 1951
Shurman, Amanda 1104
Sibley, Moses 2042
Patience (Yeomans) 2042
Sidell, Henrietta 909
Sidney, Algernon 387
Susan (Carrington) 387
Sikes, Eunice 2039
Silby, Anna (Willoughby) 1981
Robert 1981
Silkrig, Lucy 1961
Sill, Elisha 726
Polly (Heaton) 726
Sarah 1032
Silliman, Mr. 2054
Amelia (Hubbard) 866
Fanny 926
Gold S. 1321
Gould S. 522
Hezekiah 866
Martha (Davenport) 522
Mary (Fish) 1321
Rhoda 1305
Simmons, Anna P. 8, 652
Simon 197
Tabitha (Benton) 197
Simons, Clarissa (Covert) 764
Samuel 764
Simon 1533
Simpson, Mr. 1801
Gratia (Kimberly) 1073
Julia Ann 227
Lydia (Johnson) 1045, 1175
Mary (Yale) 2039
Matilda (Hull) 891
Robert 1045, 1175
Samuel 2039
Samuel G. 891
William F. 1073
Sims, Mary 1549
Sisson, Harriet (Potter) 1473
Irena (Osborn) 1328
Isaac 1328
James 1141, 1602
Lyman A. 1473
Sarah (Mansfield) 1141
Sizer, Abi (Love) 1247
Lot 598
Mehitabel (Farren) 598
Nancy 97
Robert 1247
Skeath, Hannah 14, 1462, 1697
Joseph 1697
Skeel, Lydia 1906
Skeels, Arad 2021
Betty 578
Hannah (Terrill) 1723
John 1723
Lois 1042
Sybil (Wooding) 2021
Skidmore, -- 690
Abel 662
Abigail 1983
Bethia (Glover) 662
Ellen 265
Mary 1413
Skiff, Eunice 847
John 847
Skillon, Elizabeth 349, 356. 691, 1439
Skilton, Hannah (Sabin) 1583
Richard 1583
Skinner, Chloe (Sherman) 1617
Clarissa (Hotchkiss) 822, 845
John 1617
Polly 1719
Reuben 622, 845
Slade, Abi (Brace) 1110
Fanny 933
James 1263
Slater, Mary 402
Slaughter, Anna 615, 1658
David 615, 1312, 1658
Martha (Nails) 1312
Slauson, -- 641
Elizabeth 1454
Esther (Burr) 451
Hannah (Punderson) 641, 1494
John 1454, 1494, 1883
Sarah (Tuttle) 1883
Slawson, George 998
Sloan, John P. 1140
Mary 1159
Mary (Mansfield) 1140
Mary (Prout) 1492
Robert 679, 1159, 1492
Sarah 679

Sloane, Ann Jemima (Darling) 520
Sidney C. 520
Sloper, Cornelia (Bristol) 322
David R. 322
George 837
Mary (Hotchkiss) 837
Robert E. 780
Sarah M. (Hitchcock) 780
Slosin, David 1562
Louisa Ann (Royce) 1562
Slough, Elizabeth (Prudden) 1491
William 1491
Slowly, Elsa 1713
Small, -- (---) 597
Ann 722
Robert 597
Smedley, -- 550
Phebe (Doolittle) 550
Smith, -- 22, 172, 286, 448, 782, 793, 1066, 1132, 1356, 1436, 1644, 1694, 1733, 1747, 1781, 1929, 1967
-- (Hodge) 782
Capt. 2052
Aaron 801, 1327, 1718, 1955
Abel 78, 111, 140, 153, 207, 327, 690, 1181, 1650, 1683, 1725, 1894
Abiah 313, 1413
Abigail 73, 331, 337, 389, 452, 486, 525, 664, 725, 808, 921, 922, 1044, 1046, 1139, 1154, 1352, 1392, 1431, 1506, 1554, 1631, 1644
Abigail (---) 1441
Abigail (Alling) 18
Abigail (Catlin) 389
Abigail (Goodsell) 397, 665
Abigail (Kimberly) 1072
Abigail (Mallory) 1131
Abigail (Potter) 1461, 1751
Abigail (Smith) 1623
Abigail (Sperry) 1678, 1688
Abigail (Thomas) 1747
Abigail (Tyler) 1928
Abijah 827
Abilena (Beecher) 179
Abner 1628
Abraham, Abram 625, 1037, 1413
Adah 1642
Adah (Smith) 1644
Addison 520
Agnes (Livingston) 1106
Agrippa 250, 251
Almira (Smith) 1644
Amanda 1327
Amanda (Waterman) 1955
Amanda R. 1989
Amarilla 475, 1508, 1721
Ambrose 113, 1664
Amelia 1509
Amie 608
Amos 1644, 1893, 1986, 2019
Amy 284, 306, 501, 593, 670, 1072, 1362, 1413, 1477, 1490, 1624, 1638,
Amy (cont) 1701, 1754, 1844, 1909, 1942, 1969
Amy (---) 501
Amy (Bradley) 297
Amy (Chidsey) 398
Amy (Stevens) 1703
Andrew 167, 424, 535, 1338, 1625, 1702
Ann 187, 465, 496, 1628, 1888
Ann (Humphreville) 902
Ann (Mallory) 1132
Ann (Newton) 1318
Ann (Pardee) 1355
Ann (Platt) 1451
Anna 22, 56, 110, 137, 246, 251, 253, 366, 527, 690, 735, 786, 806, 1235, 1285, 1395, 1413, 1571, 1599, 1604, 1624, 1650, 1683, 1745, 1834, 1956
Anna (Carrington) 381
Anna (Clark) 406
Anna (Morris) 1211
Anna (Moulthrop) 1237
Anna (Munson) 1303
Anna (Slaughter) 615, 1619
Anna (Smith) 502, 690, 1654, 1663
Anna (Thomas) 1742
Anna Foote 1359
Anna M. (Atwater) 86, 160
Anson 233
Antoinette 568
Arthur 1312
Asa 26, 426, 1754, 1984
Augustus 459
Austin 188, 1097, 1627, 1754
Bathsheba 101, 2024
Bathsheba (Burwell) 372
Bathsheba (Richards) 1509
Beda (Bassett) 143
Benjamin 133, 389, 499, 533, 789, 1073, 1080, 1213, 1392, 1475, 1506, 1574, 1623, 1635, 1654, 1928
Benjamin S. 1644
Bethel 1626
Bethia (Doolittle) 550
Betsey 654, 730, 781, 1359, 1414, 1593, 1683, 1694, 1834
Betsey (Grannis) 687
Betsey (McCoy) 1157
Betsey (Meloy) 1160
Betty 1108
Bevil P. 279
Billosta 1100
Bradford 427, 1643
Caleb 253, 386, 401, 818, 1413
Calvin 1303
Catherine 755
Charity (Hull) 886
Charlotte 292, 1181
Chauncey 781, 1701, 1745
Chester 33
Chloe 724
Chloe (Chatterton) 394

Smith (cont)
Chloe (Hotchkiss) 827
Clara 1075
Clarence D., memoir 1343
Clarinda (Sperry) 1692
Clarissa 1230, 1450, 1833
Content (Andrews) 45
Content (Pardee) 1355
Coral 317
Cornelia (Bishop) 209
Cornelius 1508
Cynthia 343
Cynthia (Osborn) 1330
Daniel 18, 47, 78, 211, 499, 558, 615, 735, 1041, 1129, 1318, 1414, 1436, 1619, 1641, 1652, 1661, 1680, 1771, 1889, 1906, 1926, 2028
Daniel S. 1061
Daniel T. 1635, 1682
David 20, 25, 83, 102, 165, 179, 183, 235, 314, 574, 1101, 1314, 1402, 1413, 1464, 1572, 1678, 1739, 1877
David F. 1332
Delight 1435
Deliverance 1625
Deliverance (Smith) 1626
Desire 311, 336, 442, 789, 914, 1337, 1634, 1701, 2006
Desire (Cooper) 454
Desire (Denison) 533
Desire (Johnson) 1031
Desire (Thompson) 1771, 1775
Diadama (Grannis) 685
Diana (Wilmot) 1991
Dinah 172
Dinah (Sherman) 1613
Dinah (Thomas) 183, 1739
Dolly 942
Dorcas 47, 252, 1657, 1771
Doraas (Beecher) 165
Dorcas (Stevens) 1701
Dorothy (Jones) 1066
Dow 114, 366, 1347
Ebenezer 45, 101, 143, 240, 310, 377, 756, 808, 1012, 1061, 1324, 1488, 1532, 1621, 1626, 1632, 1806, 1978
Eber 389
Edmund 850, 1133
Edward 187, 659, 763, 1490, 1599, 1593
Elam 758
Eleanor 609, 610, 1334
Electa 1913
Electa (Bradley) 279
Eli 487, 845, 1508, 1652, 1766, 1928
Eliakim 1916
Elias 389
Elihu 1702
Elijah 249, 251
Elisha 1711
Eliphal (Miles) 1183
Eliphalet 1476
Eliza 1635, 1692
Eliza L. (Beecher) 179
Elizabeth 100, 179, 244, 245, 342, 359, 405, 414, 452. 498, 572, 636, 718, 801, 867, 1073, 1120, 1187, 1212, 1325, 1469, 1750, 1889, 2007, 2014
Elizabeth (Beecher) 172, 179
Elizabeth (Bishop) 210, 1759
Elizabeth (Bradley) 266
Elizabeth (Chidsey) 401
Elizabeth (Eld) 593
Elizabeth (Hale) 692
Elizabeth (Hine) 746, 1411
Elizabeth (Holt) 790
Elizabeth (Hull) 886
Elizabeth (Patterson) 1379
Elizabeth (Potter) 1464, 1475
Elizabeth (Smith) 572
Elizabeth (Street) 1711
Elizabeth (Tuttle) 1920
Elizabeth D. 2028
Elizabeth S. (Tuttle) 1893
Elkanah 1348
Elmore 142
Elnathan 1747
Emeline (Rich) 1508
Emily (Bassett) 143
Emma M. (Osborn) 1332
Enos 129, 331, 465, 487, 593, 902, 1703, 1868, 1942
Ephraim 363, 381, 814, 1412, 1625, 1925
Esther 20, 129, 187, 290, 315, 331, 379, 421, 486, 487, 498, 736, 763, 799, 1071, 1207, 1392, 1638
Esther (---) 1213
Esther (Beecher) 166, 172
Esther (Benham) 187, 192, 1242
Esther (Goodyear) 669
Esther (Hull) 877
Esther (Ives) 915
Esther (Morris) 1196, 1211, 1390
Esther (Munson) 1303
Esther (Smith) 1643
Esther (Stevens) 1702
Ethelinda (Canfield) 1969
Eunice 161, 167, 176, 608, 1073, 1222, 1347, 1414, 1625
Eunice (Pardee) 22, 1356
Eunice (Peck) 1402
Eunice (Russell) 1113, 1576
Eunice (Smith) 1634
Eunice (Sperry) 1683
Eunice (Thomas) 1730
Eve Ely 1928
Experience 439, 794
Ezekiel 130, 1273, 1451
Ezra 26, 1642, 1703
Flora 1691
Frances (Johnson) 1047

Smith (cont)
Frances A. 1097
Gad 266
George 113, 186, 261, 369, 403, 718, 935, 1072, 1131
George A. 1105
Gideon 297, 914
Giles 687
Gold 1640
Grace 906, 945, 1645
Grace (Smith) 1639
Grace (Winston) 2005
Granville 1747
Grove 1708
Halsey 1803
Hannah 147, 167, 247, 249, 261, 294, 424, 490, 492, 494, 498, 535, 674, 756, 786, 808, 840, 845, 879, 903, 1045, 1108, 1129, 1133, 1237, 1324, 1356, 1447, 1509, 1523, 1584, 1621, 1632, 1634, 1753, 1956, 1978
Hannah (Andrews) 508, 778
Hannah (Atwater) 78
Hannah (Beach) 153
Hannah (Benham) 256, 1242
Hannah (Brown) 346
Hannah (Bunnell) 367
Hannah (Clark) 421
Hannah (Dorman) 564, 643
Hannah (Gunn) 659
Hannah (Hale) 692
Hannah (Lane) 1080
Hannah (Mallory) 1132
Hannah (Morris) 1210, 1584
Hannah (Prindle) 1487
Hannah (Smith) 1621
Hannah (Stacey) 1697
Hannah (Trowbridge) 1859
Hannah (Wooding) 1986, 2019
Hannah P. (Hull) 884
Harriet 1065
Harry 719, 1639
Harvey 1464, 1656, 1664
Helena (Thompson) 1759
Heman 256, 1242
Henrietta (Bonticou) 233
Henry 572, 998
Hester (Potter) 1476
Hezekiah 166, 421
Hiram 1266
Hope 359
Huldah 121, 1592, 1946
Huldah (Alling) 23
Huldah (Beecher) 165
Huldah (Stevens) 1702
Ichabod 1508
Ira 217, 523, 776
Ira K. 2024
Irene (Bradley) 302
Irene (Goodsell) 456, 667
Isaac 121, 315, 398, 411, 456, 609, 667, 755, 832, 886, 1108, 1183,
Isaac (cont) 1222, 1236, 1273, 1301, 1334, 1592, 1739, 1928
Isaac G. 837
Israel 147, 393, 564, 643, 723
Jabez 501, 608, 1477, 1624
Jacob 126, 211, 609, 739, 1712
James 143, 633, 651, 1349, 1825
Jane (Huggins) 869
Jane (Lines) 1097
Jane (Stevens) 1701
Jared 165 1640 1628
Jedediah 835
Jehiel 748
Jemima 113, 414. 454, 614, 896, 1103, 1139, 1467, 1718, 1867, 1928
Jennet (Wooding) 2024
Jeremiah 172, 428, 1045, 1624, 1645, 1844
Jerome 1536
Jerusha 651
Jerusha (Parker) 1370
Jerusha H. (Bassett) 146
Jesse 1742
Joanna 1273
Joanna N. 211
Job 118, 251, 683, 1237, 1524, 1664
Joel 192, 1242
John 66, 119, 187, 217, 311, 315, 333, 342, 359, 367, 377, 406, 441, 454, 481, 487, 594, 595, 602, 622, 998, 1012, 1047, 1114, 1132, 1162, 1181, 1325, 1326, 1336, 1428, 1523, 1533, 1534, 1631, 1688, 1716, 1738, 1750, 1757, 1806, 1833, 1885, 1886, 1893, 2005
John Miner 353
Jonas 790
Jonathan 251, 377, 389, 550, 1072, 1337, 1627, 1701, 1893
Joseph 137, 146, 162, 167, 172, 187, 211, 300, 309, 349, 359, 454, 593, 684, 692, 693, 746, 799, 814, 915, 1012, 1033, 1071, 1098, 1132, 1147, 1188, 1196, 1210, 1211, 1238, 1368, 1390, 1395, 1411, 1413, 1423, 1467, 1511, 1532, 1533, 1552, 1584, 1621, 1638, 1730, 1806, 1945, 1986, 2014, 2055
Josiah 481, 499, 760, 877, 1070, 1428, 2041
Jude 138, 1359, 1447
Judith (Fountain) 622
Julia 1475
Julia E. (Smith) 1655
Julius 731
Justus 903, 1075, 1915, 1946
Katharine (Cook) 441, 1739
Katharine (Hitchcock) 758
Katharine (Hough) 850
Katharine (Miles) 1183
Kelly 1361
Keturah 34, 677, 1098, 1791
Keturah (Hotchkiss) 832
Kezia (Alling) 33
Kezia (Barker) 114
Laban 86, 160, 304, 1509
Lamberton 22, 372, 1072, 1628

Smith (cont)
Lancelot 1491
Laura (Lines) 1100
Lemuel 37
Lemuel O. 1325
Levi 69, 812, 1771
Lewis 1330
Lois 426, 595, 1428, 1435, 1712
Lois (Bishop) 211, 609
Lois (Brockett) 329
Lois (Cooper) 459
Lois (Heaton) 731
Lois (Hotchkiss) 801
Lois (Johnson) 1036
Lois (Kellogg) 1070
Lois (Potter) 1465
Lois (Wooding) 2024
Loraine (Alling) 37
Louise (Atwater) 69
Lovice 142, 1913
Lovisa (Kimberly) 1073
Lovisa (Smith) 1644
Lowly 113
Luceana 1067
Lucena 1636
Lucena (Stevens) 1703
Lucina (Wheeler) 1967
Lucinda 317
Lucius 83
Lucretia 601, 1648
Lucretia (Smith) 1664
Lucy 20, 40, 150, 167, 207, 481, 625, 781, 810, 886, 1045, 1185, 1314, 1844, 1926
Lucy (Bassett) 142
Lucy Ann 1099
Lucy L. 425
Lydia 16, 118, 140, 249, 250, 252, 300, 400, 488, 506, 526, 651, 681, 1114, 1133, 1347, 1511, 1911, 1913, 1978
Lydia (---) 602
Lydia (Atwater) 78, 1894
Lydia (Ball) 111
Lydia (Bristol) 309
Lydia (Fields) 1336
Lydia (Grannis) 684, 687, 1238
Lydia (Richards) 1508, 1766
Lydia (Rowe) 1524
Lydia (Storer) 1708
Lydia (Todd) 1825
Lydia (Tuttle) 1915
Lyman 531, 1145, 1692, 1791
Mabel 25, 101, 192, 379, 579, 1242, 1338, 1628, 2019
Mabel (Alling) 26
Mabel (Moulthrop) 398, 1236
Mabel (Smith) 1626
Margaret 165, 188, 654, 1080, 1212, 1622, 1754, 2050
Margaret (---) 1312
Margaret (Atwater) 83
Margaret (Curtis) 477
Margaret (Johnson) 1032
Margaret (Smith) 1627
Maria 335
Maria (---) 1802
Marilla (Hotchkiss) 837
Mark 890
Martha 13, 119, 367, 459, 491, 683, 693, 1135, 1162, 1188, 1783
Martha (Beamon) 162
Martha (Belden) 183
Martha (Benham) 256, 1242
Martha (Frost) 633
Martha (Ives) 914
Martha (Lounsbury) 1109
Martha (Richards) 1508
Martha (Tolles) 1844
Martha (Tuttle) 1886
Martha (Williams) 1981
Mary 31, 37, 102, 113, 176, 251, 280, 310, 393, 469, 544, 577, 723, 733, 748, 1045, 1131, 1315, 1318, 1337, 1346, 1349, 1428, 1436, 1451, 1473, 1488, 1627, 1647, 1654, 1724, 1755, 1772, 1844, 1907, 1945, 2029, 2042
Mary (Atwater) 69
Mary (Belden) 183
Mary (Bradley) 304
Mary (Burn) 369
Mary (Catlin) 389
Mary (Collins) 432
Mary (Cook) 217, 441
Mary (Cooper) 452
Mary (Dawson) 526
Mary (Eliot) 594
Mary (Hemingway) 732, 1573
Mary (Holt) 788
Mary (Jones) 1061
Mary (Mansfield) 1145
Mary (Platt) 1451
Mary (Potter) 1464
Mary (Royce) 1552
Mary (Russell) 1574
Mary (Smith) 1624, 1653, 1664
Mary (Sperry) 1693
Mary (Turner) 1868
Mary (Waterman) 1955
Mary (Woodruff) 1348
Mary (Woodward) 2028
Mary Ann (Prindle) 1491
Mary D. (Blakeslee) 217
Mary D. (Darling) 520
Maudlin (Fountain) 622
Mehitabel 66, 188, 252, 305, 338, 377, 601, 667, 1114, 1412, 1437, 1506, 1609, 1628, 1918
Mehitabel (Talmadge) 1716
Mehitabel (Trowbridge) 1859
Mercy 186
Mercy (Hemingway) 736
Mercy (Painter) 1338
Miner 1991

Smith (cont)
Miriam (Stokes) 1133
Miriam W. (Hotchkiss) 818
Molly (Bristol) 315
Molly (Johnson) 1037
Munson 886
Nancy 235, 427, 870
Nancy (Pardee) 1361
Nancy J. (Brown) 353
Naomi 686, 1115, 1920
Nathan 40, 209, 346, 405, 654, 669, 781, 788, 906, 1012, 1032, 1036, 1108, 1157, 1338, 1451, 1487, 1533, 1536, 1613, 1636, 1701, 1753, 1806, 1859
Nathaniel 1183, 1634
Nehemiah 302, 1073, 1465, 1634, 2029
Nelson 1844
Noah 1031
Obedience 420, 487, 497, 599, 1324, 1926
Obedience (Horton) 793
Obedience (Lamberton) 1079
Olive 204
Olive (Hotchkiss) 835
Olive (Lewis) 1718
Olive (Smith) 1655
Oliver 325, 329, 1358, 1634, 1791
Orrel 10
Orrin 1178, 1802
Pamela (Peck) 494, 1468, 1737
Parnel 22, 407, 903, 1661, 1766
Patience 651, 1181, 1432, 1660, 1764, 2016
Patience (---) 363
Patterson 299, 1758
Patty (Wilmot) 1986
Persenath (---) 1132
Peter 110, 414, 692, 746, 1411
Peter B. 69
Phebe 298, 696, 1180, 1920
Phebe (Munson) 1301
Phebe (Thomas) 1733
Phebe L. (Turner) 1877
Philemon 378, 1157, 1160, 1614
Philetus 572
Philia 37
Polly 31, 327, 394
Polly (Bradley) 300
Polly (Lines) 1105
Polly (Merwin) 1181
Polly (Pardee) 1358
Polly (Tyler) 1929
Polycarp 1273
Prudence (Kimberly) 1071
R. A. 731
Rachel 20, 25, 332, 405, 575, 1755, 1834, 1915
Rachel (Bishop) 211
Rachel (Bristol) 314, 574
Rachel (Hine) 748
Rachel (Painter) 1338
Rachel (Tuttle) 1893
Rachel (Wilmot) 1985
Raymond 508
Rebecca 326, 349, 377, 670, 1072, 1242, 1638
Rebecca (Candee) 378
Rebecca (Gilbert) 651
Rebecca (Hammock) 719
Rebecca (Heaton) 731
Rebecca (Hotchkiss) 812
Rebecca (Humphreville) 903
Rebecca (Painter) 1337
Rebecca (Parker) 1368
Rebecca (Sherman) 1614
Rebecca (Sperry) 1682, 1694
Rebecca (Wilmot) 1984
Rebecca (Wooding) 1147, 2014
Rhoda (Castle) 389
Richard 482, 1985
Robert 622
Rosannah (Hull) 885
Roswell) 508, 778
Rozanna (Andrews) 508
Ruamah 2021
Ruhamah (Thompson) 1757
Ruth 359, 572, 623, 838, 1034, 1632
Ruth (Bassett) 138
Ruth (Smith) 1628
Sally 1655, 1993
Sally (Atwater) 83
Sally (Smith) 1664
Sally (Yale) 2041
Sally N. (Booth) 1101
Salome 1129
Salome (Smith) 1640
Samuel 31, 56, 172, 192, 296, 306, 400, 407, 442, 452, 475, 526, 532, 685, 732, 735, 736, 786, 998, 999, 1012, 1034, 1079, 1106, 1211, 1237, 1337, 1346, 1421, 1435, 1468, 1508, 1531, 1573, 1613, 1622, 1653, 1683, 1697, 1701, 1721, 1737, 1758, 1759, 1772, 1806, 1842
Samuel Bryan 1355
Samuel Miles 292
Sarah 75, 186, 261, 298, 299, 303, 310, 327, 377, 400, 403, 421, 482, 493, 494, 496, 527, 532, 709, 718, 789, 814, 1072, 1073, 1112, 1129, 1326, 1413, 1421, 1636, 1669, 1700, 1788, 1887, 1888, 1928, 1945, 1982, 2013, 2028
Sarah (---) 935, 1324
Sarah (Alling) 26
Sarah (Barnes) 130
Sarah (Booth) 235
Sarah (Bristol) 315, 317
Sarah (Candee) 377
Sarah (Carrington) 386
Sarah (Conger) 428
Sarah (Davenport) 523
Sarah (Dawson) 526
S arah (Doolittle) 558
Sarah (French) 625
Sarah (Frost) 634

Smith (cont)
Sarah (Hull) 890
Sarah (Humphreville) 903
Sarah (Johnson) 1041
Sarah (Jones) 1061
Sarah (Kimberly) 133, 1073
Sarah (McCrackan) 1157
Sarah (Moulthrop) 1237
Sarah (Pardee) 1346, 1758
Sarah (Ruggles) 1572
Sarah (Sherman) 1613
Sarah (Smith) 1634, 1656
Sarah (Thomas) 1745, 1747
Sarah (Thompson) 1754, 1758
Sarah B. (Tuttle) 1916
Sarah F. (Smith) 1635
Sarah M. 653
Sarah T. 739
Seth 503
Silas 394
Silence (Tuttle) 1885
Simeon 1073
Stephen 210, 253, 300, 327, 526, 687, 1303, 1759, 1981
Submit (Blakeslee) 220
Susan 1498
Susan (Atwater) 83
Susanna 101, 578, 746, 1033, 1181, 1411, 1489, 1634, 1641, 1718, 1791, 1906, 1932
Susanna (Beecher) 172
Susanna (Hotchkiss) 814
Susanna (Newton) 1318
Susanna (Smith) 1640, 1652
Susanna (Terrill) 1725
Susanna (Thomas) 1747
Susanna (Tuttle) 1893
Sybil 1183, 1301, 1738, 1945
Sybil (Barnes) 126
Sylvia 1916
Thaddeus 183
Thankful 170, 210, 296, 538, 1414, 1423, 1591, 1641, 1652, 1740, 1770, 1832, 1842, 1897, 1917
Thankful (Brockett) 325
Thankful (Candee) 377
Thankful (Curtis) 481
Thankful (Hitchcock) 760
Thankful (Smith) 1661
Thankful (Thorpe) 1781
Thankful (Tyler) 1925
Theophilus 179
Theophilus M. 1640
Thomas 16, 220, 249, 251, 253, 397, 452, 634, 665, 690, 885, 1113, 1212, 1352, 1379, 1461, 1576, 1654, 1655, 1751, 1775, 1834, 1920
Tilda 1056
Timothy 477
Tirzah (Cook) 442
Titus 20, 183, 1109, 1859
Treat 1969
Truman 23
Urania (Dayton) 531
Walter 1724
Walter D. 1955
Warham 1663
Wealthy M. (Merriman) 1178
William 398, 432, 601, 884, 999, 1114, 1355, 1370
William C. 2024
William M. 869
Willis 1655
Zada (Hitchcock) 776
Zebinah, Zebina 256, 1242
Smediker, Jane (Lines) 1105
William H. 1105
Snow, Albert R. 1951
Dorcas (Way) 1079, 1962
Freeman 1773
Grace (Hunt) 1773
Huldah M. (Warner) 1951
Nathan 1079, 1962
William 1773
Somers, Comfort 1121
Sommers, Jervis 1945
Rachel (Ward) 1945
Soper, Phebe 153
Southmayd, Hannah 192
Sarah 1506
Southworth, Abigail 1387, 1862
Rhoda (Blakeslee) 229
William 229
Spear, Elihu 391
Nancy (Chappel) 391
Spellman, Mary 1227
Samuel 1227
Spencer, -- 113, 413
General 801
Abigail (English) 595
Amanda (White) 1970
Bela 304
Dorothy 488, 1364
Edward 1093
Elizabeth (---) 1460
Esther 1364
Esther (Clark) 413
Eunice (Alling) 19-
Eunice (Griggs) 690
Frank 177
Hannah 1066
Harriet (Thomas) 1745
Henry 19-
Isaac 805
Jabez 931
James 1465
Joanna (Ives) 931
John 690
Julia (Beecher) 177
Laura 1516
Lawrence S. 177-
Lucian 1745
Lydia 1503
Maria (Beecher) 177-

Spencer (cont)
Mary (Cook) 447
Nancy (Miles) 1191
Nathaniel 595
Olive B. 1435
Peleg 1556
Polly 1350
Polly (Bradley) 304
Rachel (Griggs) 690
Rebecca 805
Rhoda 1504
Ruth 249
Ruth (Royce) 1556
Samuel 690, 1970
Sarah 1093
Sarah (Beecher) 177
Sheldon 447
Susan (Ball) 113
Thankful 361
Thankful (Potter) 1465
Thomas 999
Zachariah 1191
Sperry, -- 567, 822, 1247
Aaron 212, 1471
Abel 264, 799
Abiah (Baldwin) 104
Abigail 58, 114, 169, 716, 755, 814, 1434, 1633, 1636, 1663
Abigail (Barnes) 120
Abigail (Bishop) 212
Abigail (Clark) 412, 420, 1511
Abigail (Dickerman) 536
Abigail (Ives) 915
Abigail (Johnson) 1039, 1047
Abigail (Perkins) 1429
Abigail H. (Crittenden) 464
Abner 655, 1099, 1695, 1798
Abraham 915
Adaline 159
Allen 420
Almira (Peck) 1407
Alonzo 946, 1258
Alvin 844
Amanda 1084
Amelia 273
Amos 273, 382, 906, 1092, 1098, 1400, 1682, 1683
Amy 579, 580
Amy (Dickerman) 541
Amy (Munson) 1293
Aner 747, 1109, 1679
Ann 248, 393, 559, 2008
Anna 180, 261, 378, 645, 892, 1109, 1562, 1689, 1947, 2016
Anna (Humiston) 896
Anna (Johnson) 1041
Anna (Lines) 1102
Anna (Wilmot) 1984
Anson 844
Asa 159, 747, 1033, 1047, 1109, 1681, 1682, 1687, 1897
Asenath 1176, 1694
Asenath (Sperry) 1678
Azuba (Hotchkiss) 820
Bathsheba 419, 1687
Bathsheba (Sperry) 1674
Benjamin 190, 713, 881
Betsey 1679, 1695, 1795, 2016
Betsey (Bishop) 205
Betsey (Gilbert) 655
Betsey (Smith) 1636, 1663
Betsey (Sperry) 1687, 1696
Betty 273, 1687, 2050
Betty (Sperry) 1682
Burton 1433
Caleb 282, 577, 1684, 1962
Calvin 387
Caroline 839
Caroline A. 839, 840
Catherine (Ramsdale) 1499
Charity 1107
Charles 1087, 1186, 1692
Charlotte (Love) 1247
Charry (Johnson) 1055
Charry (Sperry) 1686
Chauncey 1434
Chilion 839, 1101
Chloe (Alling) 31
Clara 1636
Clarinda 160
Clarissa 832
Clark 104, 1686
Comfort (---) 1800
Content 928
Damaris (Doolittle) 552
Daniel 156, 243, 261, 393, 404, 412, 539, 587, 669, 796, 912, 1011, 1046, 1317, 1385, 1394, 1511, 1531, 1560, 1633, 1805, 1982, 2008, 2014
Daniel L. 31
David 264, 382, 406, 716, 755, 814, 1047, 1395, 1429
Deborah 120, 851, 1560, 2014
Deborah (Newton) 1314
Deborah (Peck) 1385
Deborah (Platt) 1451
Deborah (Tolles) 1842
Demas 280, 1434
Dennis 273, 797, 1390, 1436, 1504, 1983
Desire 507, 558, 564, 894, 1424, 2016
Dinah 156, 1191, 1427
Dorcas 645, 1092, 1614
Dorothy (Hale) 693
Ebenezer 164, 235, 419, 502, 536, 1012, 1212, 1353, 1533, 1674, 1805, 1983
Eber 1336
Eden 243, 497, 659
Eldad 1679, 1680
Electa 102
Eliakim 1436, 1451
Elias 1749
Elihu 120, 228, 265, 1102, 1140, 1225, 1380
Elijah 1842

Sperry (cont)
Eliza 386
Elizabeth 47, 65, 116, 125, 201, 226, 264, 280, 469, 589, 608, 776, 796, 804, 915, 1038, 1093, 1187, 1323, 1380, 1394, 1598, 1868, 1902, 1962
Elizabeth (Bradley) 267, 949
Elizabeth (Farnes) 597
Elizabeth (Hine) 747
Elizabeth (Hotchkiss) 838
Elizabeth (Perkins) 1433, 1434
Elizabeth (Post) 358, 563
Elizabeth (Wilmot) 1983
Elizabeth H. (Way) 1962
Ellamila (Humphreville) 906
Emily (---) 1444
Emmeline (Beecher) 178
Enoch 1678
Enos 169, 243, 247, 494, 1039, 1074, 1580, 1588, 1847, 1946
Erastus 626, 838, 1663
Esther 46, 136, 246, 263, 272, 310, 360, 425, 446, 455, 538, 558, 572, 669, 781, 797, 903, 915, 1087, 1151, 1317, 1363
Esther (Brockett) 330, 1050
Esther (Sanford) 1596
Esther (Tuttle) 1897
Esther (Winston) 1211, 2006
Eunice 500, 1081
Eunice (Beecher) 169
Eunice (Johnson) 1047
Eunice R. (Wooding) 2026
Ezra 34, 247, 464, 755, 811, 1084, 1093, 1273, 1403, 1687
Freelove (Gillet) 659
Garry 1636, 1692
George 562
Gustavus 177
Hannah 110, 228, 494, 1039, 1108, 1155, 1316
Hannah (Blakeslee) 213
Hannah (Carrington) 382
Hannah (Ives) 915
Hannah (Lines) 1093
Hannah (Pardee) 1353, 1354
Hannah (Peck) 1400
Hannah (Perkins) 1426
Hannah (Sperry) 1680
Hannah (Tolles) 1847
Harriet 1074, 1415
Harriet J. (Sperry) 1693
Hephzibah 160
Hezekiah 925
Huldah 841, 1682
Huldah (Baldwin) 103
Huldah (Sperry) 1692
Isaac 178, 754, 831, 832, 1108, 1578, 1426
Israel 502, 1139, 1380, 1947
J. G. 1055
Jacob 1431, 1578, 1901
James 925, 1684, 2014, 2050
Jared 1415, 1596
Jeremiah 839
Joanna (Atwater) 74
Job 552, 579, 820, 1579, 1581
John 310, 358, 507, 541, 563, 796, 1095, 1390, 1421, 1532, 2016
John L. 2026
John M. 1693
Jonathan 433, 573, 645, 805, 903, 1033
Joseph 174, 243, 429, 494, 497, 538, 645, 655, 896, 1195, 1199, 1290, 1868, 1984
Joshua 247, 577, 1293, 1327, 1516, 1687, 1891
Julia 626, 1178, 1415
Julia Ann (Barnes) 128
Julin 507
Kneeland 178
Lament (Merriman) 190
Laura 839
Lemuel 74, 272, 1062, 1679, 1796, 1800
Lent 273, 1399, 1653
Leonard C. 567
Levi 1681, 1696
Lewis 1451, 2023
Lois 1245
Lois (Potter) 1471
Lucena, Lucene 1314, 1578, 1682
Lucena (Sperry) 1679
Lucia 844
Lucinda 1581
Lucy 1795
Lucy (Gilbert) 655
Lucy (Sanford) 1596
Luther 128
Lydia 243, 293, 420, 494, 746, 811, 908, 1067, 1195, 1431, 1613
Lydia (Bradley) 273
Lydia (Holt) 135, 785
Lydia (Munson) 1290
Lydia (Peck) 1403
Lydia (Thomas) 1731
Lydia (Tuttle) 1901
Lyman 1314, 1403
Mabel 272, 379, 650
Mabel (Perkins) 1434
Malinda 178
Mansfield 1178, 1678
Marcus 386
Margaret (Lines) 1101
Mark 103
Martha 74, 247, 265, 282, 382, 925, 1577, 1686
Martha (Bradley) 264
Martha (Hotchkiss) 805, 844
Martha (Ives) 925
Martha (Mansfield) 1137, 1140
Martha (Miles) 1186
Martha (Payne) 1380
Martha (Wooding) 2014

Sperry (cont)
Mary 310, 335, 359, 392, 429, 748, 831, 1225, 1311, 1390, 1676, 1929, 2022, 2050
Mary (Dickerman) 538
Mary (Downs) 577
Mary (Dutton) 587
Mary (Hull) 874
Mary (Johnson) 1053
Mary (Mansfield) 1140
Mary (Roberts) 1513
Mary (Russell) 1578
Mary (Sperry) 1684, 2050
Mary A. 562, 1681
Mary A. (Sperry) 562, 1678, 1692
Mary Ann (Cable) 562
Mary N. (Booth) 235
Medad 747
Mehitabel 406, 1033
Mehitabel (Collins) 433
Mehitabel (Downs) 573, 645
Melinda (Beecher) 176, 509
Merab (Hall) 713
Mercy 182, 496, 573, 1681, 1684
Mercy (Bradley) 272
Mercy (Sperry) 1681
Miles 205, 330, 1050
Miranda 1841
Miriam (Hotchkiss) 799
Moses 213, 378, 693, 892, 1041, 1427
Munson 176, 509
Nancy (Lines) 677, 1098
Nancy (Thomas) 1749
Naomi (Platt) 1451
Nathaniel 243, 273, 536, 538, 746, 1012, 1039, 1040, 1091, 1211, 1397, 1533, 1682, 1805, 1842, 1843, 1983, 2006, 2057
Nehemiah 1596
Noyes 178
Obedience 745, 792, 1181
Pamela (Page) 1336
Pamelia 1680
Pamelia (Sperry) 1682
Parthena (Hotchkiss) 823
Patience 355, 722, 1199, 1862, 1870
Patience (Smith) 1661
Patty 567, 1795
Patty (Dorman) 567
Phebe 496, 574, 577, 840
Pitkin 1596
Polly 386, 419, 1403
Polly (Wooding) 2023
Priscilla (Hotchkiss) 796
Prudence P. 575
Rachel 246, 1040, 1139, 1210, 1397
Rachel (Peck) 1399
Rachel (Sanford) 1588, 1946
Rebecca 33, 77, 822, 844, 1039, 1091, 1327, 1382, 1635, 1653
Rebecca (Baldwin) 104
Rebecca (Carrington) 386
Rebecca (Hitchcock) 755, 1395
Rebecca (Hotchkiss) 822, 946
Rebecca (Russell) 1579
Rene (Hull) 881
Reuben 169
Rhoda 1764
Rhoda (Atwater) 74
Rhoda (Jones) 1062
Richard 47, 104, 160, 243, 267, 272, 573, 797, 949, 1092, 1137, 1311, 1323, 1390, 1436, 1504, 1533, 1577, 1614, 1663, 1694, 1890, 1929, 1983
Roger 1687
Rosetta 811
Rosetta (Russell) 1580
Ruth 247, 755, 811, 1093, 1114, 1212, 1683
Ruth (Sperry) 1687
Sally 747, 1109, 1687
Sally (French) 626
Sally (Sperry) 747, 1109, 1679
Sally P. 1099
Samuel 506, 874, 1093, 1316, 1513, 1676
Samuel F. 1682
Sarah 164, 212, 266. 494, 499, 577, 754, 1046, 1181, 1404, 1432, 1436, 1843
Sarah (Beecher) 174, 178
Sarah (Clark) 404, 1982
Sarah (Dickerman) 536
Sarah (Johnson) 1033
Sarah (Peck) 1395
Sarah (Perkins) 1421, 1431
Sarah (Turner) 1868
Sarah (Wilmot) 796, 1982, 1983
Sarah A. 626
Sarah A. (Carrington) 387
Seth 1687, 1731
Seymour 677, 1098
Sidney 1692
Sidney B. 562
Silas 1047
Silence 488, 1890
Simeon 562, 1181, 1407, 1432, 1661, 1764, 2016
Stephen 135, 785, 811, 1053
Susanna 279, 843, 1047, 1098
Susanna (Lines) 382, 1092
Sybil 227, 539
Sybil (Sanford) 1596
Thaddeus 1680
Thankful 1095, 1473, 1594
Thomas 564, 597, 792, 1038, 1140, 1531
Thompson B. 1962
Timothy 1354
Truman 823
Uri 74
Wealthy 34
William 382
Willis 1499
Zerviah (Robinson) 1516, 1891
Spier, Betsey (Bristol) 317
James 317

Spinning, Ann 802
Humphrey 1549
Mary 1549
Nathaniel 802
Spofford, Hannah 1243
Sprague, Anna (Downs) 581
David A. 581
Elizabeth 402
Spring, Gardner 131
Naomi 126
Susan (Barney) 131
Sprinks, Lydia 1697
Squire, -- 1992
Ann 154, 155
Anna (Ward) 1943
Benjamin 1943
Content (Ward) 1943
David 1943
Elizabeth 1130, 1943
Elizabeth (Wilmot) 1992
Ichabod 1943
Isaac 1943
John 155
Mary (Ward) 1943
Patience 1943
Patience (Ward) 1943
Ruth 1943
Solomon 1943
Thomas 1943
Squires, Abigail (Clark) 412, 1511, 1669
Ephraim 412, 1511, 1669
Mary (Ford) 619
Mary B. 839
Orrin 619
Patience (---) 65
Stacey, Betsey 510
Chloe 1831
Elizabeth 39
Hannah 14, 328, 491, 1654
Harriet 146
Joseph 14, 1462
Mabel 931
Mabel (Beach) 152
Nathaniel 152, 931, 1654, 1831
Nymphas 1912
Sally 40
Sile (Tuttle) 1912
Susanna 247, 345, 1462
Stacker, Ebenezer 406, 1737
Eunice (Thomas) 406, 1737
Stafford, Anna 316
George 2056
Stanborough, Alice (---) 1967
Josiah 1967
Stanbury, -- 448, 469
Abigail (Cook) 448
Elizabeth 1786
Ruth (Culver) 469
Stancliff, James 1575
Mary (Russell) 1575
Standclift, Abigail 577
George 400
Sarah (Chidsey) 400
Standish, Mary 1438
Stanley, Abigail (Day) 528
Abraham 43
Albert 35
Anna (Peck) 1384
Elizabeth 914
Esther (Clark) 411
Hannah (Ives) 914
John 914, 999
Josiah 490, 491, 1186, 1779
Judah 411
Lois (Gaylord) 9, 637
Lucretia 2034
Maria (Alling) 35
Mary 353, 1779
Mary (Miles) 1186
Nathaniel 527
Capt. Oliver 1270
Polly 1064
Prudence 43, 250, 485, 794
Rebecca 483
Ruth 1134
Samuel 9, 490, 637
Sarah 636, 784, 1039, 1069, 1134, 1552, 1600, 1901
Sarah (---) 847
Susanna 527
Thomas 1384
Whiting 528
William 2055
Stannard, David 1304
Mary (Warner) 1951
Ruth (Munson) 1304
William B. 1951
Stansbery, Abra 2056
Stanton, -- 1223
Dorothy 1320
Esther 1305
Hannah (Thompson) 1750
Henry 1599
John 1304, 1750
Martha (Munson) 1304
Sarah (Scovill) 1599
Susanna (Moss) 1223
Thomas 999
Stanwood, B. B. 821
Hilpah R. (Phelps) 821
Staples, -- 928
Goodwife 953
Hannah 149
John 1617
Lydia (Ives) 928
Susanna 1617
Thomas 999
Stark, Starke, Anna 2019
Daniel 90
Eliza (Augur) 90
Elizabeth 1195
Ichabod 243, 846
Jerusha (Gillet) 660
Mehitabel (Hough) 846

Stark (cont)
Samuel 660
Stephen 243
Starlon, Vasta 421
Starr, Abigail 2053
Benjamin 14, 98
David 821
Elizabeth (Allerton) 14, 98
Grace (Townsend) 1852
Harriet 1068
Jerusha (Street) 1711
Jonathan 1572
Joseph 1506, 2053
Lucy 651
Lucy (Ruggles) 1572
Maria J. (Hotchkiss) 821
Mary (Street) 1711
Nathan 1852
Rebecca 232, 1506
Sybil 861
Tabitha (Thayer) 2053
Thankful 1336
Thomas 1711
Vine 1711
Steadwell, Charlotte 2021
Stearns, Chloe (Gilbert) 832
Esther (Todd) 1840
Ezra 1840
Joel 832
Stebbing, Edward 999
Stebbins, -- 174
Asahel 330
Benoni 1077
Betsey (Beecher) 174
Elizabeth (Brockett) 330
Eunice (Street) 1712
Josiah 943
Laura (Alling) 943
Lydia (Harwood) 1173
Mary 180, 636
Mary (Kirby) 1077
Mindwell 1058
Sally (Gorham) 1849
Sarah 651
Sarah (Gorham) 182, 675
Stephen W. 182, 675, 1712, 1849
Thankful (Frisbie) 629, 1455
William 629, 1455
Stedman, John 803
Mary (Hotchkiss) 803
Sarah 762
Sarah (Parker) 1368
Simeon 1368
Steele, Ashbel 1764
Bradford 1438, 1955
Dolly 1145
Elijah 45
Eunice (Thompson) 1764
John 999, 1000
Mary 1955
Mary (Perkins) 1438
Rebecca (Blount) 826
Sarah (Andrews) 45
Stein, Christina (---) 636
Frederick 636
Stent, -- 162
Dorothy 380
Eleazer 372, 380, 720, 911, 933
Elizabeth 720
Elizabeth (Butler) 372
Martha (Ives) 911
Martha (Moss) 1220, 1384
Samuel 1220, 1384
Sarah (Ives) 933
Statira (Ball) 112
Thomas 112
Stephens, Mr. 1021
Bettsy 1022
David 1701
James 507
Lambert 1261
Olive 389
Robert 1264
Sterling, John 183
Mary Ann (Beers) 183
Stevens, -- 1719
Abeline (Bristol) 317
Abigail 1636, 1738
Abigail (Clark) 404
Alexander 113
Alfred 1099
Almira 1074
Amy 192, 425, 1337, 1643
Amy (Smith) 1622
Andrew 27
Ann 470, 476, 520
Ardelia P. 1562
Augustus 1329
Bedotha M. (Hitchcock) 1917
Bedotha M. (Tuttle) 1917
Clarissa 369
David 425
Deb[illegible] (Jones) 1064
Desire 27, 1074
Desire (Smith) 1337, 1627
Dorcas 781, 1631
Dorcas (Thomas) 1738
Earl 617, 828
Ebenezer 1391, 1790
Elijah 250, 251
Eliphalet 423, 497, 1215, 1866
Eliza 323
Eliza (Gaylord) 1099
Elizabeth 436, 506, 805, 864, 1067, 1503, 1611, 1619, 1866, 1964
Elizabeth (Clinton) 423
Elizabeth (Kimberly) 1075
Elizabeth (Royce) 1570
Elizabeth (Sherman) 1613
Esther 1333, 1634, 1754
Esther (Bristol) 311
Esther (Chatterton) 392
Esther (Macomber) 1121
Fanny (Osborn) 1329

Stevens (cont)
Gilbert 1953
Hannah 1215
Hannah (Ball) 113
Hannah (Barnes) 115
Harriet 828
Harriet (Barney) 132
Henry 470, 1083, 1178, 1480, 1503, 1533
Hershel 781
Hubbell 1064
Huldah 1630
Isaac 317
James 115, 251, 256, 424, 432, 1533, 1631, 1738
Jane 1620
Jesse 1074, 1613, 1634, 1643
Joanna 490, 1178
Joanna (Leek) 240, 1083, 1480
Johanna (Roberts) 1790
John 679, 1160, 1337, 1532, 2050
Joseph 1533
Julia (Meloy) 1160
Julia Ann 1844
Leverett 1121, 1741
Levina (Warner) 1953
Lois 318
Lucena 1634
Lucius 1075
Lulan 1841
Margaret 1204, 1747
Martha 424
Martha (How) 2050
Martin 835, 1747, 1917
Mary 256, 424, 667
Mary (---) 432, 864
Mary (Painter) 1337
Mary (Reynolds) 1506
Mary A. 1951
Mary E. 1791
Mehitabel 1450
Mehitabel (Hodge) 781
Mehitabel (Peck) 1391
Nancy (Thomas) 1741
Naomi 1887
Nathaniel 1570
Newton 1506, 1791
Nadiah 1520
Obedience 329, 442, 914
Olive 1215
Patience 256, 710, 2042
Patience (Clinton) 425
Polly (Reynolds) 1791
Rachel 1626
Rebecca (Rose) 1520
Rhoda 1738
Rhoda (Clinton) 424, 1742
Rhoda (Ford) 617
Ruth (How) 860
Samuel 404, 424, 860, 864, 1450, 1533, 1620, 1630, 1738, 1742, 1964
Sarah 679, 1333, 1764
Sarah (---) 497
Sherman G. 132
Shubael 1866, 2050
Thomas 311, 392, 442, 914, 1000, 1337, 1533, 1622, 1627, 1634, 1754
William 497
Zerviah 835
Stevenson, Mr. 1021
Nancy 500, 614, 821
Stewart, Eunice (Morris) 1215
Nathan 1215
Stickland, John 1000
Stickling, John 247
Stiles, Anna (Morris) 1215
Anna (Rexford) 1504
Annis 313
Benjamin 1215
Elizabeth 255, 728, 867
Elizabeth (Hubbard) 866
Emily (Todd) 1834
Esther 263
Esther (Hooker) 792
Esther (Pierpont) 1445
Eunice 341
Eunice (Blakeslee) 222
Ezra 322, 866, 1445
Hannah 753, 1032, 1705
Hannah (Rose) 1520
Harriet (Thorpe) 1783
Henry H. 730
Henry R. 762
Hervey 1834
Horace 1447, 1783
Isaac 263, 328, 415, 460, 633, 728, 792, 808, 1144, 1292, 1446, 1520, 1722, 1911
Isaac C. 222, 341, 672
Japhet 387
Kezia, Keziah 81, 502, 1084, 1144, 1292, 1897
Kezia (Taylor) 1722
Laura 1143
Lois (Cooper) 460
Lois (Pierpont) 1447
Lucina 672
Lucy E. 328, 1911
Mabel 231, 633, 808, 1064
Mabel (Clark) 415
Mary 1030, 1144, 1744, 1906
Mary (Bristol) 322
Rhoda (Carrington) 387
Ruth 549, 1446, 1475
Samuel 1705, 1906
Sarah 1885
Sarah J. (Heaton) 730
William 1504
Stillman, -- 384
Alling 39
Amos 1691
Anna P. 368
Artemisia 836
Ashbel 1708, 1864

Stillman (cont)
Daniel 99
Elizabeth (Alling) 39
Esther (Johnson) 1053
Jeannette (Carrington) 384
John 419
John P. 1053
Luanna 1691
Lucretia (Trowbridge) 1864
Mary 99
Mary (Storer) 1708
Nancy (Clark) 419
Naomi D. 1691
Pierson 39
Rebecca (Warner) 1954
Dr. Roswell 1954
Sally 658
Stillwell, Daniel 200, 582
Elias 183, 501, 860
Hannah (Beers) 183, 860
Martha (---) 501
Mary 200, 582
Nancy 200, 583
Nicholas 501
Polly 582
Stilson, Amos 426
Betty (Downs) 578
Eli 578
Experience (Booth) 234
Jeannette H. 158, 939
Joseph 424, 1427
Margaret (Clinton) 424
Mercy 1427
Sarah 272
Sarah (Clinton) 426
William 234
Stimson, Sarah 653
Stock, Eliza J. 1331
Stocking, -- 369
David 450
Emily 596
Hannah (Bunnell) 369
Margery 1637
Mary (Andrews) 42
Phebe (Cook) 450
Samuel 1000
Stephen 42
Stockwell, -- 30
Abel 658
Lydia (Gill) 658
Rebecca (Alling) 30
Reuben 1799
Wealthy 211
Stoddard, -- 441
Abigail (---) 118
Abiram 1035
Ann 1845
Anna 870
Anna (Cook) 441
Anthony 187
Anthony H. 1840
Esther 1890
Frederick 1993
Gideon 943, 946
James 118
Jeanette A. (Wilmot) 1993
Lucy (Adams) 849
Mary 1198, 1626
Merab (Todd) 1840
Phebe (Read) 187
Prudence 661
Sally 192
Samson 1845
Sarah (Hotchkiss) 943, 946
Susan H. 1035
Stodder, Deborah (Royce) 1550
Thomas 1550
Stokes, Hannah (Goodrich) 663
Jonathan 663
Miriam 253, 1133, 1662
Stone, -- 450, 630, 1373, 1500, 1991
Mr. 952
Abigail (Jerome) 942
Alva 901
Amy (Tolles) 1843
Asher 1942
Bathsheba 106
Benajah 403
Benjamin 1218, 1817, 1843
Betsey (Atwater) 80
Corine (Ward) 1942
Daniel 1715
Diantha (Ward) 1944
Eber 80
Elihu 801
Elijah 597
Elizabeth 181, 787, 2030
Elizabeth (Talmadge) 1715
Emeline 2022
Enos 1293
Hannah (Hotchkiss) 802
Horace 2015
John 1139, 1141
John I. 1944
Joseph 152, 801, 802, 942
Julia (---) 2015
Lavinia (Fairchild) 597
Lucia 384
Lucy M. (Humiston) 901
Mary (Chittenden) 403
Molly 1988
Nancy 1614
Obedience 801
Phebe M. (Ward) 1944
Philanda 80
Polly 1240
Rachel 1473
Rachel (Frisbie) 630
Rebecca 262, 507, 1312
Rebecca (Ray) 1373, 1500
Ruth 684
Sally (Wilmot) 1991
Samuel 1000, 1312
Sarah (Beach) 152

Stone (cont)
Sarah (Gilbert) 657
Sarah (Morrison) 1218, 1817
Sarah (Munson) 1293
Simon 657
Susanna (Mansfield) 1139, 1141
Thankful 248, 801, 802, 1473
Thankful (Hotchkiss) 801
Uriah 1944
Stonington, Old Homes in, noticed 1936
Storer, Electa (Bradley) 267, 950
Elizabeth 1986
Hannah 232
Hannah (Brown) 349
James 267, 950
John 145, 232, 349, 1199, 1489, 1706, 1986
Justus 1787
Margaret 1199, 1910
Mary 1706
Mary (Griffen) 145
Mary (Street) 1712
Nathaniel 233, 1192
Polly 1192
Polly (Throop) 1787
Polly A. (Bonticou) 233
Ruth 232, 1489
William 950, 1712
Storey, Alice 807
Stork genealogy, noticed 1276
Rebecca (Parker) 1374
William 1374
Storrs, Abiah (---) 184
Andrew 184
Clarissa 82
Eliza Ann (Carrington) 386
John 386
Roger 1973
Sally (Gregson) 1973
Story, Julia A. 1117
Richard 1951
Sarah (Warner) 1951
Stoughton, Thomas 1000
Stow, Stowe ancestry, noticed 1276
Abigail (Shepard) 607, 1604
Bathsheba (How) 855
Candace (Alling) 37
Dorcas (Warland) 1946
Elizabeth 117
Emeline (Thomas) 1748
Esther 102, 743
George 607, 1604
Hannah 1077
Ichabod 62
Isaac 102, 1437, 1635
James 337
John 855
John H. 1946
Joseph 37
Lydia 1568
Mary (Atwater) 62
Mehitabel 1437
Mehitabel (Smith) 1635
Rebecca 1194
Samuel 117, 1855
Sarah 939
Sarah (Brooks) 337
Thankful 1440, 1855
Rev. William 1748
Stoyell, John 288, 465
Lois (Bradley) 288, 465
Stracken, Jane 1194
Strange, John 470
Sarah (---) 470
Stranger, a 2057
Stratton, Ann 1267
Bartholomew 1267
Bridget 1267
Charles S. 1765
Cynthia (Thompson) 1765
Eliphal (Sanford) 1267
Katharine 1267
Mary (Johnson) 1057
Rebecca 1084
Sherwood E. 1765
Thomas 1057
William 1267
Stream, John 1000
Street genealogy, mentioned 945
Abiah 115, 1039, 1461, 1611
Amarilla (Atwater) 68
Amaryllis (Atwater) 2050
Anna 1060, 1168, 1976
Anna (Miles) 1182
Anna (Munson) 1299
Betsey (Morris) 1217
Caleb 1593, 1976
Catherine L. 845
Charlotte A. 833
Clarissa (Morris) 1217
Damaris (Hull) 879
Deborah (Bradley) 276
Desire 1213
Desire (Thompson) 1759
Elisha 928, 1566
Elizabeth (Brown) 346, 1167, 1819
Elnathan 522, 701, 879, 1060, 1217
Esther 331
George 1299
Glover 18, 276, 331, 1837
Hannah 1238, 1837
Hannah (Austin) 93
Hannah (Glover) 660
Hannah (Hall) 705
Horatio G. 789
Jerusha (Morgan) 1210
Jerusha (Royce) 928, 1566
Jesse 447
John 705, 878, 1225
Katharine 465, 485, 1286
Kezia (Munson) 1299
Lois (Cook) 447
Lois (Holt) 789

Street (cont)
Lucinda 21, 739, 1185
Lydia (Alling) 18
Mabel (Sanford) 1593
Maria M. 845
Mary 490, 522, 701, 868, 878, 1225, 1469, 1651, 2028
Mary (---) 1085, 1313
Maudlin (Daniel) 517, 622
Mehitabel 135, 204, 250, 726, 898, 922
Miriam (Munson) 1299
Nicholas 21, 93, 725, 739, 1085, 1185, 1210, 1213, 1217, 1238, 1313, 1611, 1759
Orrin 145
Polly 628
Roxana (Bassett) 145
Samuel 70, 135, 242, 346, 465, 517, 622, 660, 701, 1167, 1168, 1182, 1286, 1299, 1384, 1819, 2031
Sarah 60, 62, 254, 261, 388, 642, 725, 847, 2031
Sarah (Atwater) 70
Susanna 12, 60, 254, 1384
Susanna (Hall) 701
Susanna (Whittlesey) 1976
Titus 68, 2050
Stretton, Laura 56
Strickland, -- 1623
Elizabeth 1460
Hannah (Prichard) 1714
John 247
Martha 247, 1738, 1841
Martha (Smith) 1623
Strong, -- 378, 1774
Abigail 636, 783
Adino 101, 1906
Anna (Beecher) 175
Anne (Peck) 1415
Asahel 175, 1304
Benjamin 165
Daniel 1108
Dinah (Candee) 378
Dorcas 175, 499
Eleanor 79, 606, 1519
Elizabeth (Andrews) 42
Esther 1332
Esther (Lounsbury) 1108
Hannah 1906
Hannah (Barnes) 130
Johanna 438, 739
John 175
John P. 1415
Josiah 101
Martha 377
Martha (Beecher) 165
Mary (Baldwin) 101
Olive (Atwood) 20
Rachel 153, 1596
Return 42
Sarah 101
Sarah (Munson) 1304
Sarah (Thompson) 1774
Seth 130
Susanna 1830
Timothy 20
Zipporah 1718
Stroud, Mary 461
Sturges, David 1112
Esther 96, 1092
Hannah 674
Joseph 1092
Phebe (Luddington) 1112
Sturgis, Abigail 701
Lydia 1906
Sturdevant, Elizabeth 201. 245, 1292, 1572
Sugden, Sugdon, Abraham 455
Fannie 321
Hannah 761
Widow Lydia 1019
Lydia (Cooper) 455
Sullivan, Betsey Ann 1104
Summers, Benjamin 270
Elsa (Slowly) 1619
Marcella (Downs) 574
Mary (Marks) 270
Prudence 1214
Samuel 574
Thomas 1619
Sumner, Sarah 681
Sutherland, Eunice (Chatterton) 394
Hannah 1838
James 394
Sutliff, Sutlief, Abel 615
Abigail 224, 488, 615, 856, 1466
Ann (Ives) 924
Annis (Humiston) 897
Charity (Dunbar) 585
David 585
Deborah 553
Elizabeth 690
Eunice 1031
Hannah 73, 132, 856, 1732, 1966
Hannah (Brockett) 324
John 132, 139, 324, 473, 531, 856, 924
Lois (Curtis) 473
Martha (Bassett) 139
Mary 858
Mary Ann (Dayton) 531
Nathaniel 858, 1732
Samuel 897
Sarah 464, 858, 1174, 1732
Sarah (Ford) 615
Sutton, -- 780
Agnes (---) 780
George 1399
Hannah (Peck) 1399
Robert 1104
Theresa (Lines) 1104
Swain, Eunice 1966
Swayne, Abigail 1079
Daniel 1520, 1922
Deborah 1922

Swayne (cont)
Dorcas (Rose) 1520
Jane (---) 374
John 374
Rachel 1236, 1784
Samuel 1001
Sarah 1030
William 1001
Swan, Rev. B. L. 954
Fanny 1321
Lydia 1147
Swart, Anna 109
Sweetman, Elizabeth 1616
Swift, Caroline 1498
David Def. 1528
Emma M. (Osborn) 1528
James 1179
Lydia (Austin) 97
Mehitabel (Merwin) 1179
Temperance 2005
Rev. Zephaniah 97
Sykes, Abigail 737, 1733
Tabor, Betsey 131
Taggart, -- 2049
Sally 1178
Susan (Perkins) 2049
Taintor, Abigail 1928
Anna 326
Charles 1001
Desire (Bunnell) 363
Elizabeth 66, 438, 627, 889
Elizabeth (Rose) 1520
John 1760
Mary 207, 1301, 1448
Micah 1520
Michael 363
Sarah 448
Sarah (Thompson) 1760
Talbott, Rebecca 1409
Talcott, John 1001
Tallman, Talman, Anna 802
Anna (Morrison) 1218
Ebenezer 1218, 1675
Elizabeth 502, 1139, 1380, 1675, 1947
Jane 1941
Parthena 156
Phebe 232
Talmadge, Tallmadge, -- 345, 1448
Abigail 744, 1295, 1303, 1328, 1588
Abigail (Bishop) 201
Abigail (Munson) 1303
Abigail (Peck) 1390
Alsop, Allsop 455, 507
Amarilla (Smith) 475, 1508, 1637
Anna 885
Betsey Ann 900
Chloe 253
Chloe (Seward) 603
Daniel 271, 385, 535, 727, 900, 1471, 1497, 1752
Deborah (Jones) 335, 1059
Dotia (Bristol) 322
Elizabeth 385, 1707
Elizabeth (---) 1286
Elizabeth (Alsop) 39
Elizabeth (Clark) 1791
Emily (Stevens) 1703
Enos 202, 732, 1462, 1532, 1620, 2032
Esther 121
Esther (Munson) 1293
Eunice 1132, 1135, 1798
Ezra 1260, 1791
Hannah 69, 71, 188, 264, 1308, 1404, 1497
Hannah (Blakeslee) 217
Hannah (Yale) 202, 2032
Harriet (Dayton) 530
Hezekiah 121, 507, 1132, 1492
Isabel (Everton) 597
Jacob 1325
James 16, 71, 243, 494, 1196, 1295, 1534
Jemima 148
Jennet 598
John 201, 335, 1059, 1236, 1293
John A. 507, 1273, 1630
Joseph 253, 597, 603, 909, 1286, 1377, 1793
Josiah 69, 137, 217, 322, 779, 814, 1588, 1821, 1871
Lucretia 542
Lucretia (Moulthrop) 1236
Lucretia (Todd) 1827
Martha 459, 613, 1072, 1106, 1329
Martha (Thompson) 1528, 1757
Mary 89, 210, 1159, 1192, 1329, 1851, 1871
Mary (Bassett) 137
Mary (Thompson) 1752
Mehitabel 187, 377, 1325, 1620, 1631, 1738
Mehitabel (Broughton) 345, 1448
Mercy (Mix) 16, 1196
Micajah 1019
Michael 1019
Olive (Lewis) 1630
Phebe 69
Phebe (Alling) 22, 2012
Phebe (Hall) 707
Rebecca (Bradley) 271, 1471
Rebecca B. 535
Robert 22, 210, 598, 795, 1303, 1312, 1390, 2012
Roxana 838
Ruth (Osborn) 1325
Samuel 707
Sarah 210, 239, 295, 532, 732, 795, 1175, 1460, 1882
Sarah (Hopkins) 814
Sarah (Nash) 1312
Sarah (Parmalee) 909, 1377
Solomon 253, 1827
Susan 1528
Sybil 779
Sybil (Todd) 1821
Tenty 1527
Thankful 1527

Talmadge (cont)
Thankful (---) 1273
Thankful (Cooper) 455
Thankful (Heaton) 727
Thankful (Potter) 1462
Thankful (Prout) 1492
Thomas 39, 148, 240, 1013, 1532, 1707, 1806
Timothy 243, 475, 494, 613, 1192, 1329, 1508, 1528, 1637, 1757
William H. 1703
Willis 530
Tanner, Ephraim 1304
Huldah (Munson) 1304
Minerva 1916
Tapp, Ann 40, 41
Anna 622, 641, 668, 792, 2031
Edmund 40, 622, 641, 1002, 1312, 1531
Elizabeth 108, 1312, 1383, 1854, 2031
Mary 622
Tappen, Mary 116, 214, 1515
Tarkington, Booth 235
Taylor, -- 173, 383, 952
Mrs. 1264
Betty (Frost) 635
Comfort (Beecher) 173
Desire 894
Desire (Blakeslee) 219
Rev. Edward 1704
Eleanor 1226, 1227
Eli 1184
Elisha 1567
Eliza 1617
Eliza (Wooding) 2025
Elizabeth 484, 659
Elnathan 219, 894
Eunice (Miles) 1184
George 308
Hannah 106
Hannah (Thomas) 1729
Jerusha 549
Joanna 853
Jonathan 1729
Julia Ann 777
Kezia 1704
Lydia (Thomas) 1740
Mary 1668
Nancy (Bradley) 287
Nancy (Brintnall) 308
Nathan 1740, 1988
Nathaniel 549, 1718, 2025
Polly 777
Ruth 574
Sarah 1988
Sarah (Merriman) 1173
Simeon 287, 814
Susan (Carrington) 383
Susanna (Royce) 1567
Sybil (Hotchkiss) 814
Theodore 635
Thomas 1173, 1668
Zipporah (Strong) 1718
Teackle, Henrietta 395
Teal, Jacob 1174, 1202
Joanna (Mix) 1174, 1202
Teale, Abigail 1556
Terrill, Terrell, Abigail 41, 694, 1922
Abigail (Bristol) 310
Amarilla (Bradley) 290
Andrew 33
Ann 577
Anna 811, 1327
Anna (Hotchkiss) 831
Anna (Tuttle) 1911
Arad 1911
Bethia 694
Betsey 747
Chloe (Martin) 1150
Damaris (Prindle) 1086, 1491
Daniel 310, 811
Deborah (Hotchkiss) 840
Electa (Wilmot) 1992
Eli 777
Eliakim 1150
Eliphalet 1988
Elizabeth 166, 507, 509, 736, 815, 1430
Elizabeth (Downs) 573
Elizabeth (Lines) 1092
Enoch 1984
Ephraim 64, 72, 100, 166, 168, 247, 746, 109
Eunice (Atwater) 64, 72
Eunice (Hitchcock) 777
Eunice (Hodge) 782
Eunice (Russell) 1580
Experience (Wilmot) 1984
George 824
George W. 418
Hannah 807
Hannah (Beecher) 168
Hannah (Lines) 1101
Harriet Ann 131
Isaac 493
Israel 641
James 831
Jesse 1174, 1428
Job 535
Joel 782
John 694
Joshua 351
Josiah 493, 668, 1088, 1580
Lemuel 290
Lydia 168
Mabel (Perkins) 1428
Martha A. (Hotchkiss) 824
Mary 100, 165, 518, 535, 1906
Mary (Goodwin) 668
Mary (Johnson) 1044
Molly (Lewis) 1088
Nancy (Wilmot) 1988
Olive 1130
Oliver 493, 601, 1086, 1491, 1926
Patience 601, 1926

Terrill (cont)
Phineas 1044, 1585, 1663
Rachel (Hine) 746
Rebecca (Alling) 33
Rejoice 641, 792
Roger 1922
Rosetta 1991
Samuel 573, 746
Sarah 58, 178, 355, 746, 914, 1042, 1366, 1565, 1678, 1987
Sarah (Merrills) 351
Solomon 840
Susanna 1663
Thankful (Merriman) 1174
Thirza 1747
Tillotson 1992
Truman 1101
Urania (Clark) 418
Zillah 191
Terry, Elijah 235
Mary 792, 1124
Mehitabel (Booth) 235
Thacher, Anna (Munson) 1306
Mary Ann 656
William 656, 1306
Thatcher, Ann (Beecher) 173
Antoinette (Bassett) 144
Elizur H. 144
John 173
Nancy (Hughes) 872
Stephen 872
Thayer, Anna (Beecher) 177
Asenath (Bradley) 267
Calvin 177
Cornelius 267
Hollister B. 1472
Rebecca M. (Potter) 1472
Thayre, Margaret (Sherman) 1615
Sherman 1615
Thom, John 569
Sarah (Dorman) 569
Thomas, -- 811, 1623
Aaron 36, 469, 679, 884, 1841
Abiah (Alling) 36
Abigail 107, 166, 1107, 1314, 1479, 1636, 1790, 1954
Abigail (Alcott) 13
Abigail (Hendrick) 738
Abigail (Preston) 1479
Abraham 1125, 1713
Achsah (Bradley) 297
Allen 652
Amanda 1696
Amos 166, 167
Aner 1103
Ann, Anne 691, 1259, 1597
Ann (Hodge) 782
Anna, Annah 884, 1097, 1662
Anna (---) 501, 1918
Anna (Graham) 679
Anna L. 1417
Anna L. (Gilbert) 648
Asa 648
Asahel 1075, 1628, 1638
Bathsheba 491, 740, 861, 1841
Benajah 26, 740, 1451, 1468, 1509, 1631, 1643
Betsey 230, 939, 1588
Betsey (Benham) 194, 1062
Beulah 1125
Caleb 13, 494, 1422, 1792, 1796, 1798, 1799, 1951
Caroline (Beers) 183
Charles 88, 179, 314, 740, 1508
Charlotte 2023
Chloe (Beecher) 167
Clenda 1792
Daniel 183, 212, 247, 347, 351, 406, 1013, 1420, 1488, 1532, 1612, 1630, 1700, 1751, 1806, 1841
David 170, 445, 811
Deborah 169, 381, 745, 796, 1094, 1611, 1753, 2015
Desire (Smith) 1623
Dinah 63, 183, 212, 643, 1477, 1612, 1630, 1631, 1639, 1818
Dorcas 171, 251, 1091, 1273, 1631, 1700, 1894
Dorcas (Richardson) 1509
Dorothy 164, 310, 350, 491, 1323, 1572, 1841
Dorothy (Bristol) 315
Ebenezer D. 1434, 2023
Edward 90, 1053
Eleanor 1792
Electa (Peck) 1407
Elijah 174, 838
Elizabeth 47, 245, 452, 454, 644, 751, 784, 838, 1137, 1364, 1460, 1488, 1867, 1886, 2017
Elizabeth (Beecher) 167
Elizabeth (Clark) 406
Elizabeth (Johnson) 1038
Elizabeth (Osborn) 1323
Ellen Jane 828
Emeline (Peckham) 1417
Emily 559
Emmerick 1795
Enoch 417, 488, 1150, 1905
Esther 90, 173, 1053
Esther (Bradley) 292
Esther (Humphreville) 904
Eunice 167, 349, 406, 469, 1097, 1661, 1945, 2008
Eunice (Bradley) 292
Eunice (Brown) 347
Eunice (Lines) 1103
Fanny (Hitchcock) 780
Freelove 1150
Gershom 564, 814, 1273, 1428
Grace Ann 562
Hackaliah 169, 173, 406, 461, 613, 1154, 1364
Hannah. 47, 754, 813, 862, 1722, 1841

Thomas (cont)
Hannah (Beecher) 179
Hannah (Hotchkiss) 811
Hannah (Lines) 1091
Hannah (Sutliff) 1713
Harriet (Beecher) 179
Harriet M. (Ward) 1944
Hezekiah 167, 1063
Isaac 48, 194, 1062, 1784
Israel 311, 433, 611, 746, 902, 1427, 2008
James 75, 119, 292, 462, 494, 863, 1138, 1918, 1946
Jehiel 199, 233, 643, 862, 1187, 1841, 1970
John 11, 22, 47, 148, 169, 183, 213, 266, 451, 563, 573, 611, 653, 691, 738, 739, 784, 813, 832, 840, 1013, 1047, 1091, 1107, 1127, 1137, 1314, 1363, 1458, 1461, 1479, 1531, 1532, 1534, 1623, 1661, 1700, 1702, 1722, 1806, 1945, 1982
John A. 1944
Joseph 171, 381, 678, 755, 782, 796, 813, 1091, 1479, 1509, 1531, 1722, 1894, 1954
Josiah 243, 341, 454, 939, 1038, 1532, 1602, 1674
Justus 1451
Katharine (Cook) 441, 1632
Laura 1517
Lemuel 383
Leverett 179
Lewis 1414
Linus G. 1407
Lois 273, 350, 433, 616, 740
Lois (Howell) 864
Louisa (Peck) 832, 1414
Lovewell 488
Lovisa (Clinton) 427
Lucinda 863
Lucius A. 1417
Lucy 678
Lydia 23, 148, 151, 406, 614, 755, 813, 1107, 1461, 1508, 1635, 1637, 1641, 1674, 1687, 1717, 1722, 1766, 1945, 1988
Lydia (Andrews) 47, 247, 1729, 1737
Lydia (Augur) 88
Lydia (Hotchkiss) 840
Lydia (Parker) 1363
Lyman 1181
Mabel 314, 1509
Mabel (Beecher) 170
Mabel (Dorman) 564, 1428
Martha 611
Martha (Barnes) 119
Martha (Benham) 188, 612
Martha (Hine) 746
Martha (Smith) 1628
Martha (Strickland) 1841
Mary 169, 199, 497, 498, 697, 904, 1109, 1189, 1355, 1427, 1787, 1916, 1946, 1959
Mary (---) 573, 1458
Mary (Andrews) 48
Mary (Blakeslee) 213
Mary (Ford) 611
Mary (Gilbert) 652
Mary (Hickox) 739
Mary (Hotchkiss) 811
Mary (Kimberly) 1073, 1075, 1505
Mary (Miles) 643, 1187, 1970
Mary (Tolles) 1843
Matilda 168
Mehitabel 26
Mehitabel (Platt) 1451
Mehitabel (Warner) 1951
Mehitabel (Wolcott) 611, 2008
Mindwell (Clark) 417
Moses 441, 904, 1632
Nancy 1690, 1704
Nancy (Bonticou) 234
Naomi (Hotchkiss) 832, 1047
Nathan 292
Noah 1517, 1843
Olive 613
Pamela (Peck) 494, 1468, 1631
Phebe (Mallory) 1127
Polly (Platt) 1451
Rebecca 462, 755, 814, 885, 927, 1150, 1395, 1688, 1783, 1905
Rebecca (---) 488, 1798
Rebecca (Alling) 11, 22
Rebecca (Cook) 445
Rebecca (Johnson) 1056, 1216, 1425, 1983
Rebecca (Perkins) 1422
Rebecca (Thompson) 1420, 1751
Rebecca (Warner) 409
Recompence 1532
Reuben 105, 188, 424, 612, 1095, 1662, 1700
Rhoda (Clinton) 424, 1700
Rhoda (Stevens) 1702
Rhoda A. 1851
Ruanna (Merwin) 1181
Samuel 47, 243, 297, 315, 409, 527, 613, 864, 1056, 1216, 1323, 1425, 1532, 1737, 1983, 2008
Sarah 75, 214, 266, 311, 380, 389, 451, 527, 563, 796, 1092, 1229, 1643, 1666, 1669, 1766, 1892, 1941, 1982, 1987, 2014
Sarah (Andrews) 48
Sarah (Beecher) 174
Sarah (Brown) 351
Sarah (Carrington) 1095
Sarah (Ford) 613
Sarah (Gilbert) 653
Sarah (Humphreville) 902
Sarah (Mansfield) 1138
Sarah (Perkins) 1434
Sena 341
Seth 1073, 1505
Sophia 832

Thomas (cont)
Stephen 47, 48, 247, 494, 497, 1729
Susan 1618
Susanna 233, 1708, 1784, 1865
Susanna (Carrington) 383
Susanna (Cornwall) 461, 1154
Susanna (Hale) 692
Susanna (Seeley) 1602
Sybil 195, 314, 363, 551, 759, 1169, 1225, 1905, 1945
Sybil (Smith) 1623
Tabitha 15, 61, 135, 261, 784, 1063, 1346, 1667, 1970, 1982
Thaddeus 427
Theresa 105, 334
Timothy 692, 1535
William 780
William B. 234
Thompson, -- 63, 389, 866, 928, 1499, 1577
Mr. 2055
Abel 129, 374, 679, 882, 927, 1333, 1459
Abigail 39, 301, 304, 432, 615, 663, 734, 1111, 1183, 1244, 1778
Abigail (Bradley) 284
Abigail (Brooks) 337
Abigail (Hotchkiss) 845
Abigail (Hull) 882
Abigail (Pardee) 1354
Abigail (Potter) 1461, 1645
Abigail (Thorpe) 1776
Abigail H. (Dickerman) 2051
Abraham 17, 349, 606, 1657, 1719, 1948
Abraham C. 932
Addison 2051
Amos 17, 308, 1251, 1258, 1763
Amy 265, 562, 2050
Amy L. (---) 2051
Andrew 67, 664, 1758
Ann, Anne 396, 911, 1437, 1589, 1714, 1823
Anna 405, 1146, 1329, 1489
Anna (Gilbert) 654
Anthony 236, 375, 1023, 1250, 1348, 1394
Apame (Gorham) 679, 1333
Asenath (Warner) 1950
Bathsheba 397, 681
Benjamin 89, 90, 307, 1285
Bethia (Pierpont) 1444
Betsey 315
Betsey (Alling) 35, 255
Betsey (Hull) 891
Bettie 2050
Bridget 236, 624, 1219
Caleb 1980
Caroline E. 2051
Charles 654, 1360, 1950
Chloe 600
Comfort (Porter) 1459
Content 129
Daniel 20, 108, 243, 266, 302, 381, 497
Desire 21, 598, 739, 1185, 1213, 1651, 1657, 1710
Desire (Chidsey) 401
Desire (Hemingway) 732
Desire (Moulthrop) 1237, 1239
Dorcas (Smith) 47, 1658
Dorothy 39, 108, 451, 795, 1183, 1234, 1420, 1728
Dorothy (---) 720
Ebenezer 507, 1036, 1508, 1635, 1701, 2050
Eleanor 1646
Elihu 499, 1051
Elijah 22, 85, 131, 357, 941, 1307
Eliphalet 243, 494
Elizabeth 47, 63, 67, 135, 139, 174, 190, 199, 213, 244, 262, 296, 308, 493, 537, 611, 634, 796, 797, 820, 828, 868, 1086, 1091, 1223, 1292, 1329, 1491, 1758, 1850
Elizabeth (Barnett) 131
Elizabeth (Bishop) 210, 1650
Elizabeth (Bradley) 295
Elizabeth (Denison) 532
Elizabeth (Hull) 2050, 2051
Elizabeth (Humphreville) 903
Elizabeth (Lathrop) 1081, 1551
Elizabeth (Mallory) 1130
Elizabeth (Miles) 1186
Elizabeth (Mulford) 1285
Elizabeth (Smith) 1620
Elizabeth (Thompson) 1763
Elizabeth M. (Bradley) 305
Elizur 305
Ellen (Harrison) 720
Enos 754
Esther 286, 300, 576, 856, 903, 925, 1080, 1160, 1241, 1659, 2050
Esther (Alling) 16
Esther (Barnes) 127
Esther (Curtis) 474
Esther (Hemingway) 736
Esther (Mansfield) 1140
Esther (Royce) 1564
Esther (Stevens) 1701
Eunecia (Pardee) 1351
Eunice 67, 112, 250, 664
Fanny A. (Bristol) 322
Fidelia 654
George 305, 1262, 2050
Gideon 10, 1495
Grace 941, 1307
Grace (Hunt) 907
Grace A. 353
Grace A. (Hotchkiss) 833
Hannah 57, 58, 64, 86, 114, 239, 261, 266, 327, 335, 411, 458, 488, 490, 588, 666, 670, 733, 795, 857, 880, 887, 1137, 1169, 1234, 1394, 1417, 1494, 1573, 1776, 1829
Hannah (Brown) 349
Hannah (Clark) 409
Hannah (Curtis) 1843

Thompson (cont)
Hannah (Heaton) 727
Hannah (Hemingway) 732
Hannah (Johnson) 1051
Hannah (Lathrop) 1081
Hannah (Perkins) 1431
Hannah (Rowe) 1524
Hannah (Smith) 1622
Hannah (Wheadon) 1966
Hannah (Wilmot) 1983
Harriet (Augur) 307
Harriet J. (Fisher) 2051
Harry Ives 1642
Harvey 368
Hetty (Atwater) 85
Henrietta (Augur) 90
Hezekiah 85, 1766
Horace 736
Huldah 235, 1609
Huldah (Atwater) 85, 1766
Huldah (Shepard) 1610
Isaac 199, 828, 845, 1329, 1610, 1763, 1776, 1850
Jabez 497, 1383, 1843
Jacob 286, 820, 1140
James 85, 100, 105, 210, 235, 265, 353, 399, 530, 761, 822, 1360, 1497, 1564, 1650, 1983, 2028
Jane 506, 1220
Jared 81, 226, 598, 816, 907, 1909
Jeduthan 112, 174, 249, 250, 1881
Jesse 322, 1387
Joanna (Daniel) 660
Joanna (Glover) 517
Joel 128, 398, 736, 1265, 2029
John 39, 47, 108, 127, 135, 261, 262, 295, 396, 397, 408, 432, 451, 466, 517, 663, 681, 720, 727, 750, 795, 911, 1072, 1090, 1137, 1183, 1186, 1195, 1197, 1225, 1226, 1234, 1251, 1346, 1420, 1444, 1477, 1531, 1533, 1581, 1646, 1657, 1658, 1728, 1758, 1769, 1899, 1966
Jonathan 1080, 1622, 2050, 2051
Joseph 27, 64, 115, 249, 284, 405, 409, 499, 548, 649, 903, 936, 1045, 1081, 1354, 1356, 1489, 1491, 1493, 1531, 1551, 1620, 1622, 1776
Josiah 47, 791, 1083, 1186, 1716
Judah 1216
Julia 81
Julia A. 1929
Katharine (---) 375
Lathrop 1569, 1625
Laura 2051
Laura (Woodward) 2028
Levi 1082
Lois 10, 508
Lois (Bradley) 305
Lois (Chidsey) 398
Lorinda 128
Lothrop 1569
Lovisa M. 578
Lucinda (Hotchkiss) 822
Lucinda (Royce) 1569
Lucretia (Smith) 1625
Lucy 736, 1265, 1658, 1803
Lydia 27, 79, 464, 757, 925, 1241, 2050
Lydia (Augur) 89
Lydia (Blakeslee) 226
Lydia (Chidsey) 399
Lydia (Gilbert) 649
Lydia (Hotchkiss) 816
Lydia (Punderson) 1495
Lydia (Richards) 1508, 1635
Lydia A. (Ives) 932
Mabel 265, 875, 1045, 1072, 1959
Mabel (Alling) 22
Margaret 149, 2050
Margaret (Smith) 1622, 2050, 2051
Martha 90, 174, 243, 370, 371, 494, 533, 582, 613, 646, 1192, 1719
Martha (Moss) 1226
Martha M. (Smith) 1642
Mary 16, 105, 129, 210, 245, 247, 253, 293, 308, 334, 374, 385, 408, 451, 500, 606, 608, 749, 750, 761, 828, 1039, 1090, 1170, 1286, 1329, 1356, 1360, 1465, 1497, 1516, 1620, 1716, 1769, 1852, 1982, 2050
Mary (Alling) 17
Mary (Ball) 108
Mary (Cadwell) 375
Mary (Carrington) 381
Mary (Moulthrop) 1236, 1460
Mary (Pardee) 1352
Mary (Peck) 1387
Mary (Royce) 1569
Mary (Smith) 1657
Mary (Thompson) 1763
Mary B. 288
Mary E. (Hotchkiss) 824
Mary H. 2051
Mary L. (Ramsdale) 1499
Maryan 1251
Mehitabel 122, 357, 401, 681, 684, 1237, 1574
Mehitabel (Baldwin) 100
Mercy 120, 246, 526, 732, 1115, 1899
Mercy (Barnes) 115, 936
Mercy (Mansfield) 262, 1137
Moses 732, 733, 1239, 1352, 1516, 1710
Nancy 674, 1304, 2029
Nathan 131
Olive (Russell) 1577
Penelope 626, 1083
Phebe 53, 353, 466, 687, 761, 778, 930, 1157, 1186, 1489, 1493, 1641
Phebe (Curtis) 477
Polly 230
Polly (Johnson) 1036
Polly (Pardee) 1360
Polly (Parmelee) 1377
Priscilla 16, 295, 397, 526, 752
Priscilla (Bowell) 1477

Thompson (cont)
Rachel 368, 877, 1838
Rachel (Bunnell) 364
Rachel (Warner) 1948
Rebecca 58, 72, 90, 131, 212, 245, 270, 496, 737, 1197, 1420, 1612, 1728, 1841
Rebecca (Bishop) 202
Rebecca (Daniel) 517
Rebecca (Leavit) 1082
Rebecca (Thompson) 1756
Rebecca (Tuttle) 1909
Rhoda (Sperry) 1681
Roxana 775
Roxanna (---) 269
Ruth 1191
Sally (---) 866
Sally (Barney) 132
Sally (Castle) 389
Sally (Gaylord) 640
Sally D. 1023
Samuel 16, 53, 90, 120, 202, 269, 296, 301, 327, 364, 477, 532, 608, 615, 640, 666, 681, 732, 734, 789, 856, 877, 891, 1081, 1236, 1237, 1460, 1461, 1465, 1516, 1532, 1645, 1651, 1756, 2050, 2051
Samuel C. 833
Samuel H. 2051
Sarah 61, 108, 152, 251, 252, 253, 299, 303, 397, 426, 522, 525, 560, 646, 664, 703, 732, 733, 791, 910, 927, 1195, 1211, 1225, 1250, 1383, 1393, 1465, 1536, 1625, 1646, 1658, 1758, 2050
Sarah (---) 63
Sarah (Alling) 17
Sarah (Culver) 466
Sarah (Dayton) 530
Sarah (Hitchcock) 754
Sarah (Holt) 789
Sarah (Ives) 928
Sarah (Morris) 1216
Sarah (Pardee) 1346, 1348, 1646
Sarah (Peck) 1394
Sarah (Punderson) 1496, 1497
Sarah (Thompson) 1776
Sarah L. (Bunnell) 368
Silas 1642
Stephen 174, 305, 401, 903, 1524, 1625, 2050, 2051
Susan 1106
Susan (Bradley) 302, 305
Susanna 20, 1850
Sybil 1980
Tamar 485, 548, 774, 1093
Thaddeus 1431, 1681
Thankful 1881
Thankful (Beardslee) 174
Thomas 1002, 1130, 1776
Timothy 299, 300, 474, 733, 925, 1106, 1241, 1351, 1609
Walter S. 375
Wealthy (---) 59
William 90, 517, 646, 660, 749, 1014, 1220, 1531, 1533, 1806
William A. 1377
William E. 132
William J. 35, 255, 824
Zechariah 1496
Thomson, Ens. 506
Eben Norton 1177
Enos 506
Israel 506
Mary (Walter) 1932
Sarah P. (Merriman) 1177
Stephen 1932
Thorndike, Elizabeth 836
Thorne, Nathaniel A. 209
Sarah Ann (Bishop) 209
Thornton, Elizabeth 656
Thomas 1002
Thorp, Daniel 497
Esther (Lines) 1096
Reuel 1096
Thorpe, -- 448
Widow 1619
Abel 1226
Abigail (Penn) 599
Abner 253, 448, 1169
Adam 249
Alfred 1144
Alice (Bates) 256
Alma (Bassett) 144
Amasa 143
Amos 243, 507, 742, 1138, 1594
Ann 423
Ann (Payne) 1380
Asa 1349
Asher 1335
Bathsheba (Goodrich) 664
Bede 117, 1240
Benjamin 737, 1169
Betsey (Corey) 462
Betsey (Mansor) 1148
Betsey (Pardee) 1359
Billy 1240
Caleb 1912
Chloe (Bassett) 143
Christiana 558
Collins 8
Damaris (Hitchcock) 774
Daniel 375, 490, 491
David 203, 247, 1042, 1595, 1899, 1913
Dinah (Luddington) 1112
Dorcas (Turner) 1870
Earl 533
Electa 1169
Elizabeth 375, 546, 1066, 1886
Elizabeth (---) 490
Elizabeth (Little) 1106
Elizabeth (Mansfield) 246, 742, 1138
Elnathan 45, 488, 599
Esther (Cook) 448

Thorpe (cont)
Eunice 737
Eunice (Bishop) 208, 1499
Eunice (Mansfield) 1144
Experience 393, 1379
Hannah 276, 435, 857, 1158
Hannah (Merriman) 1169
Hannah (Moss) 1226
Hannah (Thompson) 1751
Harriet 1706
Harriet (Gilbert) 653
Hila (Bishop) 203
Isaac 243, 247, 249, 664, 1112, 1375
Jacob 117, 144, 208, 249, 250, 1240, 1499, 1743
Jerusha (Cook) 448
Jesse 1359
Joel 531, 1699
John 1394, 1459
Jonathan 247
Joshua 539
Julia (Turner) 1880
Lois 448, 1444
Lovisa 939
Lowly 1834
Lucina 1908
Lucy 538, 566
Lucy (---) 529, 914
Lydia 1394
Lydia (Denison) 533
Lydia (Luddington) 1112
Lydia (Pardee) 1349
Lydia (Parker) 1375
Mabel 1169
Margaret (---) 1449
Mary 146, 547, 583, 598, 632, 737, 1058, 1158, 1220, 1375, 1444, 1512, 1552
Mary (Benton) 197
Mary (Ford) 611
Mary (Peck) 1394
Mary (Stanley) 1699
Miriam 1955
Miriam (Bishop) 208
Molly (Merriman) 1169
Moses 247, 276, 529, 538, 725, 914, 1112
Nancy 316
Nancy (---) 713
Naomi 229, 236
Nathaniel 336, 611, 1012, 1013, 1106, 1158, 1379, 1515, 1532, 1533, 1805, 1806
Phebe 45, 725
Polly (Moulthrop) 1240
Rachel (Abbot) 8
Rebecca 1782, 1947
Rebecca (Dickerman) 539
Reuben 774
Russell 462, 1148
Sally 368, 1969
Sally (Tuttle) 1912
Samuel 197, 423, 435, 488, 490, 546, 598, 857, 1066, 1169, 1380, 1394, 1751, 1819, 1834, 1870, 1895
Sarah 1595
Sarah (Brooks) 336, 1515
Sarah (Dayton) 531
Sebe 1099
Susanna 1594
Susanna (Merriman) 1169
Susanna (Thomas) 1743
Susanna (Tuttle) 1899
Sybil 365, 1042, 1913
Thankful 1819, 1895
Thankful (Page) 1335
Timothy 256
Titus 208, 229, 1955
William 653, 1449
Zipporah (Lines) 1099
Thrall, Amy 1353
Ann L. P. 1692
Thrasher, Elnathan 629
Hannah (Frisbie) 629
Throop, Abiah (Thompson) 1757
Elizabeth 265, 1409
George B. 1757
Huldah (Humiston) 901
James 901
John R. 597
Mercy (Mansfield) 1248
Rev. William 1248
Thumb, General Tom 1753, 1765
Tibbals, -- 1308
Abigail 433, 879
Abner 464
Arnold 1974
Bethia (Pettit) 1182
Chloe (Hough) 852
Deborah (Downs) 573
Ebenezer 1108, 1411
Elizabeth 1108, 1411
Hannah 839, 1108
Hannah (Ives) 911
Hannah (Rose) 1520
John 573, 1520
Josiah 1182, 1724
Lois (Munson) 1308
Mary 1248
Mary (Terrill) 1724
Mary C. (Whiting) 1974
Mehitabel 1415
Ruth 492, 1108
Ruth (Rogers) 1248
Samuel 852, 911, 1248, 1415
Sarah (Crittenden) 464
Thomas 1002
Tibbels, Chauncey 1796
Tichenor, Martin 391
Mary (Charles) 391
Ticknor, Elisha 1838
Jason 1785
Julia (Thorpe) 1785

Ticknor (cont)
Sybil (Todd) 1838
Tiffany, -- 1505, 1879
Conger 1100
Mary E. (Lines) 1100
Milla (Rexford) 1505
Rhoda E. (Turner) 1879
Tiley, Hannah 1499
Tillison, Jane (---) 1514
Tillotson, Adonijah 37
Asahel 1174
Mamre (Merriman) 1174
Mary (Alling) 37
Sally 287
Tinker, Ann 87
Benjamin 212
Elizabeth (---) 212
John 1002
Tinkham, Agnes 17, 262, 1583, 2014
Tinsley, Sarah 906
Tirrel, Elias 1265
Phinehas 1273
Titherton, Daniel 408, 1002
Jane 350, 1555
Sarah 408
Tittle, Ann 1075
Titus, Amos 530
Hannah 530
Lowly (Dayton) 530
Susanna (---) 1048
Tobey, Ann (Thomas) 1732
Ephraim 1490
Jesse 1732
Zada (Prindle) 1490
Todd, -- 46, 329, 489, 1500
Widow 1259
Abigail 643
Abigail (Doolittle) 556
Abigail (Frederick) 623
Abigail (Heaton) 464, 727
Abigail (Holt) 768, 1031
Abigail (Scott) 1599
Abigail (Tuttle) 1896
Abner 286, 394, 813, 1897
Abraham 536
Adeline (Lines) 1103
Alethea (Ray) 329, 1500
Amanda (Bradley) 280
Ambrose S. 887
Amelia (Sackett) 1586
Amy (Hull) 875
Angeline 1257
Ann 120, 900
Anna L. 1447
Asa 16, 249, 348, 1439, 1440, 1464, 1892
Aurelia 1841
Aurelia (Clinton) 425
Aurilla (Todd) 1830
Bede 1405, 1836
Bede (Humiston) 900
Bede (Todd) 1831
Benajah 1830
Benjamin 17, 78, 206, 207, 247, 327, 1204, 1895
Benjamin I. 1899
Bethel 1911
Bethia 219, 646, 2019
Bethuel 926
Betsey 654, 1254
Betsey (Clark) 407
Betsey (Hull) 887
Betsey (Pierpont) 1447
Betsey (Smith) 1660
Brackett 1259
Caleb 224, 431, 556, 646, 666, 922, 1049, 1164, 1568
Charles 658, 808, 922, 1395
Chloe 117, 207, 683, 813, 1444, 1838, 1907
Chloe (Stacey) 1697
Christopher 134, 275, 537, 1867, 1886, 1895
Cynthia 1913
Dan 633, 899, 926, 1908
Daniel 381, 756, 1502, 1900
David 1896
Deborah 136, 215, 358, 730, 1359, 1827
Deborah (Tuttle) 537, 1886
Desire (Tuttle) 1502, 1900
Ebenezer 120, 924, 938
Edmund 1896
Edward 1260
Eleanor 207, 245, 250
Eleazer 452, 455, 726, 727, 1697, 1822, 2031
Eli 138, 1405, 1831
Elizabeth 124, 159, 296, 304, 356, 423, 489, 528, 548, 594, 643, 664, 671, 754, 936, 940, 1142, 1200, 1440, 1446, 1447, 1584, 1825, 1886
Elizabeth (Brown) 346, 1167, 1709
Elizabeth (Clark) 418
Elizabeth (Clinton) 425
Elizabeth (Gilbert) 642
Elizabeth (Ives) 924
Elizabeth (Merriman) 1168
Elizabeth (Peck) 1395
Elizabeth (Todd) 754, 1832
Elizabeth (Tuttle) 1893
Elizabeth P. (Goodsell) 666
Emily 1706
Emily (Lines) 1103
Enos 215, 425, 632, 1593, 1722, 1821, 1913
Esther (---) 1260
Esther (Barnes) 123
Esther (Ives) 926, 935
Esther (Johnson) 1049, 1164
Esther (Moss) 1220
Eunice 327, 334, 358, 643, 727, 1305, 1319, 1779, 1836, 1897
Eunice (Hitchcock) 756
Eunice (Peck) 1397
Eunice (Scott) 330
Ezra 875
Farrington 418
Frances A. (Gill) 659

Todd (cont)
George 910, 1447
Gershom 423, 219, 249, 251, 1138, 1139, 1168, 1204, 1898
Gideon 243, 330, 705, 918, 1446, 1778, 1895, 1896, 2009
Grace 1656
Hannah 17, 116, 139, 219, 275, 332, 496, 726, 801, 926, 1096, 1504, 1584, 1588, 1819, 1825, 1898
Hannah (Blakeslee) 216
Hannah (Butler) 372, 1882
Hannah (Clark) 408
Hannah (Clinton) 425
Hannah (Dickerman) 536
Hannah (Goodsell) 666
Hannah (Mansfield) 1139
Hannah (Street) 1713
Hannah (Tuttle) 1895, 1896, 1911
Harriet 1354
Harriet (Doolittle) 554
Harriet (Lounsbury) 1110
Harvey 425
Henrietta 287
Hetty (Perkins) 1432
Hezekiah 632, 790, 1224, 1827
Ira 900
Isaac 243, 495
Ithamar 216, 219, 2044
James 264, 643, 1461, 1612, 1646, 1869, 2032
Jehiel 1713
Jerry 1918
Jesse 452
Job 1898
Joel 230, 754, 842, 1024, 1144, 1259, 1395, 1432, 1586, 1825
John 212, 240, 372, 642, 1013, 1448, 1496, 1532, 1806, 1882
Jonah 244, 408, 464, 727, 788, 1031, 1916
Jonathan 1218
Joseph 1493, 1583
Josiah 215, 425, 547, 623, 642, 664, 1897
Justus 249, 251, 1020
Justus L. 666, 899
Katharine (Mix) 1204
Leonard 179
Lewey (Pierpont) 1448
Lewis 288
Linus 1257, 1404
Lodema D. 1247
Lois 247, 842, 925, 1017, 1781, 1869, 1912
Lois (Tuttle) 78, 245, 1895
Louisa 935
Lovisa 1405
Lowly 1247, 1432
Lowly (Humiston) 900
Lowly (Thorpe) 1786
Loyal 1260
Loyal B. 1103
Loyal F. 935
Lucinda 1446
Lucinda (Tuttle) 1915
Lucretia 253, 530, 1722
Lucretia (Yale) 1565
Lucy (Frost) 633
Lydia 57, 264, 288, 340, 547, 673, 790, 898, 919, 933, 1204, 1224, 1300, 1349, 1357, 1586, 1646, 1826, 2018
Lydia (Alling) 17
Lydia (Cooper) 452
Lydia (Frost) 632, 1821, 1827
Lydia (Ives) 658, 922
Lydia (Royce) 1568
Lydia (Sackett) 1585
Lydia (Sherman) 1612
Mabel 373, 727, 1138, 1654, 1835, 1908
Mabel (Mansfield) 1144
Margaret 179
Maria 1912
Maria (Tuttle) 1908
Martha (Bradley) 288
Martha (Tuttle) 1898
Martha (Yale) 2032
Mary 153, 268, 332, 394, 504, 541, 725, 869, 899, 1144, 1432, 1831, 1867, 1896, 1897, 1898, 2049
Mary (Bradley) 262
Mary (Dickerman) 536, 864
Mary (Dudley) 582
Mary (Ives) 922
Mary (Parker) 1247
Mary (Potter) 1461
Mary (Rowe) 1522
Mary (Royce) 1568
Mary (Tuttle) 18, 1892, 1897, 1916
Mary (Warner) 1950
Mary Ann 127, 562
Medad 280, 935, 1017, 1019
Mehitabel 1819, 2031
Mehitabel (Perkins) 1432, 1822
Mehitabel (Todd) 2031
Melicu 127, 1501
Mercy 134, 261, 406, 1039, 1137, 1286
Mercy (Holt) 790
Michael 17, 346, 528, 536, 642, 864, 1167, 1397, 1522, 1533, 1709
Miriam 57, 452, 453, 529, 1898
Moses 1360
Nancy 1593
Noah 696
Obed 1018, 1022, 1247
Oliver 654, 730, 1359, 1660, 1706
Orrin 425
Parma 418
Patience 206, 286, 425, 462, 539, 606, 778, 876, 896, 1445, 1586, 1824, 1835, 1838, 1908
Patience (Bassett) 138
Patience (Jacobs) 938
Penina (Brockett) 328
Penina (Peck) 808, 1395

Todd (cont)
Phebe 219, 224, 728, 1797
Phebe (Brown) 348, 349, 522, 1439
Phebe (Tuttle) 1899
Polly 531
Polly (---) 1261
Polly (Ray) 1501
Polly (Todd) 1841
Polly P. 899
Prudence (Tuttle) 1896
Rachel 553
Rachel (Johnson) 1049
Rebecca (Tuttle) 1918
Reuel 1915
Rhoda 27, 248, 1443, 2009
Richard 1599
Roswell 1261, 1841
Russell 407
Ruth 277, 431, 455, 1030
Ruth (Hoadley) 1404
Sally 367, 1840
Salome 230
Samuel 262, 330, 547, 582, 643, 725, 726, 897, 900, 1220, 1531, 1553, 1584, 1819, 1883, 1896, 2031
Sarah 142, 245, 246, 248, 456, 547, 595, 642, 730, 848, 1360, 1377, 1858, 2012, 2017, 2044, 2051
Sarah (---) 330
Sarah (Blackman) 212
Sarah (Blakeslee) 215
Sarah (Clark) 407
Sarah (Gilbert) 642
Sarah (Hall) 696
Sarah (Isaacs) 910
Sarah (Morrison) 1218
Sarah (Potter) 1464
Sarah (Punchard) 1493, 1583
Seth 456, 541, 727, 922, 1836
Simeon 1023, 1259, 1432
Solomon 1472, 1585
Stephen 153, 244, 922, 1030, 1049, 1300, 1721
Susanna 600, 897, 1869, 1896
Susanna (Tuttle) 1883
Sybil 48, 565, 646, 727, 1716, 1721
Sybil (Carrington) 381
Thaddeus 328, 334, 418, 1357, 1432
Thankful 590, 705, 1138, 1468, 1496
Thankful (Heaton) 726
Thankful (Ives) 918
Thankful (Thorpe) 1778, 1895
Theophilus 1204
Titus 123, 683, 754, 1832, 1893, 1907
Uriah 1260
Vincey 1472
Whiting 1950
William 554, 659, 1110, 1259, 1565
Yale 349, 373, 522
Zerah 1786
Tolle, Susanna 1817

Tolles, -- 59, 2023
Abigail (Briscoe) 309
Abraham 179, 1072, 1181, 1215, 1272
Amy (Smith) 1639
Bathsheba (Thomas) 1737
Chauncey 292
Chester 580
Dan 1045, 1362, 1638, 1639
Daniel 170, 309, 347, 384, 748, 1215, 1273, 1591, 1627, 1740, 1764
Deborah 59, 504, 1676, 1680
Deborah (Clark) 406
Desire 170, 763, 948
Dolly 748
Dorothy 310, 350, 379, 504, 574, 1630, 1738
Dorothy (Thomas) 1728
Ebenezer 22, 1571, 1680
Electa 279, 1635
Electa (Downs) 580
Elizabeth 1414
Elizabeth (---) 1272
Elizabeth (Morris) 1215
Elnathan 59
Esther 1624, 1916
Eunice 683, 861
Eunice (Bradley) 292
Experience 164, 1323
Fanny 1307
Frances 504
Francis 504
Hannah 22, 1679
Hannah (Brown) 347, 1215
Hannah (Clark) 422
Hannah (Curtis) 1764
Hannah (Thomas) 862, 1741
Harriet 581
Henry 164, 310, 350, 406, 422, 491, 504, 665, 795, 1071, 1323, 1531, 1572, 1680, 1728, 2009
Jacob 1407
James 247, 1703, 1738
Jane 1362
Jared 111
Julia A. (Stevens) 1703
Julius S. 940
Lamberton 279, 309, 1679
Laura (Wooding) 2023
Lazarus 185, 1273, 1916
Lois 243, 1571
Lucy 179, 1747, 1748
Lucy (Smith) 1045, 1638
Lydia 59, 1838
Lydia (Jacobs) 940
Lyman 1580
Mabel 22, 2009
Mabel (Alling) 22
Mabel (Ball) 111
Margaret 1596
Maria 653
Martha 1638, 1738
Martha (Merwin) 1072, 1181
Martha (Strickland) 247, 1738

Tolles (cont)
Mary 133, 1071, 1505, 1517, 1631. 1739, 1740
Mary (---) 795
Mary (Goodsell) 665
Mary (Hine) 748
Mary (Russell) 1580
Nathaniel 504, 2057
Nehemiah 178, 746, 1108
Orphia 1846
Philena 254
Polly (Beecher) 178
Rachel 202, 1572
Roxana (Peck) 1407
Ruth (Briscoe) 309
Ruth (Lounsbury) 746, 1108
Samantha 383
Samuel 491, 861, 862, 1737, 1741
Sarah (Sperry) 1680
Sarah B. 1273
Sybil (Bellamy) 185
Thankful 384, 473, 512, 777, 1591
Thankful (Smith) 1627
Tollon, Peter 508
Tomline, Elizabeth 907, 1416, 1469, 1773
Tomlinson, Abigail 162, 2041
Abraham 1421
Agur 237
Alice 873
Ann 1159
Anna 660, 1142
Anna (Watrous) 1956
Anna (White) 1969
Benjamin 510, 1956
Bethia (Glover) 662
Charles 379
Comfort 510, 748
Dan 816
Daniel 1222
Eliza C. 828
Elizabeth 236, 365, 877, 1725
Elizabeth (Clark) 878, 1326
Esther (Candee) 379
Eunice 491
Eunice (Dunbar) 584
Henry 873, 1142
Isaac 179, 379, 1944
Jane C. 379
Jennett 1109
Jennette A. 828
John 307
Jonah 1221
Joseph 662, 878, 1326
Mary 1725
Mary (Moss) 1221
Mary (Perkins) 1421
Nabby 282
Nathan 1969
Patience 1142
Phebe 1185
Polly 179
Polly (Brigden) 307
Rachel (Moss) 1222
Sally J. 1478
Sarah (Bowers) 237
Sarah (Ward) 1944
Susanna (Hotchkiss) 816
Tabitha 873, 2029
Victory 584
Zachariah 1221
Tompkins, Abel 339
Ashbel 1794
Edmund 351
Elizabeth 201, 1750
Elsie 1154
Esther (Blakeslee) 223
Hannah 351
Hannah (Ball) 113
Hannah (Nails) 1311
Jonathan 1419
Mary 37, 1520
Mary (Pennington) 1419
Merab (Brooks) 339
Nathaniel 113
Philip 223
Solomon 1311
Tooker, Amelia P. 1103
Ruth 1066
Topping, Thomas 1002
Torpee, John E. 718
Torrance, Elizabeth 853
Torry, Nancy 320
Totten, Totton, Gilbert 1571
Grace (Mansfield) 1142
Jane 1848
Mary (Rice) 1571
Peter 508, 1142, 1602
Statira (Thorpe) 1785
Thomas 1785
Tousey, Abel 662
Esther (Glover) 662
Town, Lyman Y. 2055
Towne ancestry, noticed 1276
Towner, Widow 873
Amy (Ward) 1942
Bathsheba (Goodrich) 664, 1778
Harvey 1977
Jane (French) 624
Jerusha 742
John 624, 1333
Jonathan 521
Mary (Darrow) 521
Phebe 1942
Rebecca 1333
Rebecca (Barnes) 116
Richard 632, 664, 1778
Samuel 116, 1942
Sarah 632
Sarah Ann (Wiles) 1977
Townsend, -- 620, 1641
Abigail (Trowbridge) 1864
Abigail (Woodbridge) 2013
Amos 860
Anna 1440

Townsend (cont)
Anna (Atwater) 75
Anna (Baldwin) 105
Anna (Barney) 131
Atwater 131
Clarissa (Mix) 1206
Ebenezer 70, 445, 501, 1206, 1440
Eli 1864
Elias 501, 1605, 2055
Emily 1207
Eunice (Atwater) 70, 80, 445
Freelove 1985
Freelove T. (Wilmot) 1985
Grace 387
Hannah 299
Hannah (Alling) 28
Hannah (White) 1968
Harriet (Ford) 620
Huldah (Shepard) 1605
Huldah (Smith) 1641
Isaac 64, 74
Jacob 80
James 1985
James W. 1146
Jeremiah 75 357, 501, 534, 1615, 2013
John 501, 884
Juliana 534
Kneeland 1768
Maria 1208
Maria (Miles) 1192
Rachel (Mansfield) 1146
Rachel (Russell) 1576
Rebecca 357
Rebecca (Hull) 884
Rhoda (Atwater) 64
Robert 299, 620, 1968
Sally 860
Sally (Ford) 620
Sally (Howe) 860
Samuel 1853
Sarah 74
Sarah (Gorham) 182, 675
Sarah (Sherman) 1615
Sarah (Treadway) 1853
Solomon 105, 1536, 1576
Susan T. (Bills) 199
Susanna (Thompson) 1768
Timothy 28
William 1192, 1208
William B. 199
Woodbridge 182, 675
Tracy, Jerusha 1399
John 406
Lucy 1983
Margaret 2039
Mercy (Clark) 406
Ruth 2039
Sarah 1125
Thomas 1002
Travis, Deborah (Plumb) 1453
James 1453
Treadway, George 2007
Mary (Wise) 2007
Minerva (Merwin) 2007
Sarah 1850
Treadwell, Abigail (Minor) 1183
Benjamin 1071
Edward 1855
Hannah (Trowbridge) 1861
Hope 1148
Jacob 1861
John 1183
Mary (Kimberly) 1071
Sarah (Lacy) 1855
Treat, Abijah 1676
Amy (Royce) 1567
Ann 1180
Anna 523
Bazil 1567
Bethuel 1339
Chauncey 724
David 1357
Dorothy 1242
Elisa (Pierpont) 1446
Esther (Mallory) 1129
Hannah 246, 1314, 1315, 1411
Hervey 1446
Jeanette (Smith) 1637
Jonathan 104
Joseph 1180, 1314, 1411
Lydia (Pardee) 1357
Lydia A. 191
Mabel 421
Mary (Baldwin) 104
Mary M. 35
Mary M. (Sperry) 1676
Mary R. (Hayes) 724
Mercy 1415
Miriam 1036
Miriam (Clark) 406
Philosebius 26, 78, 1415
Polly (Painter) 1339
Richard 380, 1003, 1637
Robert 956, 1003
Salmon 1129
Sarah 380
Sarah (Atwater) 26, 78
Stephen 406, 1036
Thomas 1242
Trescott, Hannah (Purchase) 1498
Samuel 1498
Tretton, Elizabeth 15
Sarah 15
Trewhella, Margaret D. (Hotchkiss) 844
Matthew 844
Trickey, Lydia (---) 495
Thomas 495, 497
Trion, Martha 1185
Tripp, Elijah 1322
Elizabeth (Orshall) 1322
Tritton, Alice (Goldhatch) 2045
Daniel 2045

Troup, Content (Bills) 199
John R. 199
Susanna (Bills) 199
Trowbridge, Abigail 164, 364, 377, 405, 1122, 1326, 1627, 1852
Amos 86
Ann 451, 1614, 1741
Ann (Leete) 435, 1085
Anna (Sherman) 1615
Caleb 498, 499, 501, 783, 1531, 1615
Caroline T. (Bartholomew) 134
Daniel 72, 251, 349, 1534
David 389, 782
Dorcas (Hitchcock) 754
Ebenezer 172, 350, 389, 424, 1630
Eli 1103
Elias 908
Elizabeth 164, 200, 377, 390, 391, 424, 525, 587, 783, 860, 1034, 1063, 1122, 1183, 1430, 1489, 1495, 1615
Elizabeth (Bills) 199
Elizabeth (Bishop) 205
Elizabeth (Lamberton) 1079, 1602
Elizabeth (Pardee) 1361
Esther 377
Esther (Catlin) 389
Esther (How) 856
Eunice (Merriman) 1175
Frederick L., memoir 1994
Grace 591
Hannah 26, 27, 402, 845, 908, 1118, 1630, 1971, 1975
Hannah (Brown) 350
Hannah (Hall) 718, 1298
Hannah (Jones) 1066
Hannah (Nash) 108, 1312
Hannah (Scovill) 1600, 1957
Hannah (Smith) 1631
Harriet (Hayes) 724
Harriet (Huntington) 908
Harriet H. 383
Henry 724
Isaac 311, 377, 692, 1066, 1361, 1600, 1957
Israel 587
James 39, 856
John 435, 451, 554, 594, 1085, 1741
John T. 1193
Joseph 205, 383, 501, 532, 704, 845, 1063, 1130, 1205, 1206, 1582, 2017, 2026
Joseph E. 525, 545
Judith (Hale) 692
Justus 233, 1851
Katharine (Atwater) 86
Levi 1631
Lois (Mix) 1205, 1206
Lorana 1303, 2017
Lucretia 1706
Lucy 782
Lucy (Catlin) 389
Lucy (Peck) 1398
Lue W. (Lines) 1103
Lydia 61, 240, 346, 592, 688, 1193, 1219, 1375, 1521, 1778, 2026
Lydia (Alsop) 39
Lydia (Burroughs) 371
Lydia (Johnson) 1042
Lydia (Warner) 1951
Mabel (Brown) 349
Margaret 668, 1723
Margaret (Hall) 718
Mary 17, 172, 188, 315, 433, 500, 1063, 1180, 1973, 2013
Mary (Bassett) 140
Mary (Macomber) 1121, 1216
Mary (Miles) 1193
Mary (Winston) 2006
Mary (Woodward) 2026
Mehitabel 20, 1302, 1624
Mehitabel (Blakeslee) 214
Nancy (Hayes) 724
Newman 199, 374, 391, 402, 545, 1951
Obedience (Beecher) 172
Olive (Clark) 383
Olivia E. 830
Rachel 285, 311
Rebecca 783, 1851
Rebecca (Dodd) 374, 545
Rebecca (Eliot) 594
Rebecca (Painter) 1337
Richard 134
Roswell, Rosewell 383, 724
Ruhama (Hall) 712
Ruth 1130
Rutherford 25, 129, 591, 724, 754, 1200
Samuel 1042
Sarah 114, 424, 704, 723, 1306, 1582, 1972
Sarah (Bonticou) 233
Sarah (Denison) 532
Sarah (Dodd) 545
Sarah (Peck) 1398
Sarah (Rutherford) 1582
Sarah (Sabin) 1582
Stephen 140, 371, 718, 1193, 1298, 1852, 1972, 2013
Sybil (Atwater) 72
Thankful 311
Thankful (Alling) 25, 1200
Thankful (Doolittle) 554
Thomas 17, 108, 164, 241, 249, 251, 712, 783, 860, 1012, 1013, 1121, 1122, 1180, 1183, 1216, 1312, 1375, 1398, 1521, 1531, 1532, 1582, 1805, 1806, 1971, 2006
Wealthy 129, 724
William 172, 188, 214, 311, 377, 668, 1079, 1122, 1175, 1337, 1398, 1489, 1602, 1624
Winston 2054
True, -- 830
Caroline W. (Hotchkiss) 830
Truesdale, Mary 1301
Rebecca 114, 720
Samuel 720

Truesdel, Martha 1100
Truesdell, -- 294
Asa 385
Joel 294
Lucretia (Cook) 443
Mehitabel (Bradley) 294
Samuel 443
Sarah (Bradley) 294
Truman, Amelia (Thompson) 1768
Daniel 1768, 1773
Daniel H. 654
Elizabeth D. (Hotchkiss) 829
Mary (Thompson) 1773
Sarah (Gilbert) 654
William T. 829
Trumbull, Benjamin 206, 591, 1251, 1913
Hannah 206
John 965
Martha 591
Mary 591, 1066
Sarah 1913
Sarah (Hubbard) 865
Trussell, Elizabeth (Stevens) 1702
James 1702
Try, Michael 1003
Tryal, Sarah 1987
Sarah (---) 424
Tryon, Abiah 67, 485
Azuba K. 1205
Elizabeth 592
Jemima 158, 461
Louisa 1205
Tucker, Abigail (Bristol) 313
Daniel 313, 1032
Elizabeth (Johnson) 1032
Elizabeth M. 1844
Eunice (French) 625
Harriet (Atwater) 79
James W. 79
Joseph 625
Julia 679
Mary 592
Nancy 160, 501, 1616
Phebe (Hotchkiss) 812
Reuben 812
Rhoda 123
Tudor, Henry S. 291
Mary R. (Bradley) 291
Tuells, Lucy (Merriman) 1172
Samuel 1172
Tufts, Sarah P. 606
Tuller, Amos 1788
Deborah 634
Elizabeth (Abernathy) 1788
Tully, Eli 680
Sarah (Granger) 680
Turberfield, Susan 1160
Turhand, Elizabeth (Merriman) 1168, 1552
Henry 330, 1168, 1552
Mary 330
Mary (Mansfield) 239, 741, 1137
Thomas 741, 1137
Turner, -- (---) 1930
Capt. 1806
Abbie (Munson) 2051
Abigail 396, 783
Abigail (Frost) 632
Abigail (Mansfield) 1139
Abraham 128, 265, 1068, 1468, 1472
Alexander 138
Almira (Luddington) 1117
Anna (Marchant) 1148
Baldwin 2051
Bede (Bradley) 276
Bethuel 276
Beulah 12, 265
Caleb 264, 349, 632, 1536
Calvin 1765
Chloe (Humiston) 521, 898
Clarana 845
Clotilda (Tuttle) 1896
Dorcas 116, 1781, 1834
Eber 1991
Edward 521, 898
Elijah 1205
Elisha 2052
Elizabeth (Failing) 2051
Elizabeth (Johnson) 201, 1042
Enoch 454, 2051, 2052
Ephraim 506, 1423, 1896, 1967
Esther 1292
Eunice 140
Gurdon 893
Hannah 792, 937
Hannah (Penfield) 1418
Hiram 2051
Isaac 12, 1462, 1532, 1818
Jabez 2012
Jacob 490, 1139
James 247, 925, 1781, 1825, 1912
Jane (Mix) 1208
Jedediah 1757
Jemima 223, 327, 938, 1144, 1913, 1956
Jerusha 1423, 2049
Jesse 897
John 201, 461, 506, 1042, 1117, 1418, 1896, 2051
Jolin 506
Joseph 116, 140, 152, 247, 604, 658, 797, 937, 938, 1013, 1531, 1670, 1803, 1895, 1928
Judith 128
Lois 671, 925
Lois (Todd) 1825
Lydia 658, 937
Lydia (Tuttle) 1895
Mabel (Bradley) 264, 349
Martha 884, 1068, 1468
Mary 164, 202, 241, 910, 1137, 1346, 1472, 1715, 1912, 2031
Mary (Cornwall) 461
Mary (Talmadge) 1720

Turner (cont)
Mary (Todd) 1818
Melita (Wilmot) 1991
Mercy (Potter) 1462
Miriam (---) 138
Nathaniel 164, 238, 357, 783, 792, 814, 1003, 1013, 1195, 1292, 1532, 1930, 2031
Phebe (Cooper) 454
Phebe (Humiston) 897
Rachel (Foote) 590
Rachel (Thompson) 1757
Rachel (Wheeler) 1967
Rebecca 240, 873, 1195, 2031
Rebecca (Mix) 1205
Rebecca (Wolcott) 2012
Richard 436
Ruth 1586
Ruth (Buckingham) 357
Salina (Andrews) 48
Sally 2051
Sally (Baldwin) 2051
Salome (Tyler) 1928
Sarah 243, 436, 498, 589, 1670, 1797
Sarah (Blakeslee) 227
Sarah (Hotchkiss) 797, 814
Sarah (Humiston) 893, 898, 1886
Sarah (Potter) 1470
Sarah (Tuttle) 2052
Seth 48
Silence (Tuttle) 1896
Silvia (Webb) 2052
Stephen 590
Susanna (Beach) 152, 604
Thankful (Thompson) 1765
Thomas 589, 898, 1148, 1886
Timothy 490, 495, 1470, 1536, 1797
Titus 227
William 1720
William H. 1208
Tuthill, Cornelius 870
Louise C. (Huggins) 870
Tuttle, -- 143, 153, 353, 556, 744, 1848
-- (Benham) 763
Aaron 195, 328, 415, 497, 742, 1290, 1893, 2018
Abby 728
Abby (Bassett) 143
Abel 171, 206, 1740
Abigail 19, 44, 62, 208, 268, 470, 542, 637, 727, 759, 925, 1073, 1299, 1304, 1535, 1822, 2010
Abigail (Ball) 111
Abigail (Bradley) 276
Abigail (Cook) 450
Abigail (Dutton) 588
Abigail (Frisbie) 629
Abigail (Frost) 115, 631
Abigail (Heaton) 731
Abigail (Luddington) 1115
Abigail (Potter) 1463
Abigail (Short) 656, 1618
Abigail E. (Johnson) 1396
Abigail M. 281
Abijah 1610
Abner 1204
Abraham 501, 763, 893, 1518, 1741, 1954
Adelia 1304
Alice (Doolittle) 556
Alma 1916
Alma (Tuttle) 1915
Alvira (Bassett) 143
Amasa 38, 55, 178, 1273, 1624, 1802, 1845, 1951
Ambrose 38, 497, 921, 1262
Amelia 142
Amos 29, 256, 469, 495, 925, 1140, 1793, 1947
Amy 488, 656
Amy (Grannis) 685
Andrew 244, 249, 274, 495, 497, 537, 1053, 1419, 1611
Ann (Bronson) 858
Ann (Gilbert) 643
Anna 195
Anna (Finch) 603
Anna (Perkins) 1432
Anna (Tuttle) 1888
Anna (Woodward) 2027
Anne (---) 1741
Ansel 656, 1618
Asahel 1157, 1615
Aurelia (Bassett) 143
Azuba 31, 622, 1462
Bede (Barnes) 126
Benajah 659, 1015, 1501
Beri 1051
Bethel 554
Bethia 121, 211
Bethia (Miles) 1185
Bethuel 596
Betsey 555, 1051
Betsey (Hotchkiss) 833
Betsey (Ray) 1015, 1501
Betsey Ann 193
Caleb 372, 612, 795, 1516, 1533, 1817, 2008
Candace (Hotchkiss) 815
Charity (Dayton) 529
Charity (Johnson) 1051
Charles 499, 603, 1035, 1396
Charlotte 1526
Chauncey 54, 394, 1401
Chloe 1053, 1318, 1706
Chloe (Munson) 1233
Chloe (Peck) 1404
Chloe (Todd) 683, 1825
Christopher 226, 281, 527, 1115
Clarissa 38, 55, 1641
Clement 499, 588
Clementina 1178
Clotilda 1878
Concurrence 1184, 1907
Concurrence (Tuttle) 1184

Tuttle (cont)
Cynthia (Todd) 1828
Damaris (Hitchcock) 760
Dan 629, 1914
Daniel 244, 247, 313, 332, 381, 430, 465, 495, 497, 524, 622, 685, 742, 855, 920, 1040, 1138, 1144, 1184, 1186, 1522, 1661, 1773, 1829, 1833, 1846, 2007, 2052
Dantha (---) 1262
Darius 1017
David 34, 141, 241, 739
David J. 1913
Deborah 243, 266, 415, 537, 1139, 1624, 1822, 1893, 1898
Deborah (Barnes) 116, 750
Deborah (Payne) 1380
Deborah (Towner) 1848
Deborah (Tuttle) 415, 1894
Dennis 1593
Densa (---) 1262
Desire 1502, 1818
Desire (Bradley) 295
Diadama 1784
Dorcas (Thomas) 171, 1740
Dorothy 1409
Dorothy (Ball) 110
Ebenezer 68, 483, 1232
Edmund 487, 1569
Edward 425, 687
Elam 1866
Electa (Kimberly) 1074
Electa (Perkins) 1435
Eli 938, 1256, 1264, 1432
Eliada 1595
Eliphalet 295
Elisha 249
Eliza (Augur) 90
Eliza A. 687
Elizabeth 116, 332, 346, 1076, 1566, 1619, 1664, 1825
Elizabeth (Abernathy) 9
Elizabeth (Andrews) 54, 1401
Elizabeth (Atwater) 65
Elizabeth (Bassett) 136
Elizabeth (Mix) 1204
Elizabeth (Payne) 1382
Elizabeth (Perkins) 1432
Elizabeth (Sanford) 1597
Elizabeth (Smith) 1661
Elsa (Doolittle) 744
Enos 266, 332, 415, 504, 623, 815, 1017, 1327, 1380, 1832
Enos Todd 143
Ephraim 65, 68, 319, 487, 698, 773, 779, 797, 808, 881, 1481, 1601
Esther 68, 116, 178, 274, 549, 560, 582, 633, 747, 884, 923, 1049, 1109, 1213, 1419, 1515, 1573, 1678, 1682, 1687, 1958
Esther (---) 1273
Esther (Doolittle) 547
Esther (Hotchkiss) 808
Esther (Ives) 921, 931
Esther (Johnson) 1035
Esther (Pierpont) 1448
Esther (Tolles) 1845
Eunice 63, 430, 431, 483, 503, 537, 742, 852, 869, 920, 1050, 1153, 1175, 1355, 1397, 1785, 1893
Eunice (---) 1260
Eunice (Gilbert) 652
Eunice (Lines) 1099
Eunice (Moss) 1232
Eunice (Pierpont) 1448
Eunice (Sherman) 1611
Eunice (Tuttle) 1913
Eunice J. (Jacobs) 940
Ezekiel 78, 187, 220, 247, 1168, 1184, 1504, 1825, 1898, 1907
Ezra 31, 139, 220, 332, 896, 1784, 1825, 1827, 1895
Frederick W. 535
Freelove 363
Friend 1099
Gershom 1034, 1153, 1915
Hannah 60, 138, 139, 239, 275, 276, 369, 381, 408, 489, 493, 796, 1154, 1196, 1291, 1391, 1484, 1486, 1518, 1522, 1666, 1798, 1818, 1822, 1823, 1828, 1837, 1915, 1954, 2005, 2052
Hannah (Barnes) 121
Hannah (Butler) 372, 1817
Hannah (Doolittle) 216, 549
Hannah (Hull) 45, 882, 887
Hannah (Humiston) 892, 896
Hannah (Jones) 1060
Hannah (Mansfield) 1144
Hannah (Merriam) 2052
Hannah (Munson) 1287
Hannah (Powell) 1476
Hannah (Sanford) 1595
Hannah (Todd) 1827
Hannah R. (English) 596
Harriet (Bassett) 143, 256
Henrietta 542
Hester (Royce) 1559
Hezekiah 32, 110, 244, 273, 415, 495, 497, 586, 1023, 1080, 1110, 1256, 1794, 1870, 1948
Huldah 1034, 2052
Ichabod 321, 758
Isaac 90, 459, 858, 1049
Isaiah 415, 504, 549, 1060, 1624, 1825, 1894, 2040
Ithamar 120, 143, 276, 555, 1911
Jabez 488, 1826
James 495, 1463
James S. 654, 1074
Jane E. 2024
Japhet 499
Jared 1915
Jehiel 45, 499, 529, 882, 923

Tuttle (cont)
Jemima 94, 125, 138, 139, 208, 219, 275, 332, 490, 496, 936, 2008
Jeremiah 464, 581, 1035, 1173, 1916
Jesse 541, 652, 1020, 1260, 1262, 1448
Joanna 1903
Joel 120, 138, 270, 326, 501, 554, 1524, 1655, 1832, 2027
John 94, 240, 371, 408, 892, 893, 1003, 1080, 1138, 1531, 1533, 1922
John G. 328, 1705
Jonathan 121, 452, 456, 528, 623, 643, 849, 1048, 1060, 1532, 1837
Joseph 48, 116, 240, 276, 427, 680, 732, 1013, 1197, 1287, 1432, 1502, 1533, 1597, 1759, 1803, 1806, 1817, 1818
Joshua 17, 408, 1091, 1197, 1827, 1828
Josiah 116, 537, 750, 856, 1114, 1777, 1822, 1932, 1947
Jôtham 582, 1305, 1432
Jude 78, 142, 206, 207, 1646, 1893, 1908
Julia 1144, 2052
Julia (Doolittle) 554
Julia A. 456
Katharine 139, 1197, 1468, 1827, 2008
Katharine (Lane) 1080
Kezia (Munson) 1305
Laura 1917
Lavinia 425, 779
Lemuel 138
Leverett 1074
Levi 141
Lois 78, 245, 247, 328, 524, 918, 1071, 1153, 1256, 1459, 1500, 1825, 2052
Lois (Atwater) 78
Lois (Austin) 94
Lois (Clark) 415
Lois (Hitchcock) 779
Lovice 659
Lovicy (Ray) 1501
Lovisa 1170
Lowly 554
Lowly (---) 1255
Lowly (Royce) 1569
Lua 586
Lucinda 739, 1832, 1948
Lucinda (Tuttle) 1914
Lucius 193, 887
Lucretia (Clark) 407
Lucy 256, 1020, 1256
Lucy (Dickerman) 541
Lucy (Grannis) 686
Lucy E. (Stiles) 328, 1705
Lydia 29, 140, 208, 228, 331, 465, 551, 870, 937, 938, 1138, 1431, 1523, 1578, 1655, 1669, 1846, 1868
Lydia (Atwater) 78, 1646
Lydia (Bassett) 138
Lydia (Bradley) 270
Lydia (Humiston) 893
Lydia C. 871
Lyman 531, 1024, 1255, 1262, 1263, 1845
Mabel 1403
Mabel (Brown) 349
Mabel (Shepard) 1610
Manning 126
Marcus 255, 930
Margaret (Morrison) 1219
Maria 1838
M aria (Brown) 353
Maria (Todd) 1834
Maria S. 1951
Martha 61, 88, 119, 245, 262, 487, 1110, 1114, 1523, 1645, 1832, 1908
Martha (Bradley) 273
Martha (Brockett) 332
Martha (Hull) 889
Martha (Wooding) 2018
Mary 17, 34, 68, 72, 100, 108, 112, 118, 142, 158, 206, 214, 249, 252, 282, 286, 297, 325, 328, 394, 469, 477, 546, 609, 612, 622, 623, 631, 647, 724, 732, 739, 741, 755, 761, 800, 813, 877, 930, 935, 1349, 1351, 1440, 1441, 1494, 1513, 1648, 1741, 1798, 1827, 1831, 1836, 1869, 2007
Mary (Abernathy) 9, 470
Mary (Alling) 34, 38
Mary (Beecher) 178
Mary (Bradley) 1197
Mary (Burroughs) 371
Mary (Cooper) 452
Mary (Dawson) 527
Mary (Dodd) 2052
Mary (Frost) 635
Mary (Granger) 680
Mary (Hotchkiss) 795
Mary (Hull) 881
Mary (Humiston) 893
Mary (Jacobs) 938
Mary (Mansfield) 1138
Mary (McConnelly) 1157
Mary (Merriman) 1173
Mary (Munson) 1290
Mary (Peck) 1390, 1522
Mary (Sanford) 1029, 1597
Mary (Todd) 1820, 1826
Mary (Turner) 1870
Mary Jane 2025
Mehitabel 100, 105, 163, 167, 416, 728, 939, 1755, 1932
Mehitabel (Howell) 864
Mehitabel (Royce) 1553
Mehitabel (Tolles) 1845
Mercy 120, 122, 226, 239, 252, 324, 346, 547, 728, 732, 1350, 1445, 1954
Mercy (---) 2052
Mercy (Bristol) 313
Mercy (Thompson) 1759

Tuttle (cont)
Miles 864, 1784
Milly (Atwater) 68
Milly (Goodyear) 672
Minerva 321
Miriam (Dayton) 531
Molly (Bassett) 141
Moses 195, 363, 551, 759, 760, 1169, 1225, 1732, 1888
Myra 342
Nancy L. (Lanfair) 1080
Nancy T. (Sanford) 1593
Naomi 1115
Naomi (Luddington) 1114
Nathan 643
Nathaniel 136, 178, 240, 268, 332, 504, 547, 549, 856, 1051, 1403, 1532, 1533, 1678, 1820, 1831, 1868
Nicholas 1382
Noah 578, 870, 1554, 1628
Obed 407
Olive 146, 187
Oliver 2052
Orrin 56, 568, 730, 1829
Parmelia 180
Patience 270
Patty 276
Patty (Dayton) 530
Phebe 500, 551, 702, 1040, 1156, 1186, 1327, 1825
Phebe (Andrews) 255, 930
Phebe (Beach) 153
Phebe (Bradley) 270
Phebe (Lines) 408, 1091
Phebe Anna 654, 1016
Polly 178, 831, 832, 1048, 1685, 1911
Polly (---) 1262
Polly (Cooper) 459
Polly (Merriman) 581
Polly (Tuttle) 1913
Prudence 1446, 1829, 2052
Rachel 369, 697, 742, 800, 1115, 1290, 1527, 1625, 1636, 1923
Rachel (Mansfield) 1140
Rebecca 196, 326, 463, 528, 716, 849, 1040, 1169, 1773, 1833
Rebecca (Gilbert) 643
Rebecca (Rowe) 1524
Reuben 196, 1117, 1778, 1819
Reuben M. 407
Rhoda 32, 276
Rhoda (Andrews) 48, 427
Rhoda (Barnes) 120
Riley 940, 1233
Ruth 207, 773, 1140, 2052
Ruth (How) 855
Sally 1641, 1785
Sally (Bishop) 206
Sally (Clinton) 425
Sally (Crittenden) 464
Sally (Sherman) 1615
Samuel 62, 115, 121, 219, 228, 353, 432, 450, 495, 564, 631, 654, 683, 833, 889, 898, 936, 1013, 1185, 1235, 1313, 1444, 1532, 1645, 1806, 1825, 1838, 1869
Samuel A. 1448
Sarah 206, 242, 245, 263, 301, 303, 323, 455, 526, 541, 564, 565, 566, 567, 582, 609, 611, 646, 665, 674, 727, 752, 871, 893, 925, 1044, 1060, 1225, 1235, 1349, 1351, 1453, 1454, 1473, 1576, 1601, 1619, 1669, 1922, 1947, 1961, 2008, 2049, 2052
Sarah (---) 822
Sarah (Atwater) 62, 893
Sarah (Bassett) 141
Sarah (Clark) 407
Sarah (Crittenden) 1035
Sarah (Francis) 623
Sarah (Gilbert) 654, 1019, 1255
Sarah (Goodyear) 669
Sarah (Hart) 432
Sarah (Hitchcock) 758
Sarah (How) 856
Sarah (Humiston) 898, 1869
Sarah (Luddington) 1117
Sarah (Mansfield) 1140
Sarah (Newman) 1313
Sarah (Rexford) 1504
Sarah (Trumbull) 1866
Sarah (Yale) 2040
Sarah B. 1624
Sarah M. 1444, 1446, 1772
Sarietta 1074
Seymour 1029, 1255, 1404
Sile 1697
Silence 1664, 1868
Silence (Sperry) 1667
Simeon 672
Simon 9, 463, 470, 504, 669, 1533, 1534, 1559, 1601
Sinai (Dickerman) 1829
Smith W. 2024
Solomon 530, 1785, 1913
Stephen 111, 349, 499, 686, 1140
Susan (Chatterton) 394
Susanna 31, 220, 490, 504, 547, 569, 570, 578, 761, 841, 895, 897, 1364, 1370, 1584, 1624, 1784, 1817, 1819, 1898, 1913, 1947, 2031
Susanna (Doolittle) 549
Susanna (Merriman) 1168
Susanna (Smith) 1628
Susanna (Tuttle) 220, 1895
Sybil 415, 759, 1802, 1803
Sybil (Andrews) 56, 568
Sybil (Cooper) 456
Sybil (Thomas) 1732
Sybil (Thorpe) 1784
Sylvia (Munson) 730
Thaddeus 68
Thankful 319, 367, 1485, 1536
Thankful (Doolittle) 547

Tuttle (cont)
Thankful (Ives) 923
Thankful (Royce) 1554
Thankful (Sedgwick) 698, 797, 1481, 1601
Thankful (Thorpe) 1778, 1819
Thankful A. (Perkins) 1432
Theophilus 931
Thomas 61, 100, 108, 163, 262, 488, 796, 1029, 1476, 1494, 1515, 1531, 1573, 1597, 1667
Timothy 62, 369, 416, 547, 609, 637, 877, 893, 1076, 1115, 1390, 1522, 1553, 1923
Titus 78, 328
Uri 923, 1219, 1435, 1836, 2056
Vincent 2025
Wesley 1800
William 9, 219, 247, 270, 346, 470, 731, 1364, 1531, 1532, 1619, 1822, 1868, 1878, 2052
William P. 255, 930
Willis 143
Zerah P. 1834
Zerviah 353
Zerviah (Robinson) 1516
Zophar 216, 549
Twiss, Abigail (How) 855
Benjamin 380, 488
Daniel 1148
Hannah (Mansor) 1148
Ira 53
John 825
Joseph 94, 369, 488, 1373
Lois (Austin) 94
Mehitabel 486, 1178
Mehitabel (Burr) 369
Olive 825
Ruth (Carnes) 380
Sally 1373
Sarah (Abernathy) 9, 2005
Thomas 9, 855, 1178, 2005
Vincey (Andrews) 53
Twitchell genealogy, noticed 1537
Anna (Candee) 378
David 1036, 1326
Deborah (Alcott) 13, 802
Ebenezer 603
Elizabeth 497, 1725
Elizabeth (Hull) 876
Hannah 1900
Isaac 13, 802
Jennet (Peckham) 1416
Jeremiah 378
Jerusha (Finch) 603
John 1900
Joseph 365, 1725
Margaret (Johnson) 1036, 1326
Mary 365
Polly 128
Sidney 1416
Urania 777
Wooster 876
Tyler, -- 114, 399, 853, 1554
Aaron B. 1088
Abigail 42, 485, 487, 697, 1628
Abigail (Atwater) 66, 147
Abigail (Chauncey) 803
Abigail (Hall) 694
Abigail (Pardee) 1353
Abigail (Pond) 1454
Abigail (Terrill) 1723
Abigail (Tyler) 1927
Abraham 853
Agnes 725
Amarillis (Lewis) 1088
Amos 748
Ann (Wheadon) 1966
Asahel 455, 1016, 1024
Benjamin 43, 753, 1553, 1791
Betsey 81
Betsey (Hotchkiss) 822
Betsey Ann 1485
Charles 627, 1461
Chloe 1992
Chloe (Hine) 748
Damaris (Atwater) 68
Damaris (Hall) 715
Daniel 114, 1272
Ebenezer 1966
Edward M. 618, 2052
Eli 191
Eliphal (Atkins) 1267
Elizabeth 1150
Elizabeth (Bradley) 298, 734
Elizabeth (Stent) 1699
Elnathan 64
Enos 44, 487, 589, 774, 799, 1633
Ephraim 1353
Esther 149, 268, 303, 485, 1697
Esther (Benham) 191
Esther (Hough) 849
Eunice 88, 149, 800, 1649, 1689
Eve Ely (Smith) 1658
Experience 411, 818, 1833, 1925
Francis 1334
George 1111
Gilbert 1927
Hannah 41, 196, 298, 365, 665, 1048, 1941
Hannah (Luddington) 1111
Hannah (Stent) 1700
Hannah (Thorpe) 1776
Hephzibah 550
Isaac 487, 803, 1186, 1288, 1454
Jacob 1649
Jared 1553
Jason 185, 842
Jemima (Cooper) 454
Jennette 840
Jerusha (Barker) 114
Jerusha (Sedgwick) 1601
Joel 849
John 42, 149, 150, 302, 303, 446, 553, 694, 1652, 1658, 1700, 1776, 1941

Tyler (cont)
Joseph 414, 418, 441, 1179, 1628, 1920
Josephus W. 2052
Josiah 298, 734
Julia 649
Julia A. 256
Julia A. (Thompson) 1772
Kezia (Royce) 1553
Lois (Cook) 444, 490, 581
Lois (Tyler) 1928
Lothrop 66, 147
Lucinda 52
Lucy (Bunnell) 367
Lucy B. 1478
Lydia 937, 1388
Lydia (Baldwin) 2052
Lydia (Dutton) 589, 774
Lydia (Moulthrop) 1237, 1516
Mabel (Andrews) 43, 1791
Mabel (Bradley) 302
Mabel (Hodge) 782, 810
Malachi 822
Malachi S. 367
Margery 248, 362
Martha 252, 410, 412, 734
Mary 193, 495, 552, 691, 849, 1078, 1388, 1553, 1555, 1791
Mary (---) 1024
Mary (Andrews) 44, 799
Mary (Barker) 114
Mary (Cooper) 455
Mary (Doolittle) 553
Mary (Lathrop) 1081, 1268
Mehitabel (Clark) 414, 490, 1179
Merab (Curtis) 480
Mercy (Bunnell) 359
Miriam 1477
Moses 193, 444, 581, 1928
Nathan 697, 800, 1290, 1625, 1902
Nathaniel 601, 782, 810
Obedience (Smith) 1633
Patience 720
Patience (Terrill) 601
Peter 720, 1559, 1699
Phebe 10, 149, 220, 446, 753, 1452, 1896
Phebe (Atwater) 64
Phebe (Beach) 150
Phebe (Royce) 1553, 1554, 1791
Polly P. 842
Rachel 1290
Rachel (Tuttle) 1902, 1920
Rebecca 1895
Rebecca (Potter) 627, 1461
Rebecca (Royce) 1559
Rebecca (Starr) 1506
Reuben 480
Rhoda (Bellamy) 185
Rispah (Clark) 418
Roger 242, 893, 1237, 1516, 1881
Ruth 330, 438, 465, 627, 629, 1268
Sally (Ford) 618, 2052
Salome 1878
Samuel 51, 68, 649, 1553, 1601
Sarah 44, 68, 149, 1609
Sarah (Chidsey) 399
Sarah (Page) 1334
Sarah (Smith) 1652
Sarah (Tuttle) 893, 1881
Sarah L. 303
Selina 51
Susanna 1288
Susanna (Berry) 198
Susanna (Miles) 1186
Sybil 441
Thankful 1625
Thankful (---) 897
Thomas 411, 1506
Timothy B. 715
Titus 198, 359
William 41, 149, 410, 454, 465, 691, 1081, 1268, 1723, 1772, 1878
Tyley, Elizabeth (Foster) 1267
Katharine 1267
Samuel 1267
Thomas 1267
Tyrrel, -- 748
Ufford, -- 1473
Abigail 71, 150, 437, 663, 699, 758, 1723, 1922
Ebenezer 1221
Elizabeth 1412
Hezekiah G. 747
Isabel 1723
Jane (Moss) 1221
Joanna (Moss) 1221
Julia (Hine) 747
Pamela (Potter) 1473
Samuel 150, 1221
Thomas 1723
Umberfield, see also Humphreville
Elizabeth 1095
Fannie 1726
Grace (Smith) 1644
Harriet (Lounsbury) 1109
Hervey 1644
John 1532
Samuel 1532
Thomas 1095
Willis 1109
Umpherville, T. 1845
Underhill, John 1003
Upham, Mary 1707
Upson, Asa 479
Asahel 388
Benjamin 217
Charles 806, 1236
Chloe (Blakeslee) 230
Deborah (Peck) 1394
Delight 1360, 1835
Elizabeth 195, 232, 712, 1210

Upson (cont)
Elizabeth (Johnson) 1057
Elizabeth (Smith) 1650
Freeman 1833
Gates 838
Hannah 719, 810, 1155, 1169, 1684
Hannah (Todd) 1833
Jemima 439
Jesse 1650
John 65, 1686
Joseph 439
Julius 57
Levi 1834
Lois 1686
Lois (Atwater) 65
Louisa (Todd) 1834
Mabel B. (Andrews) 57
Mark 37
Martin 1834
Mary 528
Mary (Blakeslee) 217
Mary (Hotchkiss) 806, 1236
Mehitabel (Castle) 388
Phebe (Todd) 1834
Rachel 809
Rachel (Hotchkiss) 838
Reuel 1394
Ruth N. 1360
Salome 1834
Sarah 1623
Sarah (Pardee) 1361
Selah 1361
Seth 230
Stephen 214, 1057, 1684
Susanna (Alling) 37
Tabitha 1891
Thankful 214
Timothy 1835
Usher, Deborah 1520
Robert 1003, 1520
Utley, Helen E. 1908
Mary G. 1243
Utter, Abraham 1573
Benjamin 1573
Katharine 247, 400, 471, 526, 1573
Lydia (Russell) 1573
Mabel (Russell) 1573
Mary 247, 1576
Vail, Frances 468
Values, Mr. 2056
Van Alstyne, Ann C. 1878
Benjamin 1878
Van Buren, -- 426
Vandenheuvel, Margaret C. E. 909
Van der Bosch, Jan Wouters 1055
Vandermark, James 1311, 1666
Mary (Sperry) 1311, 1666
Van Deursen, Martha (Whittlesey) 1975
Sarah 1975
William 1975
Van Dusen, Jane 552
Van Fleming, Cornelius 109
Elizabeth 109
Van Goodenhousen, -- (---) 1866
Elizabeth (Parris) 1378
Samuel 1378, 1866
Van Horn, Caroline A. 1879
Vanhorton, -- 1264
Margaret (Dickerman) 1265
Van Name, Cornelius J. 1909
Harriet V. (Tuttle) 1909
Van Namen, Evert 187, 958
Winifred (Benham) 187, 958
Van Ness, Catherine 1213
Van Ranse, Eliza 671
Van Voltenburg, -- 319
Maria (Bristol) 319
Van Vosburgh, Daniel B. 1383
Jane (Pease) 1383
Van Winkle, Ann 158
Van Wutenburg, Jennet (Johnson) 1057
Vane, Ann, Anne 19, 180, 549
Varder, Lois E. (Johnson) 1038
Peter 1038
Vaughn, Joseph 1848
Rebecca (Towner) 1848
Veal, Samuel 198
Sarah (Berry) 198
Venton, Ann 692
Ventrus, Grace 213, 242, 546, 611, 1666
Moses 213, 445, 546, 1118
Ventures, Rachel (Beecher) 174
William 174
Vergison, see also Ferguson
Abigail (Humiston) 13, 119, 810, 893
Elizabeth (Parker) 1372
John 1372
Thomas 13, 119, 810, 893
Verry, Hannah 620
Vial, Ellis 274
Sally (Bradley) 274
Vicars, Ann 396, 1195, 1749
Hannah (Pardee) 1347
Philip 1347
Videto, David 282
Eunice (Bradley) 282
Sarah 1482
Vincent, Hannah 347, 404, 408, 1066, 1728, 2014
John 347
Rebecca 347
Vining, Gaius 1106
Martha (Little) 1106
Viona, Electa 322
Vollume, Esther (Humphreville) 905
Leonard 905
Vorce, Jesse 1222
Ruth (Moss) 1222
Vosburg, Henry 340
Laura (Brooks) 340
Vosburgh, Esther (Stanton) 1305
Vose, Charity (Miles) 1189

Vose (cont)
Nathan 1189
Voslin, Hannah 1695
Wade, -- 275
Abiah (Royce) 1550
Ann 1067
Daniel 1146
Elizabeth 628
Hannah (Bradley) 276
John 1175
Mary 628, 1114, 1287
Mary (Davenport) 522
Mary G. C. (Mansfield) 1146
Nathaniel 522
Robert 1550
Ruth (Merriman) 1175
Wadhams, Elizabeth 153
Hannah 1904
Hannah (Benham) 149, 190
Jonathan 859
Judith (How) 859
Noah 149, 190
Wadsworth, Abigail (Penfield) 1417
Catherine E. 830
Dorothy (Ball) 107
Edward 1846
James 633, 1417
Kezelia (Tolles) 1846
Mary (Brown) 356
Nathaniel 107
Polly (Frost) 633
Ruth 51, 66, 449
William 356, 1004
Wainwright, Jonathan 320
Lucy (Bristol) 320
Sabra (Johnson) 914, 1041
William 914, 1041
Wakefield, Ann 536, 680
Ann (---) 407
Hannah 15, 323, 680, 741, 1029
James 536
John 407, 680
Mary 536
Wakelee, Abigail (Harger) 879
Cornelia 1243
David 879
Deliverance 1512
Elizabeth 1127, 1326
Hannah 629
Henry 1127
Huldah 1572
Susanna (Roberts) 1512
Wakeley, Julia C. (Wilmot) 1989
Stiles 1989
Wakeman, -- 834
Mr. 1806
Ann 1319
David 651
Elizabeth 1078
Francis 524, 1319
Hannah (Goodyear) 668
John 765, 1004, 1013
Martha 524, 765, 1572
Molly 651
Samuel 668
Walden, Esther (Wilmot) 1992
Thomas 1992
Walder, Ebenezer 495
Waldo, Grace (Andrews) 57
Lyman S. 57
Wales, Isaac 729
Katharine (Miles) 1184
Lavinia 500, 606
Lois (Heaton) 729
Mary 1855
Mary (Bradley) 269
Samuel 269, 1184
Walker, -- 1131
Abigail 635, 1351
Abigail (---) 251, 596
Abigail (Atwater) 70
Abigail (Mallory) 1131
Debby 690
Eunice (Chidsey) 400
Fanny 1748
Grace 346, 403, 694
Grace (---) 1956
Hannah 548, 694, 1220, 1549
James 251, 596, 635, 1351
Joan 643, 892, 1379, 1776
Joanna 379, 1985
John 250, 251, 346, 403, 694, 1956
Mary 150, 346, 403, 532, 635, 692, 732, 1190, 1351, 1487, 1515, 1622, 1985, 2029
Peter 1985
Susanna 1130
Thomas 70
William 400
Walkley, -- 96
Sybil (Austin) 96
Wallace, Elizabeth (Griffin) 690
Elizabeth (Little) 1106
Henrietta 1837
William 690
Waller, William 1004
Walsh, -- 519
Harriet (Darling) 519
Walston, Susanna (Barnes) 115
Thomas 115
Walstone, -- 663
Abigail (Goodrich) 663
Walter, Eleanor 144, 871, 939
Esther (Brooks) 340
Eunice (Bassett) 138
Jacob 340
Joel 1258
John 138
Katharine 728
Laura 542
Louisa 211
Lovina 1618
Mary 1756

Walter (cont)
Mehitabel (Tuttle) 1886
Patience (Clark) 414
Theodosia (Pierpont) 1443
Thomas 728, 939, 1886
William 211, 414, 1443
Walton, Sarah 483
Wantwood, Anna (Dawson) 527
Benjamin 507, 527
Lois 277, 1175, 1949
Phebe 507
Waples, see Whaples
War Service Records 238, 485
Ward, Abel 1273
Abigail 636
Abigail (Crampton) 943
Abigail (Johnson) 1049
Abigail (Olds) 752
Adah 1075
Ambrose 391, 422, 564, 720, 1141, 1378, 1847, 1993
Amy 1848
Amy (Smith) 593, 1629
Andrew 495, 952, 953, 1004, 1387
Ann (Mallory) 1127
Ann (Wilmot) 1990
Anna 873
Arah 1848
Ashur 1127
Betsey 314, 1844
Billious 710
Caroline 446
Charles H. 1989
Content 422
Deborah 1030, 1200, 1387
Diantha 693
Elizabeth 404
Elizabeth (Abernathy) 10
Elizabeth (Parker) 1369
Esther 1456
Eunice 444
Eunice (Hall) 710
Eunice (Richards) 1506
Fanny 557
Frederick S. 1791
Hamutal 1126
Hannah 105, 1048, 1060
Hannah (Tyler) 1923
Harriet 130, 427
Harriet M. 1747
Henrietta (Kimberly) 1074
Henry 569
Huldah (Smith) 1636
Jacob 1074
James 1180, 1636
John 10, 130, 314, 388, 444, 1075, 1508, 1738
Laura Ann 1360
Lawrence 1005
Lettice 470, 936
Lettice (Beach) 148
Lovisa 1457
Lucy (Merriman) 1177
Mabel (Dorman) 569
Macock 44, 881, 1048, 1923
Mamre 1325
Martha 388
Mary 19, 61, 485, 943, 1212, 1924
Mary (Andrews) 44, 881
Mary (Chappel) 391
Mary (Wilmot) 1989
Mary E. (Stevens) 1791
Nathaniel 1005
Phebe (---) 446
Phebe (Merwin) 1180
Phebe (Towner) 1848
Rachel (Alling) 33
Rachel (Dorman) 564, 1141
Rebecca (Parmelee) 1378
Rhoda 1838
Roxanna 175, 1907
Sally 1490
Sarah 379, 594, 1126, 1847
Sarah (Smith) 1662
Dr. Spencer 1990
Stephen 1049
Sybil 1639
Sybil (Thomas) 1738
Timothy 1369
Titus 593, 1490, 1629, 1662
William 19, 33, 61, 148, 470, 943, 1177, 1848
Wardell, Mary 253, 1133
Phebe (Bassett) 135
Uzal 135
Warden, Sarah 605
Ware, Sarah 1453
Waring, John 1889
Katharine (Tuttle) 1889
Warland, Clarissa S. 1969
Mary (Thomas) 1731
William 1731
Warner, -- 55, 174, 807, 811, 901, 1498
Mrs. 1024
Abiah (---) 1022
Abiah (Hitchcock) 753
Abigail 317, 1251, 1803, 1837
Abigail (Dorman) 567
Abigail (Gorham) 677
Abigail (Matthews) 1153
Abner 279
Adah 1801
Adah (Dorman) 97, 568
Adah U. (Austin) 97
Adeline (Augur) 1247
Alabama (Wooding) 2025
Alma 1405
Alva 1953
Amela 1256
Amelia (Pluymert) 1453
Amos 87, 97, 454, 568, 653, 1794, 1801
Ann (Sperry) 1675

Warner (cont)
Ann L. (Munson) 1953
Anna 29
Anna (Munson) 1309
Annis 224, 227, 471, 1442
Asenath 1773
Bela 503
Benjamin 360, 438, 490, 566, 567, 727, 739, 741, 1039, 1473, 1588, 1668, 1675, 1757, 1793, 1886
Betsey 1499, 1590
Betsey (Blakeslee) 228
Betsey (Hotchkiss) 841
Betsey (Merriman) 1178
Bradley 1802
Caroline S. 1448
Catherine B. 1144
Clarissa (Punderson) 1498
Damaris 1798
Damaris (Wooding) 2024
Daniel 1885
David 97, 1019, 1021, 1208, 1773, 1799, 2017
Deborah 1127
Desire 29, 74, 111, 589, 1083, 1588
Diana 1327
Dinah 438
Dorcas 1797
Dorcas (Ford) 613, 1039, 1138
Ebenezer 141, 490, 495, 569, 570, 761, 841, 895, 1017, 1018, 1022, 1024, 1250, 1261, 1794, 1795, 1901, 2017
Eber 1953
Elam 1178, 1264
Eleazer 127
Electa 141
Elias 1801
Elijah 600
Elitha 842
Eliza 36
Eliza (---) 1803
Elizabeth 392, 409, 562, 750
Elizabeth (---) 1792
Elizabeth (Perkins) 1423
Elizabeth (Wooding) 2024
Elizabeth M. 562
Emma 739
Eneas 2025
Enos 1978
Ephia 1423
Esther 24, 351, 761, 1309
Esther (Fenn) 600
Esther (Hull) 890
Eunice 729
Eunice (Carrington) 383
Eunice (Darrow) 521
Eunice (Dutton) 589
Ezra 1258
Hannah 679, 1803
Hannah (Bradley) 271
Hannah (Hill) 741
Hannah (Tuttle) 1518, 1892
Hannah (Wooding) 2017
Hannah E. (Hotchkiss) 842
Harley 569
Harriet 1970
Hezekiah 753, 1022, 1024, 1419
Hezekiah J. 1309
Huldah 1310, 1978
Huldah (Bristol) 317
Ira 841, 1801
Isaac 36, 91, 749, 1798, 2024
Isaac L. 317
James 589, 812, 1085
Jared 1796
Jesse 567, 1793, 1797
Joel G. 1062
John 141, 227, 409, 471, 521, 548, 1265, 1442
Jonah 562, 639, 842, 1405, 1590, 1792, 1794, 1803, 2024
Joseph 29, 271, 613, 1138, 1453, 1794
Josiah 352
Lois 97, 601, 825, 1208, 1877
Lois (Bristol) 317
Lois (Penfield) 1419
Lois (Ruggles) 1572
Louis 1785
Louisa 1208, 1803
Louisa J. (Dorman) 570
Lovina (Bristol) 317
Lowly (Andrews) 55
Lucinda 812
Lucinda (Humiston) 901
Lucinda (Tuttle) 1917
Lucy (Hotchkiss) 811
Lucy (Sanford) 1590
Lucy S. (Thorpe) 1785
Lusina 1263
Lydia 338, 486, 548, 561, 841, 1086, 1795, 1862, 1953
Lydia (Hitchcock) 761
Lydia (Williams) 1970
Mabel 87, 383
Margaret 493, 1943
Margaret (Bunnell) 360
Maria 562
Maria W. 678
Martha 1943
Martha (Leek) 1085
Mary 727, 779, 1600, 1885
Mary (Beecher) 174
Mary (Bradley) 279
Mary J. 353
Matthew 317
Mehitabel 91, 647, 749, 1018, 1801
Milliscent 1689
Milly 1256
Minor 228, 1802
Noah 890
Olive (Sanford) 1590

Warner (cont)
Oliver 1572
Orchard 1265
Orpha 1569
Patty 570, 1953
Patty (Jones) 1062
Phebe 37, 228, 566, 1950
Phebe (Bassett) 141
Rachel 231, 384, 567, 1757
Rachel (Sanford) 243, 1588, 1668
Rebecca 409, 1730
Rebecca (Brown) 352
Rebecca C. (Barnes) 127
Rebecca J. (Dorman) 570
Reuben 383
Rhoda (Hotchkiss) 811
Robert 1005
Rosetta 1721
Roxy S. 568
Rufus 1800, 1803
Russell 570
Ruth 228, 406, 569, 677, 1310, 1952
Ruth (---) 1794
Ruth (Gilbert) 454, 653
Ruth (Hotchkiss) 807
Samuel 29, 677, 761, 1153, 1310, 1513, 1794, 1799, 1802, 1862
Sarah 792, 1019, 1420, 1473, 1797, 1799
Sarah (Bristol) 317
Sarah (Frisbie) 631
Sarah (Tuttle) 1886
Sarah (Wooding) 2017
Sherman 1247
Simeon 739, 1016, 1256, 1263, 1917
Stephen 568, 570, 1327, 1689, 1798, 1799
Susanna 181, 492, 895, 1513, 1796
Susanna (Tuttle) 1901
Susanna R. (Dorman) 569
Thankful 129, 458
Thomas 392, 631, 1777, 1978
Tryphena 383
Walter 1803
Wealthy 639
William 317, 1518, 1892
William A. 842
Zealous 1261, 1262, 1802
Zenas 1590, 1801, 1802
Warren, -- 15
Abigail (Thomas) 1740
Eunice (Clark) 406
Harriet 80
Isaac 1435
James 501, 1740
Jason 406
Leonora (Perkins) 1435
Mary (Alling) 15
Nathaniel 1037
Olive 1245
Susanna (Johnson) 1037
Washbon, Andrew G. 512
Polly (Crittenden) 512
Washburn, Anna 369, 609, 1076, 1115, 1900
Ebenezer 1184
Edward 1487
Ephraim 236
Esther (Alling) 22
Experience (Osborn) 1325
Gideon 22
Hope 1030
Jane (Ives) 931
John 1325, 1899, 1900
John H. 931
Lucy 10
Mary 874, 1030
Mary (Prindle) 1487
Miriam (Bowers) 236
Patience (Miles) 1184
Sarah (Gunn) 1899
Waterbury, John 1005
Waterhouse, Abigail 105, 308, 348, 1189, 1564
Abijah 943, 1941
Mary (Ward) 943, 1941
Waterman, Eunice (Hall) 703
Hannah 499
Miriam (Thorpe) 1782
Simon 703
William 1782
Waters, -- 1639
Abigail 1493
Amanda (Tyler) 1927
Andrew 1626
Hannah (Smith) 1626
Mary 594
Sally (Smith) 1639
William 1927
Watkins, Annie 831
Elizabeth 490, 496
Watrous, Abigail 1103
Abijah 466
Elizabeth 99
Eunice (Ball) 110
Isaac 908
Jesse 938
Lydia (Culver) 466
Nancy 908
Richard 110
Sally 1340
Samuel 19
Sarah (Alling) 19
Sarah (Jacobs) 938
Watson, Almira (Potter) 1476
Bethia 153
Edward 694, 1931
Elizabeth 105, 484
Elizabeth (Hodshon) 784
Grace 694, 785, 1922
Grace (---) 1931
Jacob 1476
John 105, 240, 784, 1532
Lodema (Morse) 1304
Watts, John 270, 1142
Lois (Mansfield) 270, 1142

Watts (cont)
Mary 1226
Waugh, Delia M. 1443
Thaddeus 1443
Way, Mrs. 1262, 1802
Abigail (Dawson) 526
Ann 1236
Betsey (Preston) 447, 944, 1486
Betty (Sperry) 2050
Charlotte J. 1307
David 106, 488, 599, 788, 1573
Deborah (Hough) 848
Dorcas 1079
Dorcas (Luddington) 1111
Ebenezer 859
Elizabeth 146
Esther (Russell) 1573
Eunice (Penn) 599
Eunice (Holt) 788
Hannah 1236
Hannah (Fuller) 636
Hannah (Royce) 1556
Hannah (Scovill) 1600, 1860
Hannah (Shepard) 1609
Harriet L. 776
James 1111
Joab 776, 1307, 2050
John 59, 487, 614, 848, 1556
Joseph 282, 487, 1600, 1860
Lillie A. 1080
Lorinda (Mallory) 1133
Lydia (Scott) 859
Mary 106
Mary (---) 488
Mary (Ashburn) 59
Moses 1192
Phebe (Ford) 614
Philomela (Bradley) 282
Sally (Tuttle) 1907
Samuel 447, 944, 1486
Sarah (Miles) 1192
Thomas 488, 615, 1236
Timothy 526, 636, 1079, 1133, 1609
William 1907
Zillah (Ford) 615
Weaver, Anna (Berry) 198
Phebe 857
William 198
Webb, Abigail (Brooks) 342
David 825
Ebenezer R. 1912
Elizabeth (Tuttle) 1912
Esther (Hart) 721
Gideon 1525
John 721, 1161
Jonah 558
Jonathan 342
Joseph 1244
Lois (Rowe) 1525
Lydia 744
Maria 27
Mehitabel (Glover) 1244
Rhoda (Doolittle) 558
Richard 1005
Ruth (---) 1161
Sylvia 1881, 2052
Thankful (Hotchkiss) 825
Webber, --- 1075
Catherine (Kimberly) 1075
Molly (Alling) 32
William 32
Webster, -- 843
Abiah (Hotchkiss) 831
Abigail 587, 1879
Almira (Blakeslee) 230
Amos A. 1565
Benjamin 831
Cynthia 1513
Desire (Alling) 29
Elihu 684
Elizabeth 1597
Hannah 587
Horace 230
Huldah 1587
Jesse 338
John 1005
Lucy (Cowell) 843
Lydia 802
Mary (Royce) 1565
Noah 29
Pelatiah 1419, 1420
Robert 1005
Ruth 1419
Ruth (Brooks) 337, 338
Sally (Hotchkiss) 831
Sarah 321
Sarah (Grannis) 684
Sophia 1420, 1879
Thomas 802
Zerviah 1714
Wedge, Mary 1955
Weed, -- 1069, 1733, 1977
Abigail (Tuttle) 1888
Abraham 1716
Alice (Clark) 406
Caleb 1386
Elizabeth (Stevens) 1701
Elizabeth (Thomas) 1733
Esther (Clark) 407
George 407, 507
Hannah 808, 1381
Jacob 1888
Joanna 1326
John 162, 406, 808, 1326
Jonas 506, 1385, 1701
Joseph 739
Martha (Peck) 1386
Mary (Beamon) 162
Moses 507
Nathaniel 493
Patience 1978
Phebe 181
Phebe (Peck) 1385

Weed (cont)
Rebecca (Higginbotham) 739
Samuel 493
Sarah (Judd) 1069, 1977
Susanna 1504
Susanna (Bell) 1716
Thankful (---) 474
Weeks, Esther 847
Hannah 490
Hannah (---) 2038
Mary 467
Naomi 410
Thomas 2038
Welch, Deborah 1180
Deborah (Ferris) 1184
Elizabeth (Peck) 164
Fitch 1356
Hannah 1127
John 1184
Mary 1182
Mary E. (---) 1134
Nancy 1974
Sarah 574, 1416
Sybil (Pardee) 1356
Thomas 164, 1006
Weld, Mary 716
Weldon, Lois (Grannis) 686
Thomas F. 686
Weller, David 56
Eleanor (Blakeslee) 219
Jane 1124
Lydia 631
Lydia (Andrews) 56
Zaccheus 219
Welles, Charity 427
David 427
Hannah (Lamberton) 1079
Hannah (Tuttle) 1882
John 1006
Samuel 1006, 1079
Thomas 1006, 1882
Wellington, Benjamin 1616
Elizabeth (Sweetman) 1616
Mehitabel 1616
Wells, -- 1861
Mr. 953
Mrs. 1618
Abigail 391
Abigail (Starr) 2053
Allen 590
Anna (Dutton) 590
Azuba (Lampson) 1079
Betsey (Hotchkiss) 829
Charles 2015
Charlotte 2015
Eliza Ann (Pecard) 2053
Elizabeth 1973
Eunice H. (Waterman) 1955
Gad 438, 445, 626, 1708, 2052
Hannah (Merriman) 1177
Hannah (Way) 1960
Harriet 280
Harriet J. 2053
Harriet P. 2048
Henry 829
Henry S. 2053
Hugh 1006
Ira 1960
Jocelyn 2053
John 148
Joseph 2015
Joseph J. 2053
Joshua 1079
Julia 425
Lydia A. (Gilbert) 655
Margaret C. (Bier) 2053
Reginald 2053
Rufus 655
Sarah 148, 1913, 2053
Sarah (Cook) 438
Sidney 1177
Sophia 10
Sylvester 1955
William 1007, 2052, 2053
Welton, Abi 488, 600
Abigail (Chidsey) 401
Ann (Sanford) 1590
Ann (Thomas) 1745
Caroline L. 1528
Dan 1094
David 1910
Deborah (Sutliff) 1714
Desire (Cooper) 453
Dinah 488, 492, 553, 1125, 1209, 1497
Ebenezer 467
Eli 1590
Elijah 1927
Elizabeth 530
Elizabeth (Mallory) 1122
Erastus 713
Eri 194
Eunice 1089, 1171, 1481
Eveline 581
George 632, 1122
Hannah 632, 1094
Hannah (Tyler) 1927
Henry 871
Isaac 1745
Jesse 1927
John 493
Julia A. (---) 194
Katharine (Culver) 467
Lois (Abernathy) 11
Lydia (Hughes) 871
Lydia (Utter) 1929
Martha (Tuttle) 1891
Mary (Gaylord) 638
Nathaniel 1891
Noah 401
Oliver 493
Peter 453, 530, 635, 1497
Polly 713

Welton (cont)
Richard 600
Ruth 635
Ruth W. 1833
Sarah (---) 1833
Sarah (Tuttle) 1910
Sarah (Tyler) 1927
Solomon 11
Stephen 553, 638, 1089, 1714
Sybil (Cook) 449
Thomas 449, 581, 1833, 1929
Wentwood, see Wantwood
Wentworth, Edward N., genealogy noticed 2060
Wessels, Ashbel 1944
Grace (Ward) 1944
West, -- 1591
Jesse 1450
Sarah (Pinto) 1450
Sherman 1361
Susan (Pardee) 1361
Westcott, Wescott, Anna 653
Nathaniel 1860
Sarah (Trowbridge) 1860
Western, Ann 109
Westover, Sally (---) 1988
Wealthy 1836
Westwood, William 1007
Wetherby, Lewis 2054
Wetmore, -- 709
Bethia (Hall) 709
Charles 121, 683
David 1699
Delia 69
Hannah 550
Huldah (Mallory) 1135
James 1135
Jerusha (Luddington) 1113
Jesse 709
John P. 69
Lucy 1975
Lydia (Grannis) 683
Merab (Atwater) 69
Polly (Barnes) 121
Sarah 147, 402
Sarah (Stanton) 1699
Temperance (Hall) 709
William 1113
Whaley, James 1486
Sarah (Preston) 1486
Whaples, Waples, Betsey 1748
Ephraim 429, 1556
Mindwell 43, 243, 1556, 1665, 1957
Mindwell (---) 429
Wharton, Desire M. (Turner) 1881
Mrs. Francis 2056
William S. 1881
Wheadon, Abigail 1334
Esther 1212
Hannah 628, 1750
Hannah (Sutliff) 1713
John 1966
Mary 253, 1236
Mary (Morris) 1215
Nathaniel 1215
Rebecca 1354
Rebecca (Wheadon) 1966
Sarah 594
Thomas 594, 1311, 1713, 1750
Wheatly, Submit (Peck) 1399
Dr. William 1399
Wheaton, see also Wheadon
Abigail 362, 870
Abigail (Granger) 680
Ann (Harvey) 722
Augustus 870
Betsey 870
Chloe 1329
Daniel 680, 870
Elizabeth (Potter) 1111, 1460
George 28
Grace 870
Grace (Hughes) 870
John 436, 632
Lue 1095
Lue (Alling) 28
Mary 201
Mary (Frost) 436, 632
Phebe 690
Rebecca 492
Sally 870
Thomas 722, 1095, 1111, 1460
Wheeler, -- 378, 1822
Abigail 150, 167, 1148, 1352, 1431, 1674, 1730
Abigail (Todd) 1822
Agnes 315
Agnes (Tuttle) 1906
Almira 837
Amaryllis 651
Amelia 370
Anah 95
Ann 1352
Anna 894, 1351, 1945
Anna (French) 624
Bede (Munson) 1301
Benjamin 1129
Betsey 1236
Caleb 412, 1092
Chloe (Way) 1959
David 95
Dinah 1884
Dorcas (Gilbert) 651
Elizabeth 1552, 1789
Elizabeth (Bradley) 266, 1623
Elizabeth (Burr) 163
Gideon 1730
Grace (Munson) 1306
Hannah (Cook) 1406
Hannah (Perkins) 1434
Helena (Lines) 1092
Henry 831
James 309, 1585
Jane 547

Wheeler (cont)
Jane (Thompson) 1754
Jemima (Plumb) 1452
Jerusha (Bristol) 312
Job 1131
Joel 894
John 163, 167, 172, 651, 1007, 1823, 1884
Joseph 358, 886, 1182, 1301
Keturah (Lines) 1098
Lois 1093
Lowly 383
Lowly (Mallory) 1129
Lucinda 1434
Lucy (Smith) 886
Lydia 1082
Lydia (Clark) 412
Lyman 1110
Mary 112, 148, 309, 659, 886, 1170, 1585, 2031
Mary (Hotchkiss) 808
Mehitabel 630
Mehitabel (Candee) 378
Mercy 746
Miles 1272
Miriam 407, 1573
Molly (Mallory) 1131
Moses 1434
Nancy 23, 571
Nancy (Hotchkiss) 831
Nathan 1899
Newton 1406
Obadiah 1098, 1906
Patience 358, 1182, 1677
Patience (Humiston) 894
Phebe (Glover) 662
Prudence 1885
Rachel 1423, 1868
Rebecca 371, 1617
Rebecca (Thomas) 1730
Reid 312
Rhoda 1966
Ruth 548, 744
Sally (Lounsbury) 1110
Samuel 266, 662, 1093, 1352, 1623, 1677
Sarah 597, 1184, 1464, 1752
Simeon 1272, 1959
Sinai (Tuttle) 1899
Stephen 1306
Sybil (Todd) 1823
Thankful 59, 391
Thankful (Beecher) 172
Thomas 624, 746, 1007, 1885
William 383, 487, 630, 808, 1452, 1868
Rev. William W. 1754
Zophar 651
Wheelock, Eleazer 522
Sarah (Davenport) 522
Whidden, Anne 1712
Whipple, Eunice (Hull) 888
James 1726
Nancy F. (Terrill) 1726
Sheriff 888
White, Aaron C. 1946
Amelia (Hammock) 719
Amos 1073
Ann (Gilbert) 653
Benjamin A. 719
Betsey 172
Clarissa S. (Warland) 1946
Delilah 279
Dyer 1976
Rev. Ebenezer 1221
Elizabeth (Chatterton) 393
Elizabeth A. 1693
Esther 1615
Esther (Holt) 788
Eunice 294, 865
George 1078
Hannah 210, 299, 1650, 1759, 1852
Henry 507, 1789
Hulda 648
Isaac 653
James 525
Jean 315
Johanna (Wilmot) 1987
John 17, 140, 307, 354, 385, 537, 671, 675, 838, 862, 1583, 1595, 1596, 1852
Laurinda P. 1192
Lemuel 391
Lenora A. (Hotchkiss) 823
Lois (Lambert) 1078
Lorenzo 1987
Lucy 106
Lyman D. 823
Maria 354
Martha 860, 1137
Mary 481, 508, 595, 675, 862, 1038, 1502
Mary (Davis) 525
Mary (Dickerman) 537
Mary (Moss) 1221
Mary (Peck) 1395
Milla (Hammock) 719
Nancy (Chappel) 391
Nathaniel 1007
Patty (Hotchkiss) 838
Philo 788
Polly (Kimberly) 1073
Rebecca 385
Sally 315, 1595
Samuel 393
Sarah A. 926
Stephen 294
Susan 1038
Susanna 131, 140, 307, 457, 1031, 1583, 1858
Susanna (Alling) 17
Susanna (Whittlesey) 1976
Sybil 179, 246, 574, 671, 1596, 1681, 1687
Timothy 595, 648, 1038, 1395

Whitehead, Hannah 720, 1922
Isaac 359
Mary (Alling) 16
Mary (Miles) 643, 1187, 1729
Mercy 526, 1111, 1123, 1418, 1959
Samuel 51, 238, 642, 689, 785, 1007, 1532
Sarah 864
Sarah (Gregson) 642, 689
Stephen 16, 643, 864, 1187, 1532, 1729
Susanna 359
Tabitha (Holt) 61, 785
Whiting, -- 183
Abigail 43, 451, 1159, 1219, 1581
Anna 527
Benjamin 43, 1164, 1378
Daniel 1802
Elisha 1618
Elizabeth 1975
Elizabeth (Adams) 403
Elizabeth (Carrington) 385
Elizabeth M. 677
Enos 98
Esther 1618
Esther (Merriam) 1164
Eunice (Avery) 98
Grace C. 298
Hannah 908, 1080
Hannah (Berry) 198
Hannah (Trowbridge) 1854
Harriet (Pluymert) 1453
Jacob 1799, 1802
John 347, 420, 620, 690, 908, 1080, 1856, 2013
Joseph 26, 27, 908, 1118, 1854,1975
Leah 304, 609
Lorrin 1129
Lucy 621
Luzon 1453
Mamre (Bradley) 285
Maria (Ford) 618
Martha (Lyman) 1119
Mary 27, 403, 420, 478, 2030
Mary (Mallory) 1129
Mary (Saltonstall) 1588
Mary Ann (Barney) 183
Nathan 243, 244, 493, 495, 496, 569, 1588, 1801
Obedience (Dorman) 569
Phebe 26
Phebe (Gregson) 690
Rebecca (Parmelee) 1378
Sabra (Abernathy) 10
Samuel 198, 244, 385, 403, 618, 1796
Sarah 43, 163, 347, 803, 1118
Sarah (Foster) 620
Sarah (Ingersoll) 908
Sarah (Trowbridge) 1856
Sarah (Woodbridge) 2013
Selah 10
Silas 285
William 1007
William J. 298, 1119
Whitman, Elnathan 538
Lois (Dickerman) 538
Zachary 1008
Whitmore, Abigail 405
Amy 1413
Hannah 650, 2045
John 1008
Mary 152, 1248
Naomi 944
Thomas 1008
Zerviah 710
Whitnell, Elizabeth (---) 1194
Jeremiah 1012, 1806
Jeremy 1194
Whitney, David 487
Eli 592, 1253
Henrietta F. (Edwards) 592
Joseph 423
Lucy (Clause) 423
Polly 1657
Sarah 312
Whittemore, Lucy 932
Mary 433
Whittlesey, Anna (Cutler) 482
Charles 482, 701
Chauncey 1930, 1972
Elisha 51, 718, 1060, 1074, 1711
Elizabeth 1074
Elizabeth (Whiting) 1972
Ellen M. 1362
Harry 1924
Henry 887
John B. 827
John L. 1362
Katharine 517
Lavinia (Tyler) 1924
Lois 161, 561, 697, 703, 1048
Lucy 51
Lucy (Hall) 701
Lydia Ann 1437
Martha 1930
Mary 944, 1243
Merab A. (Hull) 887
Nancy (Hotchkiss) 827
Samuel 382, 390, 396, 517, 703
Sarah 390
Sarah (Chauncey) 396
Sarah (Jones) 1060
Susanna 382, 1711
Susanna (Hall) 718
Wiard, Phebe 10
Wickes, Aurelia 1104
Kezia 1774
Wickham, Betsey (Downs) 576
Edward 576
Isaac 474
Patience (---) 474, 485

Wiggins, Josias 1514
Katharine (Roberts) 1514
Wightman, Esther 331
Wilbore, Elizabeth (---) 201
Samuel 201
Wilbur, Elizabeth (Sayles) 788
Henry 788
Wilcox, -- 51, 1097, 1941
Asa 203
Dorcas (Lounsbury) 1109
Elisha 471, 881, 1162
Esther (Merriam) 471, 881, 1162
Grace 820
Jabez 1109
Jerusha (Evarts) 1941
Lois (Bishop) 203
Lydia 1170
Martin 912
Mary 553, 683, 790
Mary (Atwater) 66, 1031
Ozias 66, 1031
Phebe (Royce) 1555
Philena (Lines) 1097
Ruth (Ives) 912
Sally (Andrews) 51
Samuel 1555
Sarah 1848
Wilcoxen, Wilcoxson, -- 151
Anna 152
Hannah 115, 1123, 1551
Jemima 1167
Lydia (Alling) 17
Margaret 1336
Mary 264, 476, 1286, 1666, 1894
Mary (Beach) 151
Obadiah 17, 1137, 1167, 1286
Phebe 149, 1551, 1559, 1923
Rebecca 105, 493, 912, 1040, 1480, 1551, 1560
Silence (Mansfield) 1137
Susan 1483
Timothy 149, 1480, 1551
William 1008
Wild, Elizabeth 940
Wildman, Persis 578
Rebecca 497
Sarah 1333
Wilds, Sarah 1536
Wiles, Mrs. 1022
James 540, 1017, 1022, 1264
Lois 1022
Maria 1261
Sarah (Dickerman) 540
Wilford, Elizabeth (How) 857
John 1008
Joseph 857
Sarah 1464
Wilkins, Diana 34
William 1008
Wilkinson, Elizabeth 1661
Lewis 1233
Mary 1112
Mary (Mott) 1233
Wilks, C. 520
Willard, Eliza 68
Mary Ann 1863
Samuel G. 1863
Sarah 212, 1059
Willet, Abigail 201, 413, 528
Mary 791, 1441
Nathaniel 201
Willey, Melissa D. 1246
Williams, -- 348, 718
Aaron 1516
Abigail 1176, 1381
Abigail (---) 598
Abigail (Alling) 18
Abigail (Ambrose) 39, 403
Abigail (Davenport) 522
Abigail (Gaylord) 638
Abigail (Merriman) 1176
Abigail (Preston) 1486
Albert 1953
Amanda (Warner) 1953
Amy 1925
Amy (Moulthrop) 1241
Ann (Hall) 701
Anna 73, 351
Anna (Hotchkiss) 809
Azuba 1089
Bartholomew 1757
Benjamin 1124, 1339
Betsey (Todd) 1840
Charlotte 841
Daniel 836, 1925
Davenport 73
Desire (Bartholomew) 134
Elizabeth 37, 1461
Elizabeth (Doolittle) 553
Emma 449
Ezra 1077
Hannah 376, 1520, 1721
Hannah (Brown) 348, 718
Hannah (Doolittle) 548
Hannah (Hickox) 133
Henry 549
Hephzibah 492, 599
James 339, 599, 609, 616, 638, 834, 1069, 1628
John 39, 46, 403, 548, 593, 611, 853, 1840
Jotham 1337
Julia 144, 209
Julius 1840
Katharine 616, 834
Lavinia (Hotchkiss) 835
Lettice 46, 282
Lois 170, 339, 530, 557, 601, 1035, 1101, 1932
Lydia (Smith) 1628
Martha 553, 1620
Mary 554, 1290, 1961
Mary (Atwater) 73

Williams (cont)
Mary (Hall) 703
Mary (Saltonstall) 1971
Nathan 703
Obed 553
Obedience (Todd) 1840
Phebe (Hotchkiss) 809
Rachel (Doolittle) 559
Rebecca 1242, 1610
Rebecca (Atwater) 85
Rebecca (Mallory) 1124
Reuben 85, 809
Roger 1008
Sally 828
Salmon G. 134
Samuel 133, 601
Samuel N. 1241
Sarah 488, 834, 853, 1482
Sarah (Crittenden) 1963
Sarah (Elcock) 593, 611
Sarah (Judd) 1069
Sarah (Painter) 1337, 1339
Sarah (Robinson) 1516
Sarah A. (King) 1077
Stephen 522, 835
Susa (Forbes) 609
Susan M. (Hill) 742
Susanna 836
Sybil (Thompson) 1757
Thomas 559
Timothy 742
Warham 73, 701, 1971
William 1486
Willoughby 18, 488, 1176
Williamson, -- (---) 1079
Paul 1079
Willis, see Wyllys
Williston, Elizabeth 1396
Lydia (Smith) 1631
Noah 1631
Willots, Elias 1017
Willoughby, Charles 1097
Christopher 1107
Elizabeth 14, 98, 1699
Elizabeth (Lord) 1107
Margaretta 1448
Polly (Lines) 1097
Willson, Jane A. 2053
Wilmot, -- 760
Widow 1532
Abiah (Sherman) 1611
Abigail 610, 891
Abigail A. 37
Alexander 234, 262, 346, 1290
Amanda R. (Smith) 1638
Amos 228, 747
Amy 13, 246, 507, 612, 746, 1039
Ann, Anne 358, 380, 507, 624, 1389
Anna 236, 243, 453, 538, 645, 1092, 1199, 1670
Asa 104, 480, 1043, 1595, 1879
Benjamin 162, 358, 725, 1069, 1180, 1182, 1195, 1531, 1755
Beulah (---) 1323
Chloe (Tyler) 1927
Daniel 379, 2019
Dennis 273, 419, 1412
Dennis (Sperry) 1668
Diana 1653
Ebenezer 1535
Elijah 746, 891
Elizabeth 16, 60, 243, 272, 612, 1092, 1180, 1182, 1186, 1195, 1286, 1323, 1391, 1614, 1653, 1666, 1715, 1933
Elizabeth (---) 725, 1069
Elizabeth (Storer) 1708
Ephraim B. 1638
Esther (Curtis) 480
Eunice 746, 1927
Ezekiel 1323
George W. 780
Hannah 105, 234, 240, 265, 547, 748, 1180, 1182, 1290, 1755
Hannah (Bunnell) 1528
Hannah (Clinton) 427
Hannah (Hine) 746
Hannah (Wooding) 2019
Hope 1595
Jesse 364, 1528
Joel 815
John 273, 404, 1038, 1039, 1056, 1216, 1391, 1425, 1532, 1667, 1668, 1669, 1670, 1722, 1731
Joseph 577, 1611
Laura M. 1340
Lois B. 192
Lucinda A. (Bunnell) 364, 1528
Lucy (---) 760
Lydia 379, 459
Lydia (Perkins) 1425
Martha (Russell) 1578
Mary 93, 168, 202, 356, 482, 499, 563, 577, 643, 1039, 1141, 1203, 1572, 1645, 1942, 2014
Mary (Abernathy) 11, 1788
Mary (Beecher) 162
Mary (Chidsey) 396
Mary (Lines) 1091
Melitta 1879
Mercy 105, 108, 173, 271, 1038, 1382
Millicent (Hitchcock) 756
Minerva 1433
Nancy 1726
Patty 906
Rachel 916
Rachel (Johnson) 1040
Rebecca 1629
Rebecca (Hitchcock) 780
Rebecca (Hotchkiss) 815
Rebecca (Johnson) 243, 1056, 1216, 1425, 1731
Reuben 1602
Sally 228, 620

Wilmot (cont)
Samuel 11, 498, 499, 1708, 1788
Sarah 56, 104, 262, 426, 577, 650, 693, 746, 796, 800, 1040, 1041, 1121, 1348, 1397, 1402, 1430, 1431, 1667, 1669, 1843, 1867, 1927
Sarah (Barnes) 115, 1234
Sarah (Brown) 346
Sarah (Clark) 404, 1669
Sarah (Hine) 747
Sarah (Johnson) 1043
Sarah (Mansfield) 1141
Sarah (Sexton) 1602
Sarah (Taylor) 1722
Sarah (Thomas) 1727
Silas 427, 1927
Thomas 115, 168, 1091, 1121, 1141, 1234, 1348, 1533, 1653
Valentine 507, 746, 916, 1040, 1576, 1629, 1726
Walker 756
Walter 37, 192, 1340, 1433
William 380, 396, 563, 796, 1092, 1425, 1531, 1666, 1669, 1727, 2014
Wilsey, Abigail 1300
Wilson, Mr. 2057
Adelah 2056
Anna 2016
Anna (Morrison) 1218
Anthony 1008
Arab 2054
Bathshua (Kimberly) 1072
Charlotte 2040
Chloe (Hall) 709
Chloe (Mallory) 1129
Dorcas 709
Elizabeth 864
Jane 794
Jane H. (Potter) 1475
John 864, 1218, 1318
John M. 1475
Joseph 1418
Lucy (Ball) 110
Mary 391
Nathaniel 1059
Polly B. 1434
Rebecca 376, 436, 1288, 1394
Reynold 1129
Richard 186
Ruth 1907
Samuel 1072
Sarah (Hurst) 186
Sarah (Newton) 1318
Sarah (Penfield) 1418
Susanna (Jones) 1059
Sylvanus 709
William 110
Wilton, Alice 528, 2045
David 1008
Wiltshire, Deborah 615, 1339, 1979
Sarah 1061, 1168, 2033
Sarah (Abernathy) 9, 1920
Thomas 9, 1168, 1339, 1920
Winans, -- 575
Eunice (Frisbie) 575
Winard, Andrew 1004, 1008
Winchell, Abigail 1453
Betsey (Hotchkiss) 817
Daniel 69
Deborah 301
Frederick 817
Ezekiah 1361
Job 1070
Lydia L. (Bristol) 320
Mary 587
Nancy (Pardee) 1361
Orrin 320
Sarah (Kellogg) 1070
Sylvia (Atwater) 69
Windover, Harry 362
Rebecca (Bunnell) 362
Winegar, -- 857, 1043
Emily 850
Mercy (How) 857, 1043
Sarah (Tolles) 1844
Ulric 1844
Wines, Barnabas 1008
Wing, -- 1690
Sarah (Sperry) 1690
Winslow, Emily (Bradley) 279
Grace 505
Horatio G. 279
John 505
Winston, Abigail 527, 1161
Abigail (Hotchkiss) 796
Anna 1499
Daniel 488, 497, 796
Elizabeth 15, 523, 854, 1211, 1512, 1620, 1667, 1854
Elizabeth (Daniel) 517
Esther 163, 532, 1196, 1211, 1292, 1390, 1621, 1667
Grace 311, 359, 505, 1620, 1750
John 15, 206, 240, 312, 444, 505, 517, 527, 854, 1008, 1011, 1082, 1211, 1499, 1532, 1620, 1667, 1805, 1854
Lydia (Bristol) 312
Mary 17, 28, 751, 752, 860, 1044, 1082, 1180, 1183, 1395, 1582, 1854
Patience 206
Sarah (Negus) 444
Stephen 488
Winter, -- 1147
Hannah (Griffin) 690
Winters, Hannah 1458
Winthrop, Mr. 462
John 1009
Waitstill 1009
Winus, John 1161
Susanna (Melyn) 1161
Wire, Mehitabel 1863
Samuel 1863

Wire (cont)
Sarah H. 1720
Wise, Celia 34
Esther 307, 535, 678
Hannah 1188, 1616
Henry 115, 741, 1137
Isabel (Goodsell) 668
John 668, 1188, 1616
Joseph 114, 307
Lydia 205, 1072, 1285
Mary 115, 1188
Mary (Mansfield) 239, 741, 1137
Mary (Tuttle) 1909
Repentance 916
Temperance 114
William 34, 1909
Wisebury, Anthony 595
Ruth 595
Tabitha 595
Withington, Ann 846
Wolcott, Woolcott, -- 559, 1255
Abel 184, 1150
Abiah 1085
Abigail (---) 1263
Abigail (Bassett) 142
Abijah 1064
Adaline 1801
Alexander 39, 71, 92, 504, 594, 1140
Ann (Sperry) 1669
Anna 48
Anna (Sperry) 261
Benajah 274
Content (Bl[illegible]eslee) 219
Ebenezer [illegible], 247, 804, 903, 1347, 1443, 1828
Eldad 142, 208, 1017, 1020, 1255, 1263
Elijah 169, 1842
Elisha 1255, 1794, 1799, 1803
Elizabeth (Bradley) 274
Elizabeth (Martin) 184, 1150
Eneas 1800
Esther 657
Esther (Humiston) 895
Eunice 1024
Eunice (Thomas) 1740
Henry 1009
Ira 895, 1085, 1251, 1253, 1264
Jeremiah 665
Jesse 328, 1740
John 19, 240, 248, 261, 262, 611, 1017, 1018, 1029, 1204, 1422, 1533, 1669, 1728
Joseph 48, 219, 248
Josiah 106
Laura 1802
Lavinia (Foote) 607
Lois 845
Lorry 1253
Lydia 92, 245
Lydia (Atwater) 71, 504, 594
Mabel (Bishop) 208
Mabel (Tolles) 1842
Mareva 541
Mary 27, 36, 1044, 1259
Mary (---) 1017
Mary (Beecher) 169
Mary (Horton) 792
Mary (Mansfield) 39, 1140
Mehitabel 611, 1039, 1138, 1427, 1728, 1947
Mehitabel (Brockett) 328
Noah 36, 247, 248, 657, 753, 792, 1017, 1018, 1044, 1309, 1602, 1890
Nuton 1018
Patience 1309
Phebe 80, 131, 183, 499, 1308, 1852
Phebe (Alling) 22, 1717
Rachel (Hotchkiss) 804, 903, 1347
Rebecca 1870
Rhoda (Doolittle) 559
Rhoda (Todd) 1828
Sally (---) 1803
Samuel 891, 1612
Sarah 19, 1443
Sarah (Goodsell) 665
Sarah (Hull) 891
Sarah (Johnson) 262, 1029, 1422
Sarah (Sherman) 1612
Sarah (Tuttle) 1890
Sybil (Mix) 1204
Thankful 1209, 1404, 1602
Thankful (---) 1018
Thankful (Hitchcock) 753
Theodora 106
Vashti 1251
Wealthy P. (Jones) 1064
William 22, 131, 249, 251, 607, 1717, 1870
Wolf, Betsey (Lines) 1103
Jacob 1103
Wolsey, Sarah (Chauncey) 396
William W. 396
Wood, -- 1656
Almon N. 1330
Elisha 647, 1429
Elizabeth 1459
Elizabeth (Dawson) 527
Elizabeth (Sperry) 1675
Eunice 252, 1102, 1429
George 507
George L. 518
Grizzel (Mallory) 1134
Hannah 884
Jonas 506, 1009
Lemuel 1134
Lois (Gilbert) 647
Maria (Osborn) 1330
Mary 1675
Miriam 11, 189, 311, 336, 338, 364, 477, 486, 797, 803
Moses 507
Nicholas 527
Phebe 208

Wood (cont)
Rhoda 1457
Richard 184, 409, 797
Ruth 1457
Ruth A. (Smith) 1656
Samuel 1675
Sarah (Clark) 184, 409
Sophia L. (Darling) 518
Woodbridge, Abigail 1849
Abigail E. (Darling) 520
Benjamin 1856, 1973
John M. 520
Mary (Trowbridge) 1856
Sarah 420, 1973
Timothy 1849
Woodcock, Anna 626
Wooden, see Wooding
Woodhouse, Josiah 270, 1142
Lois (Mansfield) 270, 1142
Robert 1975
Woodhull, Abigail M. 307
Rebecca A. (Mix) 1204
Richard 307, 451, 1009, 1204
Susanna (Cook) 451
Wooding, Woodin, Wooden, -- 1679, 1687
Widow 1260
Abigail 741, 1313, 1421
Abner 24, 1796, 1800
Ama (---) 1792
Amos 28, 1798
Amy (Cooper) 454
Ann (Augur) 88
Anna 2044
Anna (Sperry) 1681
Benjamin 205, 271, 347, 563, 644, 1066, 1094, 1203, 1219, 1298, 1303, 1532, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1982
Betsey 558
Betsey (Cooper) 459
Betsey (Munson) 1308
Betsey (Sperry) 1679, 1687
Calvin 180, 2023
Charles 459, 1792
Charlotte (Thomas) 1748
Chloe 314
Cyrus 1272, 1273
Damaris 36, 1948
Daniel 454, 762, 894, 1067, 1260, 1792, 1796, 1801, 2016
David 180, 1109, 1217, 1303
David A. 2021
Deborah 118, 120, 129, 1603, 1793, 1894
Deborah (Bradley) 293
Deborah (Sperry) 1669
Desire 271, 458, 1219, 1298, 1949
Desire (---) 1798, 1801
Desire (Barnes) 129, 256
Desire (Cooper) 454
Desire (Sperry) 1675
Dorcas (Pease) 1383
Edmund 314, 558
Eli 473, 1797
Elihu 379, 1642
Elijah 292, 815, 1098, 1404
Elizabeth 462, 639, 1795, 1948
Elizabeth (Punderson) 504, 1147, 1495
Eneas 1084
Eri 473
Esther 424, 617, 1416, 1948
Esther (---) 1067
Esther (Augur) 88
Esther L. (Cadwell) 374
Eunice 1404, 1795
Eunice (Atwater) 85
Eunice (Bishop) 205
Eunice (Bradley) 292
Eunice (Perkins) 1438
Flora 2023
Flora (Wooding) 2021
Hannah 141, 180, 458, 875, 1792, 1798, 1948, 1986
Hannah (Brown) 347, 1066
Hannah (Holbrook) 1245
Harmon 558
Harriet 180
Henry H. 374
Hester 1797
Hezekiah 1438
Huldah 1424
Isaac 1204, 1795
Israel 141, 271, 1193, 1308
Jane (Holmes) 18, 784
Javan 129, 219, 256, 458, 646, 1792, 1798
Jeremiah 88, 596, 1533
John 180, 423, 454, 558, 800, 822, 866, 1044, 1090, 1109, 1245, 1424, 1572, 1675, 1681, 1986
Joseph 472, 563, 565, 762, 875, 1425, 2018
Katharine (Carrington) 361
Kezia (---) 1801
Kezia (Joslin) 1067
Lawson 1360
Lemuel 1272, 1383
Levi 292
Lewis 1748
Lorana 1303
Lucy 595, 1217
Lucy (Beecher) 180
Lydia 271, 1796
Lydia (---) 1796
Lydia (Alling) 24
Lydia (Bassett) 141
Lydia (Curtis) 473
Martha 866, 925, 1416, 1666, 1913
Martha (Sackett) 1584
Mary 16, 135, 245, 252, 423, 496, 596, 612, 800, 892, 1044, 1583
Mary (Gilbert) 219, 496, 646
Mary (Wilmot) 563, 1982
Nathaniel 458, 612, 1533, 1584, 1666, 1793
Noyce 1801

Wooding (cont)
Olive 98
Olive (Candee) 379, 1642
Phebe 292, 1193
Phebe (Perkins) 472, 1425
Philomela 617
Polly 1695
Polly (Bradley) 292
Rachel 762, 894, 2018
Rachel (Ford) 504
Rachel (Lines) 644, 1094
Rachel (Wooding) 490, 762, 2016
Rebecca 235, 271, 458, 494, 1109, 1147, 1203, 1330, 1467, 1603, 1645
Rebecca (---) 1273
Rebecca (Mix) 1204
Rhoda 80, 244, 558, 822, 1090, 1797
Rhoda (Cooper) 458
Rhoda (Leek) 1084
Rhoda (Munson) 1303
Sally 1794, 1795
Sally (Pardee) 1360
Samuel 120, 249, 454, 504, 617, 647, 1067, 1147, 1416, 1495, 1669, 1797, 1948, 1950
Sarah 97, 136, 180, 365, 414, 455, 565, 669, 1109, 1139, 1178, 1208, 1480, 1579, 1773, 1893, 1950
Sarah (---) 1272
Sarah (Clark) 409
Sarah (Dorman) 563
Sarah (Ford) 215, 614
Sarah (Gilbert) 647
Silas 249
Solomon 1795
Stephen 293
Susan 1801
Susanna (Alling) 28
Sybil 1572
Tamar (Doolittle) 558
Thirza 1098
Tirzah 678
Tirzah (Hotchkiss) 815
Timothy 215, 614, 1913
Uri 85
Vinas 1802
Wealthy 1792, 1795
William 18, 381, 409, 424, 462, 506, 669, 741, 784, 1013, 1014, 1147, 1178, 1330, 1532, 1583, 1645, 1806, 1807
Woodruff, -- 579, 1152
Abigail 302, 1393
Abigail (Cooper) 458
Ann 1125, 1887
Betsey (Hotchkiss) 906
Chestina (Parker) 1368
Content 379
Daniel S. 321
Elisha 565
Eliza (Bristol) 321
Elizabeth 1393
Esther (Downs) 579
Eunice (Baldwin) 103
Gideon 728
Hannah 410, 492, 1627
Isaac 318
Isaac B. 653
John 103, 460, 747, 906, 1887
Jonah 835
Joseph 410, 1923
Julia (Hotchkiss) 835
Justina (Parker) 478, 1368
Lue (Alling) 37
Lydia 411, 1923
Martha (---) 905
Martha (Royce) 1552
Mary 587, 1348
Mary (---) 1314
Mary (Bristol) 318
Mary Ann (Matthews) 1152
Matthew 378, 1552, 1624
Nathaniel 905
Phebe 1355
Phinehas 1348
Polly 565
Rebecca 331, 587
Rebecca (Smith) 378, 1624
Ruth (Lyman) 1119
Samuel 1119, 1355
Sarah 378, 645
Sarah (Cooper) 460
Sarah (Heaton) 728
Sarah Ann (Gilbert) 653
Sarah N. 838
Susanna 536, 747
Sylvanus 478, 1368
Titus 37
Woods, Mrs. 1253
Sarah 1254
Woodside, Mary B. 80
Woodward, -- 1549
Aaron 1866
Abigail 528
Almira 830, 1320
Ann (Butler) 373
Anna 1918
Asenath (Bradley) 299
Betsey 82, 304, 1213, 1712
Betsey P. (Andrews) 57
David 493
Deborah (Calkins) 1549
Eliza 833
Elizabeth 299, 734
Elizabeth (Morris) 1213
Ella 1243
Eunice (Painter) 1340
Gaskell 373
Hannah (Edwards) 1345
Hezekiah 299, 1658
Huldah 64, 252, 734
Israel 491, 493

Woodward (cont)
Jeremiah 1660
John 64, 296, 475, 493, 522, 523, 532, 636, 733, 734, 833, 1187, 1521, 1856, 1918
Joseph 372, 664
Laura 1771
Lydia 296, 299, 305, 522, 735, 786, 1198
Lydia C. (Huntington) 908
Mabel 533
Mabel (Chidsey) 398
Maria 177
Martha (Denison) 534
Martha (Trumbull) 1866
Mary 296, 501, 610, 704, 733, 1063, 1658, 1659, 1856
Mary (Davenport) 523
Mary (Denison) 532
Mary (Gaskell) 636
Mary (Smith) 1660
Moses H. 1336
Nancy (Thompson) 1774
Nathan 493, 1340
Peter 248, 1345
Richard 1213
Roswell 57
Ruth (Butler) 372, 664
Ruth (Curtis) 475
Samuel 248, 528
Samuel B. 908
Sarah 27, 294, 335, 517, 609, 908, 1118, 1187, 1336, 1571, 1581
Sarah (Bradley) 301, 523
Sarah (Hughes) 871
Sarah (Rosewell) 1521
Sena (Page) 1336
Stephen 299, 735, 1213, 1320
Truman 534
William 301, 398, 523, 533, 871, 1336, 1774
Woodworth, John 868
Nancy (Hubbard) 868
Woolcott, see Wolcott
Woolen, Jane 238, 436, 451, 693, 1038
Woolsey, Melanchthon T. 745
Rebecca 745
Woolworth, Azariah 34
Rebecca (Alling) 34
Wooster, Abigail 426
Abraham 150, 493, 732, 876, 1515
Ann 1422, 1515
Ann (Moss) 1222
Anna (Bunnell) 366
Anna (Doolittle) 553
Anna (Hitchcock) 777
Damaris 494
David 336, 403, 491, 498, 499, 553, 659
Ebenezer 1725
Edward 236, 490, 873, 1080
Elijah 366, 1222, 1325
Elisha 491
Elizabeth 35, 1030, 2054
Elizabeth (Beers) 182
Elizabeth L. 606
Eunice 95, 1677
Eunice (Hull) 877
Hannah 150
Hannah (Johnson) 1057
Henry 105, 426, 497, 660
Hinman 493
John 877
John D. 777
Joseph L. 182, 606
Lois 1438
Margaret (Kirby) 1078
Martha (Hull) 876
Mary 446, 726, 782
Mary (Clap) 403
Mary (Osborn) 1325
Mary Ann 831
Mercy 1222
Mercy (Coshier) 660
Mercy (Hine) 746
Miriam 313
Moses 313, 490, 497, 759
Nathaniel 460, 1078, 1438
Obedience (Hitchcock) 759
Persis 659, 1671
Peter 491
Phebe 420, 566
Rebecca 195
Rebecca (Baldwin) 105
Ruth 236
Ruth (Hawkins) 1725
Sally 235
Samuel 491, 1057, 1222, 2017
Sarah 603, 732, 2017
Sarah (Carrington) 236, 382
Sarah (Clinton) 426
Susanna 245, 460
Sybil 38, 55
Sylvester 746
Tabitha 495
Tabitha (Tomlinson) 873
Tamar 318, 336, 1190
Thomas 497, 603, 1185
Timothy 236, 382, 491, 1422
William 426
Zerviah 1185, 1204, 1900
Worden, Mary (Curtis) 474
Thomas 474
Works, Alfred 89, 1117
Roxana (Luddington) 89, 1117
Worth, Elizabeth 1863
Worthington, Jonathan 1498
Margaret 1498
Mary (Purchase) 1498
Worthley, Elizabeth (Stone) 1707
Philip 1707
Wright, -- 317, 1073
Abigail 1838

Wright (cont)
Amos 751
Ann (Sawyer) 1597
Benjamin 1955
Burrows 1945
Damaris (Cook) 447
Dorcas 1756
Eleanor 1555
Elizabeth (Hitchcock) 751
Elsie (Yale) 2039
Eunice T. (Bradley) 287
Fanny 2012
Hezekiah 1906
Ichabod 447
James H. 287
Jemima 339
John 1597, 2039
Katharine 119, 364, 1174, 1862
Lois (Johnson) 1043
Lucretia (Kimberly) 1073
Lydia (Ives) 914
Mary 253, 668, 1465, 1604
Oliver 1043
Philomela (Waterman) 1955
Rachel (Bristol) 317
Ruth 918
Samuel 914
Sarah (Tuttle) 1906
Sarah (Warner) 1951
Statira (Ward) 1945
Thankful (Bristol) 313
William 313, 1951
Wrotham, Simon 846
Susanna 846
Wyke, -- 689
Mary (Gregson) 689
Wylie, Mr. 2056
Elizabeth (McNeil) 1159
John E. 1159
Wyllys, Willis, George 1009
Mary 1709, 1856
Ruth 1704
Samuel 1010
Wyman, Elizabeth W. 673
Yale, -- 814, 1518
Mr. 722
Aaron 487
Abel 59, 94, 125, 438, 503, 852, 942
Abigail 240, 1137, 1599, 2036
Abigail (Bradley) 296
Abigail (Parker) 1373
Abigail (Yale) 2034
Agnes (Collins) 434, 706
Ann 246, 388, 489, 503, 919
Ann (Lloyd) 591
Anna 1202, 1563, 2047
Anna (Ives) 911
Anna (Peck) 429, 1384
Asa 361, 1136
Asahel 1176
Asenath 319
Azuba (DeWolfe) 31
Benajah 450
Benjamin 487, 922, 1373
Chloe 502, 852
Daniel 1166
David 135, 591, 1014, 1534, 1807, 1824
Elihu 156, 450, 471, 588, 859, 913, 1173, 1698, 1819, 1822
Elizabeth 70, 502, 1164, 1165, 1191, 1346, 1384
Elizabeth (Hendrick) 738
Emerton 1600
Esther 361, 415
Esther (Cook) 438, 450
Esther (Hall) 710
Esther (Manross) 1136
Eunice (Andrews) 44
Hannah 16, 202, 267, 621, 732, 1158, 1293, 1620, 1715
Hannah (---) 1964
Hannah (Scovill) 1600
Huldah (Foster) 621, 1291
Huldah (Hotchkiss) 814
Katharine 847, 851
Jemima (Curtis) 479
Job 738
Joel 1567
John 44, 70, 487, 490, 621, 1014, 1158, 1197, 1383, 1518, 1532, 1534, 1807
John B. 1510
Jonathan 503, 710
Judith (How) 588, 859
Leah (Adams) 11
Levi 434, 706
Lodema 926
Lois 125, 1078, 1400
Lucretia 156, 450, 1565
Lucretia (Stanley) 1698
Lucy (Royce) 1567
Lydia 197, 502, 850, 2042
Martha 264, 1824
Martha (Bassett) 135
Mary 158, 453, 471, 476, 529, 642, 852, 910, 1785
Mary (Austin) 94
Mary (Beach) 149
Mary (Benham) 189
Mary (Clark) 43, 197, 415, 2047
Mary (Couch) 462
Mary (Ives) 913
Mary (Turner) 1866
Mehitabel (Todd) 1819, 1822
Mercy (Scovill) 1600
Miles 444
Moses 43, 197, 415, 487, 852, 1599, 2034, 2047
Nash 1158
Nathaniel 136, 202, 240, 296, 429, 490, 503, 529, 621, 1291, 1384, 1470, 1533, 1600, 1964

Yale (cont)
Noah 911, 1563
Olive (Clark) 411
Phebe (Hart) 721, 1481
Phebe (Merriam) 1166
Rachel (Cook) 444
Rebecca 198, 1119, 1470, 1689
Rebecca (Gibbard) 641
Rebecca (Mix) 1197
Rosetta 926
Ruth 52, 1570
Ruth (Bishop) 202
Ruth (Ives) 922
Sally (Merriman) 1176
Samuel 9, 11
Sarah 60, 147, 471, 498, 502, 695, 852, 1158, 1333, 1911, 1923
Sarah (Andrews) 50
Sarah (Atkins) 59
Sarah (Beadles) 161
Sarah (Jerome) 942
Sarah (Kirtland) 387
Sarah (Merriman) 1173
Sarah (Nash) 1312
Sarah (Payne) 1383
Sarah (Street) 1709
Sarah M. (Ritter) 1510
Selden 387
Solomon 487
Stephen 161, 411, 721, 1481
Susanna 1364
Susanna (Abernathy) 9
Sybil 361
Sylvia 450
Thankful (Bassett) 136
Theophilus 31, 50, 60, 388, 847, 1709
Thomas 149, 189, 198, 202, 241, 462, 476, 487, 641, 910, 1119, 1137, 1312, 1346, 1532, 1715, 1866, 2036
Waitstill 479
Yates, Andrew 92
Mary (Austin) 92
Yatman, Jane G. 1970
Yaw, Lydia 539
Yeomans, Eunice (Berry) 199
John 106, 199
Joseph 610, 650, 1157
Lois (Baldwin) 106
Margaret 569, 610, 650
Margaret (---) 1157
Yorke, Alice 1438, 1439
Alice (Hatch) 723, 1473
Betsey 420
Catharine (Dennis) 534
Henry 104, 395, 420, 723, 1439, 1473
John 534
Susanna 104
Susanna (Chatterton) 395
Young, -- 1156
Delia 1588
Elizabeth B. (Gillet) 660
John 1010
Levi H. 660
Martha (Mattoon) 1156
Youngs, Benjamin 1561
Dorcas (Hotchkiss) 797
John 797
Mary 832
Mehitabel (Royce) 1561
Zachus, Samuel 2056

CONTRIBUTORS OF GENEALOGICAL DATA.

Aiken, Miss M. Virginia J. 2053
Alling, Edward B. 943, 1792
Andrews, Miss Jessie P. 1528
Arnold, Frederick 1242
Baldwin, Miss F. Inez 1866, 2051, 2052
Bartlett, Mrs. Elizabeth F. 945
Baum, Mrs. Maud Sloan 1529
Beach, Alfred H. 945
Beebe, Mrs. A. M. 1789
Bowdre, Mrs. J. Ross 1528
Brainard, Homer W. 944
Bryant, George C. 765, 946, 1248, 1409, 1419, 1790, 1791
Butler, Miss Lucy Davis 945
Button, Mrs. Ira 2047
Corbin, Mrs. Frank A. 1267, 1313
Davis, Mrs. Burton A. 1245
Dickerman, George S. 1529
Dickerman, Horace W. 943, 1243, 2046, 2049
Doane, Gilbert H. 1606, 1672, 1734, 1808, 1871, 1872, 1935, 2002, 2058
Doolittle, William F. 546
Ellenwood, Mrs. C. W. 1528
Everest, W. H. 1789
Fairbanks, Miss Mehitable 2044
Fellows, Mrs. Lucia R. 763
Ford, Mrs. Frederick R. 944
Gilbert, Dr. G. A. 642
Gorham, Mrs. Louise H. 1791
Hale, Charles R. 692
Hall, Charles H. 1244
Hall, Walter A. 1789
Hand, Mrs. Clarence F. 974
Headstrom, Mrs. L. H. 1242
Henderson, Mrs. Lindsey P. 1528
Hopkins, Timothy 1242
Hotchkiss, C. E. 795
Hough, E. C. 845
Hume, Mrs. Charles R. 518
Humiston, Rev. Wallace 765, 892, 1272, 2044
Ives, Arthur C. 2047
Jewett, Mrs. 945
Kellogg, Joseph M. 1529, 2045, 2052
Lamb, Van Buren 2048
Lewin, Mrs. William H. 763, 1498, 2050, 2052
Love, Miss Helen D. 1528, 2048
Macneil, Mrs. S. M. 1245
Maynard, James P. 2050
McConnell, E. B. 1121
Miller, Mrs. Delman J. 2046
Nichols, Mrs. C. W. 944
Peck, Newton J. 772
Prichard, Mrs. W. B. 1790
Rice, Cleveland J. 944
Riker, Mrs. Mignonette M. 948
Roberts, George McK. 764, 765, 1243, 1245
Rockwell, Mrs. M. E. 944, 1243
Royce, Miss Helen E. 1549, 1571, 1791, 2050
Sanders, Mrs. Henry C., jr. 763, 765, 1791, 2048
Sandford, Mrs. Addison 1245
Scofield, Miss Ethel L. 943, 1535, 2050, 2054
Scoles, George 1528
Selden, E. V. D. 1603
Selleck, Mrs. Nathaniel 1790, 2048
Shepard, G. F. 1242, 1243, 1244, 1603
Sibley, Mrs. Mary J. 2045
Smith, Clarence D. 764, 795, 946, 1245, 1247, 1248
Smith, Mrs. Clarence W. (Emma M. Bucher) 948
Smith, Miss Nettie C. 1788
Stansfield, Mrs. James H. 1528
Stark, William M. 943
Stiles, Mrs. H. Nelson 946
Stiles, Mr. & Mrs. Nelson 1015, 1266
Taylor, Raymond 1244
Terrell, Mrs. Frank S. 2045
Terrell, Lt.Col. H. S. 1529, 1788, 1789, 2046
Thayer, Herbert E. 945
Thompson, Miss Lulu I. M. 2050
Thorpe, Sheldon B. 260, 2045
Torrey, Clarence A. 2045
Tracy, Miss Louise 1529
Trowbridge, F. B. 765
Tuller, Miss Emiline 1788
Tuller, Miss Mabel C. 1788
Van Orsdel, Mrs. Josiah A. 2048
Welles, E. Stanley 943, 2049

corrections noted

CROSS-INDEX to FAMILIES OF ANCIENT NEW HAVEN.

Kindly correct your copy of the Cross-Index for the following printer's errors, unfortunately overlooked in the first copies distributed.

p. 85. Davenport, John. Final number in 1st line may be bound in; it is 1441.
p. 156. Ives, Joseph. Final number in 1st line may be cut off; it is 455.
p. 192. Morgan, Abigail. Number is 394.
p. 213. Peck, Joseph. Final number in 2nd line may be bound in; it is 1265.
p. 224. Preston, Eliasaph. Final number in 2nd line is 1551, not 155.
" Mary. " " " 1st line is 1122.
p. 262. Terrill, Ephraim. Final number is 1092.
p. 293. Wilmot, John. Final number in 1st line may be bound in; it is 1391.

Helen L. Scranton

CROSS-INDEX to FAMILIES OF ANCIENT NEW HAVEN.

Kindly correct your copy of the Cross-Index for the following substantial errors, unfortunately overlooked in the first copies distributed.

p. 86. Davenport, John. Final number in 1st line may be found in; it is 1441.
p. 136. Ives, Joseph. Final number in 1st line may be cut off; it is 155.
p. 172. Morgan, Abigail. Number is 304.
p. 218. Peck, Joseph. Final number in 2nd line may be found in; it is 1268.
p. 224. Preston, Elizabeth. Final number in 2nd line is 1581, not 158.
" " Mary. " " " 1st line is 1122.
p. 262. Terrill, Ephraim. Final number is 1082.
p. 295. Wilmot, John. Final number in 1st line may be found in; it is 1391.

Helen L. Cousaton